

GENEALOGY OF THE VAN VALKENBURG FAMILY IN AMERICA

Volume I

The First Two Generations of the Van Valkenburg Family in America

FORWARD

Lambert Jochemse Van Valkenburg of Valkenburg on the Guele River, seven miles east of Maastricht, Limburg Province of the Netherlands, obtained a marriage license in 1642 and married Annetje Jacobs. This license, as furnished and translated by "The Centraul Bureau voor Genealogie" of The Hague, The Netherlands, reads as follows:

"Appeared (before the marriage council of Amsterdam) as before (on the 4th of January, 1642) Lambert Van Valckenburgh, from Millen, 26 years old, having no parents (anymore) living on the Boomstraat, and Annatje Jacobs, from Tonningen (Schleswig Holstein) living as before, having no parents, 20 years old, requesting to have their three Sundays' banns procalimed, in order to have their marriage solemnized and celebrated, insofar no legal impediments occur. And after their having declared to be free persons and (not) related to each other in blood, which would prevent a Christian marriage, their banns have been granted."

This translation of the banns of marriage for the common ancestor of all the Van Valkenburgs in America was frunished to The National Association of the Van Valkenburg Family in America by Dr. Kenneth L. Marsi of Long Beach, California, who obtained it directly from The Netherlands.

It is recorded that Lambert bought a house and 25 morgens (50 acres) of land on July 29, 1644, from Cornelis Jacobsen Van Vreelandt on the west side of the Bowery from Canal to Broome Streets. Later, on February 16, 1647 he received a grant from the Dutch West India Company to a lot south of the fort, next to Jan Evertsen. This is shown on the Tyler map of New York City and is recorded in the Dutch records in the City Clerk's office in New York City. Family legend indicates that Lambert was a minor official at the fort.

On May 15, 1649, Peter Stuyvesant granted Lambert 50 acres of land embracing nine city blocks on the west side of Lexington Avenue from 29th to 35th Streets extending west across Park and Madison Avenues beyond 5th Avenue from 31st to 33rd Streets including the site of the Empire State Building. Soon Lambert would be moving to Beverwyck (Albany), NY so he sold this property to Claes Martensen Van Rosenvelt, ancestor of both Teddy and Franklin Delano Roosevelt.

In 1703 his heirs owned a house and lot in "Ye Voddermark" bounded on the west by the burying ground and on the north an east by the highway (weast corner of Green and BeaverStreets), Albany, NY.

Lambert's son Jochem Manbertse VV was very active in the early Dutch communities. Various records indicate he was a deputy sheriff in 1676; a deputy messenger in 1679; a constable for two years (1679-80); a roadmaster in 1684; a Lieutenant in the Albany Co. Militia in 1700; resigned procentorship in 1702; and

became a schoolteacher in Kinderhook in 1702. Many other records indicate he was a farmer; traded his farm in 1681; made an inventory the following year; and set land boundaries in 1684. The census reports him in 1697 as head of a family of 3 men, 1 woman, and 4 children in Schenectady. In 1699, still at Schenectady, he took an oath of allegiance to the British and the same year is reported as being of the Manor of Rensselaerwyck where in 1700 he bought land on Kinderhook Creek from the patentee, later selling it to his son, Jochem, in 1718.

The first wife of Jochem Lambertse VV was Eva Hendrickse Vroman who came to America in 1664 from The Netherlands with her father, then a widower. None of their children were baptised until 1684 when the five oldest boys were baptised at the same time. The birthdates of the children are not available.

GENEALOGY

FIRST GENERATION

Lambert Jochemse VV of New Amsterdam, probably the son of Jochem VV (See Note b. 1616, Valkenburg, The Netherlands; d. prior to 1697; m. Annetie Jacobs, 1642. Annetie b. 1622.

Children:

Anna Lambertse m. Zacharias Sickels (Van Weenen)

Jochem Lambertse bp. 11/14/1646, New Amsterdam; sp. Marten Cregir; Jan Hartman and Lyntie Jochems; m. (1) Eva Hendrickse Vroman; (2) Jannetie Mingael Van Alsteyn

Catrym Lambertse m. Andries Hanse Huyck

Lambert Lambertse bp. 7/21/1652, New Amsterdam; sp. Jochem Beekman; Tryntie Van Campen

Rachel Lambertse m. Jan Radcliff

SECOND GENERATION

Anna Lambertse VV m. Zacharias Sickels (Van Weenen) of Vienna, Austria, 1664, who emigrated to New Amsterdam in 1655

Children:

Anne m. Abraham Isaacs Van Deursen

Robert m. Geetruy Ridderhaus, 4/5/1686, Albany, NY

Lembrecht b. 1666; m. (1) Maria Jansen, 1690; (2) Wyntie Dykman, 7/19/1717

Elizabeth m. (1) William Peelan; (2) William Barantse Peers

Zacharias b. 1670; m. Marytie Janse Brevoort, 8/29/1693, New York City, NY

Thomas m. Jannetjie Janse Brevoort, 4/5/1702

Grietjie bp. 5/17/1684, Albany, NY

Lea bp. 5/8/1687, Albany, NY

Maria m. Moses Robins of Monmouth Co., NJ

Jochem Lambertse VV of Kinderhook (1676), Schenectady (1697), Rensselaerwyck (1699), and Kinderhook (1702-20), NY; bp. 11/14/1646, New Amsterdam; sp. Marten Cregir; Jan Hartman and Lyntie Jochems; m. (1) Eva Hendrickse Vroman, dau. of Hendrick Meesen Vroman; (2) Jannetie Mingael Van Alsteyn (Alstine, Alstyne), dau. of Thomas Janse Mingael and Marytje Abramse Vosburgh and widow of Lambert Janse Van Alsteyn, 2/23/1713

Children by first wife: (See note 2)

(1) Johannes bp. 7/4/1684; m. (1) Margriet Barheit; (2) Antie Van Sardam; (3) Elizabeth Halenbeck

- (2) Hendrick bp. 7/4/1684; m. (1) Cornelia Bever; (2) Anna Huyck
- (3) Abraham bp. 7/4/1684; m. Catelyntie Schermerhorn
- (4) Bartholomeus bp. 7/4/1684; m. Catherine Van Alsteyn
- (5) Lambert bp. 7/4/1684; m. Jannetje Frans Klauw
- (6) Isaac bp. 7/4/1686, Albany, NY; m. Lydia Van Slyck
- (7) Jacobus bp. 4/4/1689, Albany, NY; m. Christina Winne
- (8) Jochem bp. 6/5/1692, Albany, NY; m. Elsje Van Husen (See Note 3)
- (9) Engeltie bp. 6/5/1695 or 11/24/1695, Albany, NY; m. Peter Van Slyck
- (A) Jannetje m. Isaac Janse Van Alstine (De Wever)

Catryn Lambertse VV m. Andries of Albany and Kinderhook, NY, s. of Jan Hans Huyck (Huyghen) and Lysbeth Pieterse Minuit, b. 1630, New Amsterdam; d. 1705, Kinderhook, NY.

Children:

- Johannes b. 1673
- Lambert b. 1673 or 1676; m. Anna Ratcliff, 8/28/1707, Albany, NY
- Berger b. 1679 or 1683; m. Mayke Goes, 10/2/1703, Albany, NY
- Catie b. 1682 or 1690; m. Jan Hendrickse Van Wie
- Jochem bp. 7/29/1685, Albany, NY
- Cornelius bp. 3/11/1688, Albany, NY; m. Geertruy Vosburg
- Anna bp. 12/31/1689, Kinderhook, NY; m. Hendrick VV (2), s. of Jochem Lambertse VV and Eva Vroman, 12/10/1709, Albany, NY
- Andries bp. 12/31/1693, Albany, NY; m. (1) Maria Ouderkirk, 4/29/1713, Albany, NY; (2) Magdalena Van Buren, 1734
- Maritie bp. 11/11/1696, Albany, NY; m. (1) John Fitzgerald; (2) John Timson (Tannson)
- Margiet bp. 1/7/1700, Albany, NY; m. Hieroon Van Vlieren, 1715

Rachel Lambertse VV d. 4/7/1748; m. Jan Radcliff (Hedley, Ridley, Reitliff) of Albany, NY

Children:

- Anna bp. 1/10/1686, Albany, NY; m. Lambert Huyck, s. of Lambert Huyck and Catryn VV, 8/28/1707, Albany, NY
- Rykert bp. 7/3/1688 or 7/15/1688, Albany, NY
- Lambert bp. 9/4/1691 or 9/6/1691, Albany, NY; m. Antie Van Santen, 1/4/1724, Albany, NY
- Margarett bp. 9/4/1691 or 9/6/1691, Albany, NY
- Johannes bp. 8/19/1694 or 9/12/1694 or 9/19/1694, Albany, NY; m. Selia Yates, 3/24/1717, Albany, NY; bur. 1/19/1757
- Jochem bp. 11/22/1697 or 11/24/1697, Albany, NY; m. Hilletie Hogeboom
- Willem bp. 11/3/1700, Albany, NY; m. Martha Bennewe, 2/13/1725, Albany, NY
- Jacobus bp. 9/12/1703, Albany, NY; m. Catherine Bovie
- Margrita bp. 6/9/1706, Albany, NY; m. Jacobus VV (62), s. of Isaac VV and Lydia Van Slyck, 11/30/1732, Albany, NY

NOTES

Note 1)

There is no record of the parents of Lambert Jochemse VV though the marriage license indicates that both his parents and those of his wife, Annetie Jacobs, had died before the license was granted. Because of his middle name and the fact that his first son was named “Jochem”, in accordance with the general Dutch custom, it is reasonable to assume that his father was named “Jochem”. Likewise, from the naming of the second son, “Lambert”, it is

presumed that Annetie's father was named "Lambert Jacobs". This establishes that "Jacobs" was the family name, not the middle name of Annetie.

Various genealogists have assumed that Annetie's family name was "Beekman" or "Hartman". It was normal Dutch custom for the grandparents to sponsor at least the first two children baptised and as among these sponsors was a "Beekman" and a "Hartman" it was natural to assume, though erroneously, that one of these was Annetie's father.

Note 2)

None of the children of Jochem VV and Eva Vroman were baptised until 7/4/1684 when the first five boys were baptised in a multiple ceremony. As a result the order of birth is unknown but they have been recorded herein in the order generally shown in the early books of reference, even though it is probably not the proper order of birth. Though the baptisms are in the Albany church records they did not necessarily take place there as it was the common practice for clergymen to tour the surrounding countryside baptising children as they went from house to house.

Note 3)

[a] Kinderhook Church records: "m. Kinderhook, _/28/1717, Jochum Van Valkenburgh, Junr. And Elsje Klauw in house of the bride."

[b] Claverack Dutch Reformed Church records: "1719, First Sunday after Epiphany (2/18/1719) at Albany, Jochum Van Valckenburg, y.m. at Kinderhook and Elsje Van Husen, at Klaverack"

In neither case is the groom clearly identified but a consideration of all the known facts lead to the beliefs that:

[c] The first Jochum above is Jochem (52) s. of Lambert VV and Jannetje Frans Klauw, bp. 1/20/1695 at Albany, NY. The term "Junr" is used in old Dutch records indiscriminately to mean "son of" (the father by the same name) and also "the younger" (of two persons with the same name). It is believed in this case to indicate the younger Jochem VV.

[d] The second Jochum above is Jochem (8) s. of Jochem VV and Eva Hendrickse Vroman, bp. 6/5/1692 at Albany, NY. Another clue is the sale of a farm to Jochem (8) by his father in 1718 just prior to his presumed marriage to Elsje Van Husen, 2/18/1719.

These beliefs are shared by Messrs. Innes Getty and H. J. Quilhot who spent considerable time developing the relationship of the various VVs in the early days and though it is believed these placements are correct, care and judgment should be exercised in their use.

See also Note 1 under the eighth branch.

FIRST BRANCH OF THE FAMILY

FOREWORD

All of the First Branch remained in the Kinderhook, NY area until about 1800. Thereafter little is known of this family except for the descendants of Peter (136). Evidently his first wife died, he remarried and with his three sons migrated southward through Bethlehem and Coeymans to the Catskill Mountains in New York State. Family tradition records that the three sons were "tanners" and entered the mountains in search for hemlock, then used in the tanning process. Evidently by the fall of 1807 they settled in the valley of the West Kill,

started to clear the land and built a log cabin in which the women and the smaller children lived during the winter while the men and older boys stayed in caves nearby. Practically all of the descendants remained in this area for years and today "Van Valkenburg" is one of the most common names in this section of the Catskill Mountains.

A major exception occurred in the eighth generation when brothers Levi (136,1A3) and Tremaine (136, 1A5) migrated to Nebraska in 1879. They and their children homesteaded there and in Colorado and in KS.

GENEALOGY

THIRD GENERATION

1) Johannes VV of Kinderhook, NY; bp. 7/4/1684; m. (1) Margriet (Margarite) Barheit, dau. of Jeronimus Hanse Barheit and Rebecca Everts (Evertze), 2/26/1707, Albany, NY; (2) Antie Van Sardam, widow of Izaack Spoor, 9/9/1727, Kinderhook, NY; (3) Elizabeth Halenbeck, dau. of Isaac Casperse Halenbeck and Dorothy Bosch, 7/29/1732-3, Kinderhook, NY Margriet bp. 10/4/1685. Elizabeth bp. 6/23/1695

Children by first wife:

- 11) Eva bp. 6/13/1708, Albany, NY; sp. Hieronmus and Rebecca Barheit; m. Thomas Turck
- 12) Rebecca bp. 10/30/1710, Albany, NY; sp. Wouter Barheit; Fytjie Ootthoud; m. Hendrick Spoor
- 13) Jaroon bp. 10/19/1712, Albany, NY; sp. Joch. Valkenburg; Rebecca Funda; m. Marytje Van Buren
- 14) Jannetjie bp. 10/31/1714, Albany, NY; sp. Hendrick and Margaretie Ten Eyck; m. George Follensbey
- 15) Johanna bp. 9/23/1716, Albany, NY; sp. Lambert and Rachel Rately; m. Isaac VV (48) s. of Bartholomeus VV and Catharina Van Alsteyn. Isaac bp. 6/23/1718, Kinderhook, NY
- 16) Jochum bp. 6/28/1719, Albany, NY; sp. Barent and Maria Sanders
- 17) Marytje bp. 5/27/1722, Albany, NY; sp. Ysaac and Alida Fonda
- 18) Johannes

Children by second wife:

- 19) Margarietie bp. 9/22/1728, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jochum V Valkenburg; Evatie V Valkenburg
- 1A) Cornelia bp. 8/1/1731, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Pieter V Valckenburgh; Evatie V Valckenburgh; m. Jochim Van Slyck (92)

Children by third wife:

- 1B) Anna (Ann) Margaretha (Margarita, Margartie) bp. 5/23/1734, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Arend Van Dyck; Hilletie Van Dyck
- 1C) Dorothe bp. 10/19/1735, Albany, NY; sp. Hendrick and Eliz Hallenbeck; m. Hendrick Kittle
- 1D) Hendrick bp. 12/17/1738, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Garret Brad; Marytje Bogardus

FOURTH GENERATION

11) Eva VV bp. 6/13/1708; m. Thomas Turck (Turk), s. of Jacobus Turk and Teuntjie Hoes, 1/2/1730, Kinderhook, NY Thomas b. 6/22/1707

Children:

- 111) Margarita bp. 9/27/1730, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johs VV; Antie VV
- 112) Jacob bp. 1/25/1733, Kinderhook, NY; m. Engeltie VV (528) dau. Of Jochem VV and Elsie Klauw, 1756-59. Engeltie bp. 2/28/1736, Kinderhook, NY.; sp. Jeron. VV; Jannetjie VV
- 113) Teuntie bp. 2/28/1736, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Thomas VV; Eva VV
- 114) Margarita (Margarita) bp. 1/3/1740, or 1/23/1739-40, Albany, NY; sp. Johs. (Johannes) VV; Lybeljie (Lybetje) VV

- 115) Johanna bp. 4/25/1742, Albany, NY; sp. John Pruyn, Jr.; Johanna VV
- 116) Johannes of Watervliet (1790), NY; bp. 10/21/1744, Albany, NY; sp. Jaques and Margaritje V m. Annatje Mol, dau. Of Abraham Moll and Tytje Barheit
- 117) Eva bp. 10/21/1744, Albany, NY; sp. Isaac and Gerretjie Halenbeck; m. George Follansby
- 118) Jeroon b. 9/13/1749; bp. 9/27/1749; m. Teuntje Moll

12) Rebecca VV bp. 10/30/1710; m. Hendrick Spoor, s. of Johannes Janse Spoor and Maria Singer, 12/26/1728, Kinderhook, NY Hendrick bp. 1/13/1706-7

Children:

- 121) Margarita bp. 2/1/1730, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johs. VV; Antie VV
- 122) Sara bp. 5/12/1734, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jeron. VV; Marytie VV
- 123) Johannes bp. 1/16/1737, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johs. Spoor; Mary Spoor
- 124) Hieronmus bp. 9/9/1739, Albany, NY; sp. Johs. Spoor; Johanna V
- 125) Johanna bp. 2/7/1742, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Dirk Van Slyck; Jannetje VV
- 126) Rebecca bp. 8/5/1744, Albany, NY; sp. Peter and Rebecca Bogart
- 127) Sarah bp. 1/25/1746-7, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Hieronimus and Maria Valkenburgh
- 128) Abraham bp. 6/11/1749, Albany, NY; sp. Jacob and Catrina Groesbeck
- 129) Eva bp. 4/17/1751, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Thomas and Eva Turk
- 12A) Isaac bp. 5/15/1753, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Joachim Valkenburg; Cornelia Van Deusen

13) Jaroon (Jeroon, Jeroom, Jareon, Jerome, Jeronymus, Hieronmus, Keronying) VV bp. 10/19/1712; m. Marytje (Mareytie, Maria, Martje, Marytie) Van Buren (Beuren), dau. of Pieter Van Buren and Ariantje Barentie Mindents, 12/7/1733, Kinderhook, NY Marytje b. 12/18/1715

Children:

- 131) Johannes bp. 12/29/1734, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Joh's Van Valckenburgh; Elizabeth V. Valckenburgh
- 132) Johannes bp. 10/3/1736, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Joh's Valkenburg; El. Valkenburg
- 133) Arriantje (Ariaantie, Araantje, Ariaantje) bp. 6/17/1739, Albany, NY; sp. Johan and Annatie Hun
- 134) Margarita (Maragareta, Margurita) bp. 7/31/1743, Albany, NY; sp. Joh. and Joha. V
- 135) Johannes (John J, John I) of Schodack, NY; bp. 7/16/1745, Kinderhook, NY; d. 9/13/1822; bur. Castleton, NY; sp. Martin Van Buyren; Etche Vosburgh; m. (1) Arriantje Van Buren; (2) Margret (Margaret, Etje) Van der Poel
- 136) Pieter bp. 6/12/1748, Albany, NY; sp. Peter and Arriantje Wandalaer; m. (1) Marytje Schermerhorn; (2) Cornelia de Wandalaer [see Note 1]
- 137) Arriantie (Marandtje) bp. 9/8/1750, Claverack, NY; sp. Pieter Vosburgh; Aryaantje V. Valkenburgh
- 138) Joachim (Joachum, Jvachim) bp. 8/5/1753, Albany, NY; sp. Joachim Van ____; Cornelia VV

14) Jannetje Jannetie, Janeetie) VV bp. 10/31/1714, Albany, NY; m. George Follensby (Volansby, Volensbee, Falmesbey, Follinsby). George b. Holland; d. Schodack, NY

Children:

- 141) Mareytje bp. 1745; m. Daniel McClure
- 142) Maregrieta bp. 1/24/1746-7, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jacob V Valkenburg; Maregrietje Barhead; m. Johannes Schermerhorn, 12/1/1766
- 143) Jacobus bp. 2/10/1749-50, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Michael Hyland; Mareytje Spoor
- 144) Johannes bp. 5/10/1752, Albany, NY; sp. Johs V; Margarine Spoor; m. (1) Eva Spoor; (2) Annatje Wessels; (3) Catherine Van der Poel
- 145) Catarina bp. 5/10/1752, Albany, NY; sp. Peter and Bretche Schuyler; m. Stephen Freeman
- 146) Jeronimus bp. 2/10/1749, Kinderhook, NY; m. Elizabeth Whitbeck

1A) Cornelia (Cornetje) VV bp. 8/1/1731; m. Jochum (Jochem, Jochim, Jochaim) Van Slyck (Sluyck) (92) s. of Pieter Van Slyck and Engeltie VV (9), 10/19/1753, Albany, NY
Jochum bp. 5/14/1727, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

- 921) Engeltie d. 8/4/1831; m. Bartholomeus VV (462), s. of Thomas VV and Rachel Van den Bergh
- 922) Antje bp. 4/23/1757, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Isaak Van Valckenburgh; Johanna Van Valckenburgh, zhv
- 923) Pieter bp. 6/1/1760, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johannes Van Slyck; Johanna Van Slyck
- 924) Pieter bp. 9/27/1761, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johannes Van Slyck; Johanna Van Slyck; m. possibly Christina Schermerhorn
- 925) Margrietje bp. 8/12/1764, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jerom VV; Marytje Van Buren, zhv

1C) Dorothe (Dorothea, Dozote) VV bp. 10/19/1735; d. 7/11/1806; m. Hendrick (Hendryck) Kittle (Kettel, Kitte1), s. of Nicolaas Kittel and Catherine Drom, 12/28/1759.
Hendrick b. 4/8/1730; bp. 5/9/1731; d. 7/11/1806

Children:

- 1C1) Maria b. 9/22/1760; d. 3/15/1822
- 1C2) Margarita; m. Isaac VV
- 1C3) Dorothy; m. Andreas C. Huyck
- 1C4) Elizabeth b. 7/27/1768; bp. 8/20/1768, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Isaac Muller, Elisabeth Kittel, zhv; m. George Schermerhorn

FIFTH GENERATION

116) Johannes of Watervliet (1790), NY; bp. 10/21/1744, Albany, NY; sp. Jaques and Margaritje V m. Annatje Moll, dau. Of Abraham Moll and Tytje Barheit

Children:

- 116,1) Abraham m. Margarita VV. See p. 261 Vol. II
- 116,2) Margareta m. 311,6) Tunis VV

135) Johannes (John J, John I) of Schodack and Albany, NY; bp. 7/16/1745, Kinderhook, NY; d. 9/13/1822; bur. Castleton, NY; sp. Martin Van Buren; Etche Vosburgh; d. 9/13/1822; bur. Castleton, NY; m. (1) Arrianentje (Ariantje) Van Buren, dau. of Martin Van Buren and Dirckje Van Alsteyn. ML 9/29/1766; (2) Margret (Margaret, Eitje) Van der Poel (Vanderpoel, Vanderpool), dau. of Johannes Vanderpoel and Annatje Staets, 6/10/1775, Kinderhook, NY. Margret bp. 4/22/1750; d. 4/18/1826; bur. Castleton, NY

Children by first wife:

- 135,1) Gertruy m. Abraham Peck, 1799

136) Pieter (Peter) VV of Chatham and Lexington, NY; bp. 6/12/1748; m. (1) Marytje (Maritje) Schermerhorn, dau. of Cornelius C. Schermerhorn and Annatje Dekker, M.L. 9/19/1768, New York City, NY; (2) Cornelia (Corneliade) de Wandalaer (de Wandelsar, de Wandelson), dau. of Pieter de Wandalaer and Ariaantje Van Buren. Marytje bp. 8/30/1747, Germantown, NY [see Note 1]

Children by first wife:

- 136,1) Hierommus bp. 12/26/1769, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johannes V. Valckenburgh; Arriaentje Van Buren, zhv; m. Elizabeth Miller
- 136,2) Annatje bp. 10/6/1771, Schodack, NY; sp. Jacob Schermerhorn; Thysje Schermerhorn
- 136,3) Jochem bp. 2/22/1778, Claverack, NY; sp. Joachim Van Slyck; Cornelia, zhv; m. Lena Springstead
- 136,4) Maria bp. 6/27/1784, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johannes VV; Margrita Van der Poel, zhv

136,5) Tysje bp. 2/4/1787, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Silvester Riley; Tysje Schmerhoorn, j.d. [m. Sylvester Riley]

136,6) Cornelius bp. 9/6/1789, Schodack, NY; sp. John and Annatje Schermerhorn; m. Rachael Phillips

SIXTH GENERATION

136,1) Hierommus (Jerome P.) VV of Coeymans and Westkill, NY; bp. 12/26/1769; m. Elizabeth Miller, possibly dau. of Nicholas Miller and Catharine Gardiner

Children:

- 136,11) Peter b. 7/14/1789; bp. 8/9/1789, Schodack, NY; sp. Peter VV; Annatje VV
- 136,12) Nicholas b. 4/21/1791; bp. 5/15/1791, Schodack, NY
- 136,13) Johannes G. bp. 10/28/1792, Schodack, NY; m. (1) Mariah Cole; (2) Betsy Haver or Elizabeth Moseman
- 136,14) Isaac bp. 4/22/1794, Schodack, NY
- 136,15) Jochom G. bp. 5/15/1796, Kinderhook, NY; m. Sally Kirk
- 136,16) Cataleyntje bp. 3/3/1798, Kinderhook, NY; m. Peter Goes
- 136,17) Eva bp. 6/20/1802, Bethlehem, NY; m. (1) Pardee Allen, (2) William Davis
- 136,18) Peter G. b. 2/11/1804, Coeymans, NY; m. Maria Scheffer
- 136,19) Polly of Westkill, NY; b. 12/10/1804 or 12/22/1804; d. 10/28/1873; bur. Lexington, NY
- 136,1A) Cornelius G. bp. 1/31/1808, Gilboa-Blenheim, NY; m. Lovina Kipp
- 136,1B) Permillia G. b. 2/2/1813; m. Jacob VV (761,15)

136,3) Jochem (Joachim, Johen, Jehoiakim) VV b. 8/6/1777; bp. 2/22/1778; m. Lena Springstead, 8/3/1793, Kinderhook, NY [see Note 2]

Children:

- 136,31) William of Lexington (1850), NY; b. 2/12/1795; bp. 3/3/1795, Kinderhook, NY; m. (2) Frelove Lake
- 136,32) Maria (Marie) bp. 5/5/1797, Coeymans, NY; m. Nathaniel Applebee
- 136,33) Peter J. bp. 6/30/1802, Bethlehem, NY; m. Amanda Smith
- 136,34) Daughter; m. _____ Peckham

136,6) Cornelius VV of Lexington and Halcott (1818-30); b. 8/7/1789; bp. 9/16/1789; m. Rachael (Polly) Phillips

Children:

- 136,61) Katherine b. 1812; m. Cyrus Place
- 136,62) James E. b. 11/13/1813, Lexington, NY; m. (1) Lydia Jane Milks; (2) Julia Ann Milks
- 136,63) Nelson A. b. 9/25/1815, Halcott, NY; m. Harriet Reynolds
- 136,64) Henry b. 1818, Halcott or Lexington, NY; m. Phila Place
- 136,65) Margaret; m. William Towner
- 136,66) Polly; m. Abram Scutt
- 136,67) Marie; m. Johnathan P. Ryder
- 136,68) Lavinia
- 136,69) Cyrus b. 1828, Lexington, NY; m. Amanda M. Kirk
- 136,6A) Cornelius George b. 1830, Halcott, NY; m. (1) Emiline Meddock; (2) _____; (3) Sara Ann Dougherty Brazee

SEVENTH GENERATION

136,13) Johannes (John) G. VV of Lexington (1850) and Jewett (1860-70), NY; b. 9/2/1792; bp. 10/28/1792; d. 9/1/1875; m. (1) Mariah Cole; (2) Betsy Haver or Elizabeth Moseman. Elizabeth b. 1805, Renssalaer, NY.

Children by first wife:

- 136,131) Maria (Libbie) of Jewett (1870), NY

136,132) Hezekiah b. 1/25/1820; m. Mary Connelly
136,133) Allen b. 3/16/1829; m. Polly Winters
136,134) Catharine of Sun Prairie, WI b. 1829, Lexington, NY; m. Pardon Peckham,
2/16/1848. Pardon b. 1825, Lexington, NY
136,135) Polly Mariah b. 12/25/1830; m. James Miller
Children by second wife:
136,136) Jeremiah b. 1832; m. Irene Truesdale
136,137) Lydia b. 1833; m. John Bonesteel of Lexington, NY, s. of Abram Bonesteel and
Catherine _____. John b. 1831, Woodstock, NY
136,138) Caroline b. 1836; m. David Mead
136,139) Martha b. 1838; m. Zadock P. Northrup.
Note: Executor of estate David S. Merwin of Hensonville, NY. Witnesses to will Allen H.
Barker and Cyrus Mallory of Greene Co., NY

136,14) Isaacc VV b. 3/15/1794; bp. 4/22/1794, Schodack, NY

Children:

136,141) Calvin
136,142) Maria; m. Nicholas Peabody, 1/17/1839
136,143) Martha; m. _____ Dutcher

136,15) Jochom (Johoicum, Jehoraken, Joachum) G. VV of Jewett (1860), NY; b.
4/3/1796; bp. 5/15/1796; d. 5/1/1864; bur. Lexington, NY; m. Sally Kirk of Kinderhook,
NY. Sally b. 9/1/1799; d. 12/27/1872; bur. Lexington, NY

children:

136,151) Amaza M. b. 5/15/1825; d. 6/4/1845; bur. Lexington, NY
136,152) Elida (Alida) Ann b. 1833; m. John Bonesteel, s. of Abram Bonesteel and
Catherine _____. John b. 1831, Woodstock, NY

136,16) Cataleyntje (Christina) VV of Westkill, NY; b. 2/8/1798, Columbia Co., NY; bp.
3/3/1798, Kinderhook, NY; d. 5/9/1884, Kingston, NY; m. Peter Goes. Peter b. 1797

Children:

136,161) George; m. Hettie Larmoree
136,162) Betsy; m. George Roraback
136,163) Bornt; m. Sarah Brooks
136,164) Hannah b. 2/17/1826; d. 1/1/1895; m. Phillip Schermerhorn
136,165) Gilbert b. 7/27/1828; d. 4/3/1913; m. Julia Schermerhorn
136,166) Peter
136,167) John b. 1834; m. Permilla VV (136,186), dau. of Peter G. VV and Maria Scheffer
136,168) Arron b. 1836; m. Anna Treat

136,17) Eva (Apha, Afey) VV b. 4/17/1802; bp. 6/20/1802, Bethlehem, NY; d.
8/12/1889; bur. Westkill, NY; m. (1) Pardee Allen; (2) William Davis

Children by first husband:

136,171) Angeline
136,172) Eliza b. 11/30/1832; d. 4/29/1927; m. John H. Roraback

136,18) Peter G. VV of Lexington, NY; b. 2/11/1804, Coeymans, NY; d. 12/10/1893;
bur. Westkill, NY; m. Maria Scheffer, dau. of Casper Shaffer and Sarah Brownell,
3/28/1828. Maria b. 6/3/1811, Schodack, NY; d. 11/10/1896, Westkill, NY; bur.
Westkill, NY

Children:

136,181) Nicholas b. 2/21/1831, Lexington, NY
136,182) Sarah b. 9/5/1833, Lexington, NY
136,183) Henry Monroe b. 12/1/1834, Lexington, NY; m. Alice Distin

136,184) Cornelia b. 2/15/1837, Lexington, NY; m. Charles Edward Ballou
 136,185) Nicholas b. 7/12/1839, Lexington, NY; d. 1847
 136,186) Permillia A. b. 9/8/1840, Lexington, NY; m. John Goes (136,167)
 136,187) Henrietta b. 2/14/1842, Lexington, NY; m. John W. Tuttle
 136,188) John P. b. 5/12/1843, Lexington, NY; m. (1) Sarah Augusta Clough; (2) Mrs. Anna Loster Brown
 136,189) Mary Louisa b. 2/11/1845, Lexington, NY; m. Henry Gordon Cotton
 136,18A) Hettie Maria b. 12/20/1846, Lexington, NY; m. Ezra VV (136,631)
 136,18B) Isaac G. b. 6/7/1848, Lexington, NY; m. Emma L. Holden
 136,18C) Sara Elizabeth b. 1/8/1852, Lexington, NY; m. Levi D. Lasher
 136,18D) Dora b. 10/12/1856, Lexington, NY

136,1A) Cornelius G. VV of Lexington (1850) and Jewett (1860-70), NY; b.11/29/1807, Westkill, NY; bp. 1/31/1808, Gilboa-Blenheim, NY; d. 8/14/1894; m. Lovina (Lavinia) Kipp of Lexington, NY, dau. of Benjamine Kipp and Sally Frazey, 9/27/1832. Lovina b. 12/5/1811; d. 2/15/1868

Children:

136,1A1) Abraham (Abram) Lincoln of Lexington (1850) and East Jewett (1860-70-80), NY; b. 7/17/1833, Spruceton, NY; d. 10/25/1913; m. Phoebe Ann Scovill, dau. of Linus Scovill and Phoebe Osborn, 5/25/1879, East Jewett, NY Phoebe b. 5/27/1836, Windham, NY; d. 3/11/1912
 136,1A2) Benjamine Franklin b. 12/27/1834, Spruceton, NY; m. Mary C. Richtmyer
 136,1A3) Levi b. 1/10/1837, Spruceton, NY; m. Rachel Jane Britt
 136,1A4) Sarah E. of Lexington (1850) and East Jewett (1860), NY; b. 3/28/1839, Spruceton, NY; d. 11/16/1931; bur. Lexington, NY; m. Warren John Johnson of East Jewett, NY, s. of Oren Johnson and Claracy Hendon, 5/28/1884. Warren b. 1821, Jewett Heights, NY; d. 6/7/1904
 136,1A5) Tremaine Raymond b. 12/8/1840, Spruceton, NY; m. (1) Ruth Prout Smith; (2) Hester _____
 136,1A6) Corydon K. b. 5/4/1843, Spruceton, NY; m. Hannah Elizabeth Holdridge
 136,1A7) Mary Etta b. 6/19/1845, Spruceton, NY; m. Sylvester Jairus Scovill
 136,1A8) Benoni K. b. 3/29/1847, Spruceton, NY; m. Mary Isadora Bloodgood
 136,1A9) Robert Horatio of Lexington, NY; b. 4/29/1849; d. 10/8/1851
 136,1AA) Clarence Leroy b. 2/20/1854, Spruceton, NY; m. Jemima Ann Schoemaker

136,1B) Permillia G. VV b. 2/2/1813; d. 5/7/1855; bur. Westkill, NY; m. Jacob VV (761,15), s. of Lambartus VV and Mary Paterson. Jacob b. 12/21/1806; d. 7/18/1872. For children see under father.

136,33) Peter J. VV of Lexington (1850-60-70), NY; b. 6/12/1802; bp. 6/30/1802; m. Amanda Smith. Amanda b. 1807, Delaware Co., NY

Children:

136,331) Nicholas b. 1829; m. Anna Maria Bonesteel
 136,332) Peter B. b. 4/22/1833; m. Sally Ann Brooks
 136,333) Mary; m. John Bonesteel
 136,334) Isaac J. b. 7/31/1839, Halcott or Lexington, NY; m. Lydia Jane Smith
 136,335) Henry J. b. 2/18/1842; Lexington, NY; m. Mary Elizabeth VV (136,641)
 136,336) Martha E. b. 1845; m. (1) Henry Parker; (2) _____ Johnson; (3) possibly William Lewis O'Brien; (4) possibly John McCormack
 136,337) Abram A. b. 1849; m. Susan Tooner
 136,338) Sally; m. Abram Robinson

136,61) Katherine VV of Bushnellville, NY; b. 1812; m. Cyrus Place, s. of Abner Place and Amy Hicks. Cyrus b. 1805

Children:

- 136,611) Emma Jane b. 1835; m. Zenus Dunham
- 136,612) Oldine; m. John Higgins
- 136,613) Elmira (Alvina) b. 1838; m. (1) William Disten; (2) William Howard 1/7/1899;
(3) possibly _____ Slater
- 136,614) Alida b. 1842
- 136,615) Maria b. 1845; m. (1) Henry Coons; (2) possibly _____ Safford
- 136,616) Danile M. b. 1852; m. Hannah White
- 136,617) Charles De Whitfield b. 1853; m. Jane Hinckley

136,62) James E. VV of Spruceton and Lexington (1850-60-70), NY; b. 11/13/1813, Lexington, NY; d. 7/2/1875; bur. Spruceton, NY; m. (1) Lydia Jane Milks, dau. of Trowbridge Milks and _____ Smith, 8/15/1832; (2) Julia Ann Milks, dau. of Trowbridge Milks and Jane Blish, 5/11/1856. Lydia b. 7/7/1812; d. 1/13/1856. Julia b. 1/10/1827 or 1829, Shandaken, NY; d. 12/17/1898

Children by first wife:

- 136,621) Christchana b. 5/24/1836, Lexington, NY; m. Judson Kirk
- 136,622) George Angelo b. 2/24/1838, Westkill, NY; m. (1) Cylinda Decker Miller; (2) Harriet Winters Ford
- 136,623) Benjamine b. 8/24/1845; m. Maria Butler
- 136,624) Diadema Ann b. 2/16/1847 or 1848, Lexington, NY; m. Charles Speenburg
- 136,625) Gilbert Westley b. 6/21/1848 or 6/28/1848-9, Westkill, NY; m. (1) Olive E. Huggins; (2) Julia A. Planck
- 136,626) Alfred J. b. 1/1/1856; d. 4/19/1867; bur. Spruceton, NY

Children by second wife:

- 136,627) Symantha b. 2/17/1859 or 8/10/1859, Lexington, NY; m. Charles Dunham
- 136,628) Jane b. 6/4/1861, Shandaken (Lexington), NY; m. James W. Herdman
- 136,629) Carrie b. 3/15/1863, Lexington (Jewett), NY; m. Addison Persons
- 136,62A) James E. Jr. b. 1/11/1867, Lexington, NY; m. Bertha L. Kirk
- 136,62B) Ella M. b. 7/15/1871 or 7/16/1871; m. Edgar Butler

136,63) Nelson A. VV of Lexington (1850-70), NY; b. 9/25/1815, Halcott, NY; d. 10/29/1870; bur. Lexington, NY; m. Harriet Reynolds, 10/30/1839. Harriet b. 12/4/1820; d. 5/8/1890; bur. Lexington, NY

Children:

- 136,631) Ezra P. b. 3/17/1842, Green Co., NY; m. Hettie Maria VV (136,18A)
- 136,632) Adaline H. b. 3/25/1844; d. 5/14/1856; bur. Lexington, NY
- 136,633) John R. b. 1/10/1846, Lexington, m. Katherine Truesdell
- 136,634) Elijah R. b. 2/6/1848, Lexington, NY; m. (1) Phoebe Rose; (2) Alvera Harris
- 136,635) Nelson Augustus b. 8/19/1850 or 8/20/1850 or 8/23/1850; d. 3/17/1866; bur. Lexington, NY
- 136,636) Arthur B. b. 11/25/1852; m. Jemima Van Wagner
- 136,637) Franklin b. 9/15/1854; d. 12/15/1854
- 136,638) Gurdeon Reynolds b. 9/18/1857, Lexington, NY; m. (1) Anna Kelsey; (2) Eva Miller
- 136,639) Addison of Franklinton and Broom Center, NY; b. 12/25/1858, Lexington, NY; d. 3/8/1917; m. Mary Frances Holmstead (Ohmstead) of Franklinton, NY, 11/21/1885 or 11/24/1885. Frances b. 7/26/1859; d. 1/24/1942
- 136,63A) Elmer b. 4/28/1861; m. (1) Ida M. Hill; (2) Anna White

136,64) Henry VV of Lexington (1850-70), NY; b. 1818, Halcott or Lexington, NY; m. Phila Place, dau. of Abner Place and Amy flicks. Phila b. Oneida, NY; d. 1/18/1901, Halcott, NY

Children:

- 136,641) Mary Elizabeth b. 10/26/1839, Halcott, NY; m. Henry VV (136,335)
- 136,642) Permillia b. 1845; m. William Skinner
- 136,643) Abner b. 1848, Lexington, NY; m. Theresa VV (136,332,2)
- 136,644) Harriet b. 1855
- 136,645) James Gilbert b. 9/7/1859, Westkill, NY; m. Sara Elizabeth VV (761,151,3)
- 136,646) Emerson b. 1863; m. (1) Orphine Hinckley; (2) Emeline Hellsinger Valk

136,65) Margaret VV; m. William Towner. William b. 1820

Children:

- 136,651) Rachel b. 1844; m. _____ Hunt
- 136,652) Susan b. 1847
- 136,653) William b. 1850
- 136,654) George b. 1852
- 136,655) Charles

136,66) Polly (Mary) VV of Westkill and Lexington, NY; m. Abram Scutt (Scott)

Children:

- 136,661) Herbert
- 136,662) Reseltha

136,67) Marie VV of Chatham, NY and Juneau Co., WI m. Johnathan P. Ryder

Children:

- 136,671) Adelbert
- 136,672) Celia; m. _____ Cuer
- 136,673) William
- 136,674) George

Adopted children:

- 136,675) Jane b. 1828

136,68) Lavinia (Linnia, Livinia) VV of Lexington (1850), NY

Children:

- 136,681) Jane b. 1828

136,69) Cyrus VV of Spruceton and Lexington (1880), NY; b. 1828, Lexington, NY; d. 5/10/1898, Lexington, NY; m. Amanda M. Kirk of Lexington, NY, dau. of Henry Kirk and Frances (Diodema) _____. Amanda b. 1830; d. 4/25/1904, Spruceton, NY

Children:

- 136,691) Wilbur C. b. 9/19/1867; d. 4/8/1870

136,6A) Cornelius George VV of Lexington (1850), NY; b. 1830, Halcott, NY, d. 8/9/1894; m. (1) Emiline (Elsie) Meddock of Delaware Co., NY; (2) _____; (3) Sara Ann Dougherty Brazee, dau. of Gilbert Dougherty and Mary Garrison. Sara b. 1831, Roxbury, NY

Children by first wife:

- 136,6A1) Melvin Jacob b. 1862, Lexington, NY

EIGHTH GENERATION

136,132) Hezekiah VV of Masonville (1870-80), NY; b. 1/25/1820; d. 2/24/1896; bur. Trout Creek, NY; m. Mary Connelly, dau. of Contine Connelly. Mary b. 10/15/1828; d. 10/28/1893; bur. Trout Creek, NY

Children:

- 136,132,1) Ellen; m. Albert Kentfield
- 136,132,2) Sarah; m. Charles Birdsall

136,132,3) Katherine b. 1857; m. George Jenkins
136,132,4) Connelly Contine b. 10/28/1861, Halcott, NY; m. (1) Julia Mary Newton; (2) Harriet McLaughlin

136,133) Allen VV of Jewett (1860-70), NY; b. 3/16/1829; d. 11/25/1898; bur. East Jewett, NY; m. Polly Winters. Polly b. 1/14/1831; d. 2/2/1883; bur. East Jewett, NY

Children:

136,133,1) Martha (Mariette) b. 1850
136,133,2) Viola A. b. 2/27/1852; m. Rufus showers
136,133,3) Volney A. b. 12/31/1852; d. 3/25/1853; bur. Jewett Center, NY
136,133,4) Alma (Annie E.) b. 4/___/1855
136,133,5) Jerrie A. b. 5/14/1857; d. 5/31/1857; bur. East Jewett, NY
136,133,6) Daniel W. of Connecticut b. 6/___/1860
136,133,7) Louella (Lulu, Loretta) of Connecticut b. 1861, East Jewett, NY; m. Watson Staples of New Britain, CT, s. of Ephriam D. Staples and Hannah Store. Watson b. 1859, Woodstock, NY
136,133,8) John C. b. 9/26/1865; d. 8/20/1873; bur. East Jewett, NY

136,135) Polly Mariah VV b. 12/25/1830; d. 6/16/1893; m. James Miller of Jewett, NY
James b. 1/4/1825

Children:

136,135,1) Elizabeth b. 7/5/1855; d. 10/4/1858
136,135,2) Hittie b. 3/19/1871; d. 1/24/1879

136,136) Jeremiah VV of Jewett (1850-60), NY and Winnebago City, MN b. 1832; m. Irene Truesdale. Irene b. 1837

Children:

136,136,1) Katherine
136,136,2) Caroline R. (Rosalie C.) b. 1855
136,136,3) Louella; m. Eugene Stewart
136,136,4) John; m. (1) Frances Stoutemyer; (2)-Florence Fuller
136,136,5) Delbert; m. Josephine Stark

136,138) Caroline VV b. 1836, m. David Mead of Halcott, NY

Children:

136,138,1) William

136,139) Martha VV of Jewett, NY; b. 1838; m. Zadock P. Northrup of Jewett, NY.
Zadock b. 7/30/1839; d. 5/30/1887

Children:

136,139,1) John b. 1858; d. 1941; m. Mary Matthews, 10/6/1891
136,139,2) Elizabeth; m. John Winchell
136,139,3) Evans b. 1869, East Jewett, NY; m. Mary DeLong, 12/20/1893

136,183) Henry Monroe VV b. 12/1/1834; d. 4/4/1862; bur. Soldier's Home Cem., Washington, DC; m. Alice Distin, 1856. Alice b. 1836; d. 1905

Children:

136,183,1) George b. 1856; d. 1877
136,183,2) Cora Alice b. 6/6/1858; m. Wesley Sayner

136,184) Cornelia VV of Lexington, NY b. 2/15/1837; d. 4/24/1919 or 4/27/1919; m. Charles Edward (Edwin) Ballou. Charles b. 11/27/1834; d. 4/26/1904

Children:

136,184,1) Addie b. 1864; m. Edward Blakesley
136,184,2) Charles b. 1867; d. 12/28/1941; m. Eva Moore

136,184,3) Effie C. b. 1870; m. Arnold D. Merwin, 2/16/1888
136,184,4) Hulda b. 1872; m. (1) Jacob Clawson; (2) Weelington Conine; (3) Charles Story, 2/14/1918
136,184,5) Burton (Ethelbert) b. 1872; m. Clara Moore, 12/21/1892

136,186) Permilla A. VV b. 9/8/1840; d. 9/5/1915; m. John Goes (136,167), s. of Peter Goes and Christina VV (136,16)

Children:

136,186,1) Charles b. 3/3/1868; d. 1929; m. (1) Ina Brown, 3/10/1890; (2) Jerima Jones
136,186,2) Jessie b. 5/10/1871; m. (1) Charles Dunham, 5/31/1890; (2) Stephen McDonnough
136,186,3) Fred b. 5/3/1878; m. Lucy Masten, 1901

136,187) Henrietta VV of Westkill (1864), Lexington (1868) and Gilboa, NY b. 2/14/1842; d. 7/20/1923, Prattsville, NY; bur. Prattsville, NY; m. John W. Tuttle, 11/13/1861. John b. 5/9/1830, Ashland, NY; d. 11/15/1919; bur. Prattsville, NY

Children:

136,187,1) Emma b. 10/27/1862; d. 3/22/1910; m. Marcus Fowler, 9/20/1883 or 9/28/1883
136,187,2) Alma b. 11/25/1864; d. 3/23/1923; m. S. Park Ives, 12/12/1888
136,187,3) Lettie b. 11/5/1868; d. 4/23/1959; m. Valdemar (Vallie) Weed, 12/23/1890
136,187,4) Frank b. 9/5/1873; d. 2/___/1968; m. Hattie Clark Carmen, 3/5/1913
136,187,5) Morgan b. 3/28/1878; d. 8/29/1953; m. Amanda B. Kirk, 12/5/1900

136,188) John P. VV of Lexington (1850-80) and Olivira, NY and Weehauken, NJ b. 5/12/1843, Lexington, NY; d. 1/7/1926; m. (1) Sarah Augusta Clough, dau. of Jacob Clough and Emeline ____; (2) Mrs. Anna Loster Brown, dau. of Lawrence Loster and Catharine Straut. Sarah b. 4/1/1847, Lexington, NY; d. 4/1/1899 or 4/2/1899. Anna b. 3/25/1865

Children by first wife:

136,188,1) Ada M. b. 8/12/1870 or 8/12/1871; m. William T. Riley

Children by second wife:

136,188,2) Madeline of Olivira, NY and Weehauken, NJ b. 7/7/1905; d. 12/27/1942

136,189) Mary Louisa VV of Westkill, NY; b. 2/11/1845, Westkill, NY; d. 3/13/1936; bur. Westkill, NY; m. Henry Gordon Cotton, 3/28/1872. Henry b. 5/17/1841, Prattsville, NY; d. 9/14/1896

Children:

136,189,1) Lloyd b. 3/3/1886; d. 5/21/1946; m. Julia VV (136,335,12), dau. of Irving VV and Rosa B. Deyoe, 7/8/1908

136,18A) Hettie Maria VV of Lakeland, MD b. 12/20/1846; d. 1/18/1931; bur. Beltsville, MD; m. Ezra VV (136,631) s. of Nelson VV and Harriet Reynolds. Ezra b. 3/17/1842; d. 11/28/1907; bur. Beltsville, MD For children see under father.

136,18B) Isaac G. VV of Westkill, NY; b. 6/7/1848, Lexington, NY; d. 10/16/1927; m. Emma L. Holden, 11/27/1879/. Emma b. 10/12 or 11/12/1860; d. 8/21/1945

Children:

136,18B,1) Alice b. 1/20/1880 or 1/27/1880; d. 3/4/1880
136,18B,2) Bertha b. 3/16/1882; m. Theodore Chamberlain

136,18C) Sara Elizabeth (Libbie) VV of Lexington, NY b. 1/8/1852, Lexington, NY; d. 10/21/1929; m. Levi D. Lasher of Lexington, NY, 1/8/1873, Prattsville, NY. Levi b. 1851; d. 1916; bur. Westkill, NY

Children:

136,18C,1) Osmer (Osmee) J. b. 1/17/1874; d. 7/3/1936 or 8/3/1936; m. Nellie Fisher
136,18C,2) William b. 11/9/1876; d. 3/26/1897
136,18C,3) Fred b. 3/25/1878; d. 1/8/1829

136,1A2) Benjamine Franklin VV of Lexington (1850) and Brooklyn, NY, went West about 1887, b. 12/27/1834, Spruceton, NY; d. 10/10/1909; bur. Brooklyn, NY; m. Mary C. Richtmyer of Prattsville, NY, dau. of William H. Richtmyer and Johanna Coon, 9/23/1869. Mary b. 1843, Gilboa, NY

Children:

136,1A2,1) Anna (Annie) of Brooklyn, NY; b. 1875, Jersey City, NJ; d. 1891, Brooklyn, NY

136,1A3) Levi VV of Jewett (1860-70) and Catskill, NY and Inmann (1879), NE b. 1/10/1837, Spruceton, NY; d. 5/27/1923, Inmann, NE; bur. Inmann, NE; m. Rachel Jane Britt, dau. of Tobias Britt, 9/30/1863, Hensonville, NY. Rachel b. 12/1/1837, Hunter, NY; d. 12/27/1897, Inmann, NE

Children:

136,1A3,1) Cora Edith b. 10/4/1865, Jewett, NY; d. 3/10/1867
136,1A3,2) Horatio Edward b. 1/8/1868, Jewett, NY; m. Henrietta Knifer
136,1A3,3) Garner Charles b. 8/18/1872, Acra, NY; m. Pearl Blanche Beeler
136,1A3,4) Cornelius Arthur b. 2/14/1875, Acra, NY; m. (1) Edith Vashti Smith, (2) Mrs. Gertrude Smith La Rue

136,1A5) Tremaine Raymond VV of Jewett, Athens and Catskill, NY and Nebraska (1879) b. 12/8/1840, Spruceton, NY; d. 11/29/1927, Atchison, KS; bur. Inman, NE; m. (1) Ruth Prout Smith, dau. of Edgar Smith and Martha Medak, 10/11/1865; (2) Hester _____. Ruth b. 7/22/1843, Kalamazoo, MI or Inman, NE; d. 11/2/1885, Inmann, NE

Children:

136,1A5,1) Carrie b. 7/22/1866, Athens, NY; d. 7/15/1870
136,1A5,2) Ida Lovina of Greeley and Sterling, CO; b. 7/1/1870 or 7/1/1871, Athens, NY; d. 1858; bur. Inmann, NE; m. (1) Thomas Gardner; (2) William Leslie Brown, 9/9/1919. William d. 2/___/1957
136,1A5,3) Edgar Smith b. 4/28/1872, Catskill, NY; m. Myrtle Mae Dively
136,1A5,4) Lenora b. 11/___/1874, Athens, NY; d. 1/8/1876 or 1/18/1876, Catskill, NY
136,1A5,5) Harris Tremaine b. 10/28/1879, O'Neil, NE; m. (1) Nellie McCaham; (2) Margaret Frances Brush
136,1A5,6) Abraham L. b. 4/26/1883 or 7/26/1883, Inmann, NE; m. Pearl M. Thornton

136,1A6) Corydon (Cordeon, Cordan, Cordynm Cordyon, Corodin) K.VV of West Athens, NY; b. 5/4/1843, Spruceton, NY; d. 1/23/1904; bur. W. Athens, NY; m. Hannah Elizabeth Holdridge, dau. of James Holdridge and Sara Lane, 12/30/1868. Hannah b. 9/14/1847, Olive, NY; bur. W. Athens, NY. Elizabeth later married a Methodist minister named Hoag

Children:

136,1A6,1) George W. b. 1/13/1870; m. Caroline E. Lutz
136,1A6,2) DeEtta b. 4/14/1872; m. George E. Carmen
136,1A6,3) Jennie b. 11/9/1873 or 11/9/1874, Athens, NY; m. Henry Castle Day

136,1A7) Mary Etta (Maryette, Margaret) VV of Jewett, Windham and East Jewett, NY b. 6/19/1845, Spruceton, NY; d. 9/9/1916 or 9/10/1916; m. Sylvester Jairus Scovill of Jewett, NY, s. of Linus Scovill and Phoebe Osborn, 11/30/1870 or 11/30/1871, Jewett, NY. Sylvester b. 11/21/1845, Windham, NY; d. 6/5/1924. Both bur. Maplecrest, NY.

Children:

136,1A7,1) Rose b. 9/28/1872; d. 10/3/1926; m. George A. Barnum, 12/20/1906

136,1A7,2) Linus Abram b. 4/23/1876; d. 12/16/1907; bur. Maplecrest, NY

136,1A8) Benoni K. VV of Jewett and Catskill, NY; b. 3/29/1847, Spruceton, NY; d. 2/3/1932, bur. Catskill, NY; m. Mary Isadora Bloodgood, dau. of Jason Bloodgood and Lucinda Coe, 2/15/1876. Mary b. 12/23/1852; d. 9/27/1928

Children:

136,1A8,1) Leroy b. 3/21/1878, Catskill, NY; d. 3/13/1880, Hensonville, NY

136,1A8,2) Mabel b. 10/9/1880, Catskill, NY; d. 1/19/1935; bur. Saugerties, NY; m.

Frederick T. Lewis, 10/18/1913

136,1A8,3) Myrtle b. 1/29/1883, Catskill, NY; d. 8/23/1883; bur. Hensonville, NY

136,1A8,4) Katharine of Ellenville, NY; b. 10/12/1884, Catskill, NY; d. 7/27/1954; bur.

Catskill, NY; m. (1) Fred G. Clark, 6/5/1907; (2) Adrian Wattell, 11/___/1931. Fred d.

2/31/1931

136,1A8,5) Raymond Herbert b. 6/4/1889, Catskill, NY; m. Ruth Terwilliger

136,1A8,6) Dorothy of Ellenville, NY and Daytona Beach, FL b. 1/18/1895, Catskill, NY;

m. (1) Edwin C. Hocmer, Jr. s. of Edwin C. Hocmer and Nellie Durkee, 9/15/1919, Catskill,

NY; (2) Harold H. Darling of Kingston, NY, s. of Oscar Darling and Katharine Hamilton,

12/19/1959, Ellenville, NY. Edwin b. 7/14/1896; d. 3/17/1929; Harold b. 10/6/1893; d.

7/8/1962; bur. Kingston, NY

136,1AA) Clarence Leroy VV of Catskill, NY; b. 2/20/1854, Spruceton, NY; d. 2/17/1917; m. Jemima Ann (Mina, Minnie) Schoemaker, dau. of Calvin W. Schoemaker and Mary Frayer, 9/18/1878, Prattsville, NY. Jemima b. 1/7/1861; d. 2/13/1917. Jemima later; m. Ransom Hogeboom

Children:

136,1AA,1) Cecil C. of Catskill and Brooklyn, NY; b. 7/31/1879; d. 6/4/1971; m. Jessie

Baruch, dau. of Solomon Baruch and Elizabeth Jung. Jessie b. 1/16/1886; d. 3/3/1966

136,1AA,2) Edna M. b. 8/21/1881, Catskill, NY; d. 1960, Chicago, IL; m. Maxwell Fiero,

1899. Maxwell d. 2/___/1932

136,331) Nicholas VV of Lexington, NY; b. 1829; d. 4/14/1891; bur. Claryville, NY; m. Anna Maria Bonesteel. Anna b. 1835; d. 12/23/1876; bur. Claryville, NY

Children:

136,331,1) Abram b. 1855; m. Julia Alverson

136,331,2) Allen; m. Nettie Whitney

136,331,3) Delilah; m. _____ Wright

136,331,4) James Elmer b. 7/20/1862, Westkill, NY; m. (1) Ada Melissa Fritch; (2) Sarah Hand Rose

136,331,5) Libbie; m. _____ Bartman

136,331,6) William H. b. 1869 or 1871; m. Minnie Barnum

136,331,7) Catharine; m. Hubert Murray

136,332) Peter B. VV of Lexington (1850-70-80) and Westkill, NY b. 4/22/1833; d. 7/21/1919; m. Sally Ann Brooks

Children:

136,332,1) Edward b. 1858; m. (1) Rachel Elizabeth Decker; (2) Mary _____ Lexington, NY

136,332,2) Thressa b. 1853 or 1859, Lexington, NY; m. Abner VV (136,643)

136,332,3) John Wesley b. 3/5/1858, Spruceton, NY; m. (1) Laura E. Ryan; (2) Maggie Robinson

136,332,4) Rosabelle b. 3/5/1867, Lexington, NY; m. Amos Jones

136,332,5) Andrew Jackson b. 5/8/1869, Spruceton, NY; m. Mary Adelaide Robinson

136,332,6) Lillie b. 1878

136,333) Mary VV of Sullivan Co., NY; m. John Bonesteel of Lexington, NY, s. of Abram Bonesteel and Catherine John b. 1831, Woodstock, NY

Children:

136,333,1) Nicholas W. b. 1857; d. 6/27/1891

136,334) Isaac J. VV of Lexington (1880) NY; b. 7/31/1839, Halcott or Lexington, NY; d. 7/21/1911, Chichester, NY; bur. Phoenicia, NY; m. (1) Lydia Jane Smith, dau. of Louis Smith, 11/25/1859. (2) Sarah (Sally) Pomeroy. Lydia b. 4/25/1841, Pine Hill, NY; d. 3/22/1881, Westkill, NY

Children by first wife:

136,334,1) Angeline b. 11/11/1860, Westkill, NY; d. 2/7/1953; m. Ed. Decker, 5/20/1882

136,334,2) Sarah (Katie) C. b. 11/16/1863, Westkill, NY; m. John H. Rose, s. of Daniel Rose and Jane Hutchens, 5/20/1882. John b. 1855, Woodstock, NY

136,334,3) Fernando b. 1/13/1865, Franklin, PA; m. Edelia Florence Finch

136,334,4) Mary J. b. 1/1/1867, Hillmont, PA; d. 8/22/1946; m. Walter Jacob Finch, s. of David Finch and Rachel Ostrander

136,334,5) Orlando b. 10/2/1868, Hillmont, PA; m. Bertha Bush

136,334,6) Wilbur J. b. 9/5/1871, Westkill, NY; m. Catherine T. Hickey

136,334,7) Jesse b. 7/18/1873, Westkill, NY; m. Letty Ashley

136,334,8) George B. b. 7/22/1875, Shandaken, NY; m. (1) Ida Ollie Ashley; (2) Maggie Terwilliger

136,334,9) Romaine b. 10/9/1878, Peck Hollow, NY; m. Florence Kelly

136,334,A) Amanda b. 10/22/1880, Westkill or Shandaken, NY; m. Charles (or David) O. Finch

Children by second wife:

136,334,B) Roy b. 7/6/1887; d. 5/7/1918, France; bur. there.

136,335) Henry J. VV of Lexington (1870-80), NY; b. 2/18/1842, Lexington, NY; d. 1/1/1916; bur. Spruceton, NY; m. Mary Elizabeth VV (136,641), dau. of Henry VV and Phila Place. Mary b. 10/26/1839, Lexington, NY; d. 11/14/1922; bur. Spruceton, NY

Children:

136,335,1) Irving b. 11/7/1863, Westkill, NY; m. Rosa B. Deyoe

136,335,2) Windslow b. 1867; d. 1953; bur. Spruceton, NY

136,335,3) Sidney b. 1866 or 1868; m. Katherine G. Frayer

136,335,4) Amasa b. 1871

136,335,5) Arnold b. 1871; m. Emma Van Loan

136,335,6) Lettie S. b. 1874, Spruceton, NY; m. William C. Hosier

136,335,7) Milo b. 1876, Lexington, NY; d. 3/2/1891; bur. Spruceton, NY

136,336) Martha E. VV of Lexington (1870), NY; b. 1845; m. (1) Henry Parker, 12/31/1863, Lexington, NY; (2) _____ Johnson; (3) possibly William Lewis O'Brien; (4) possibly John McCormack. William b. 1832. John b. 1845

Children by first husband:

136,336,1) George

136,336,2) Mary E. b. 1867; m. Foster Saddlemire, 1/29/1886

Children by second husband:

136,336,3) Rennselaer

Children by third husband:

136,336,4) John H. b. 11/15/1883

Children by fourth husband:

136,336,5) Martha b. 1/13/1885

136,336,6) Son b. 10/30/1887

136,337) Abram A. VV b. 1849; m. Susan Tooner

Children:

136,337,1) Minnie E. b. 1872; m. Willis Brazee

136,338) Sally VV of Westkill, NY; m. Abram Robinson

Children:

136,338,1) Arthur Sidney b. 6/14/1860; d. 9/22/1935; m. Cora A. Dice, 7/31/1887

136,338,2) Levi

136,621) Christchana VV of Lexington (1850) NY; b. 5/24/1836, Lexington, NY; d. 4/18/1921; bur. Spruceton, NY; m. Judson Kirk, s. of Henry Kirk, 11/5/1856. Judson b. 9/4/1832, Lexington, NY; d. 2/23/1904

Children:

136,621,1) Van Rensselaer b. 8/30/1858; 9/12/1930; m. Mary Herdman, 4/24/1888

136,621,2) Angelo b. 9/28/1860; d. 8/13/1928; m. Anna Fowler, 12/9/1885

136,621,3) Charles Harry b. 12/13/1862; d. 9/20/1905

136,621,4) Percival Oakley (Percy Okley) b. 12/6/1865; d. 7/25/1887

136,621,5) Lodema Linda b. 4/2/1871; Eugene Howe, 2/18/1908

136,622) George Angelo VV of Lexington (1870) and Spruceton, NY; b. 2/24/1838, Westkill, NY; d. 1/1/1903; bur. Spruceton, NY; m. (1) Cylinda Decker Miller, 10/23/1861; (2) Harriet (Hattie) Winters Ford, dau. of Moses Winters of Jewitt, NY and Harriet Destin. Cylinda b. 5/26/1840 or 6/19/1841; d. 4/20/1870 or 4/29/1870. Harriet b. 9/28/1845, Jewett, NY; d. 3/7/1905, Spruceton, NY

Children by first wife:

136,622,1) Lodema b. 9/3/1862; d. 9/3/1862; bur. Spruceton, NY

136,622,2) Charles S. b. 11/2/1867; d. 2/6/1870 or 2/6/1871; bur. Spruceton, NY

Children by second wife:

136,622,3) Nina Lillian b. 4/24/1873, Westkill, NY; m. Aaron Jacob (761,159,2)

136,622,4) Morgan A. b. 11/20/1874, Westkill, NY; d. 1/29/1883

136,622,5) Cyrus Wilbur b. 7/15/1878, Westkill or Spruceton, N.Y; m. Minnie VV (761,159,4)

136,622,6) Hattie Mae b. 2/12/1885, Westkill, NY; d. 6/20/1885

136,622,7) George Angelo b. 6/25/1888, Spruceton, NY; m. Lulu D. Tibbals

136,623) Benjamine of Claverack and Lexington (1870), NY; b. 8/24/1845; d. 1922; bur. Greenport, CO Co., NY; m. Maria (Marie) Butler, 8/28/1864. Maria b. 1840; d. 1897

Children:

136,623,1) Alfaretta b. 1865; m. John Buckley

136,623,2) Alfred b. 1866 or 1868; bp. 12/1/1870, Linlithgo, NY; d. 3/7/1890 or 4/27/1890; bur. Greenport, CO Co., NY; m. Grace Van Hoesen (Husen), 12/12/1888

136,623,3) Viola A. See Note 3.

136,624) Diadema (Lodema) Ann VV of Lexington, NY; b. 2/16/1847 or 2/16/1848, Lexington, NY, d. 12/16/1905; m. Charles Speenburg, 11/25/1868. Charles d. 1916

Children

136,624,1) Delmer b. 1871; m. Jessie Deyoe, 12/___/1894

136,624,2) George A. b. 1876; m. Gertrude Smith

136,625) Gilbert Westley VV of Westkill and Lexington, NY; b. 6/21/1848-9 or 6/26/1848-9, Westkill, NY; d. 1/6 or 1/8 or 1/9/1906; bur. Spruceton, NY; m. (1) Olive E. Huggins (Huggans), 1/11/1871 or 1/15/1871; (2) Julia A. Planck, 9/___/1877, Hensonville, NY. Olive b. 12/12/1842; d. 2/29/1876. Julia b. 1854, Westkill, NY; d. 7/8/1914. Julia later m. Wilson Mayes, 1/13/1910

Children:

- 136,625,1) Westley b. 2/20/1874; d. 3/8/1874; bur. Spruceton, NY
- 136,625,2) Gamaliel b. 2/22/1876; d. 3/10/1876; bur. Spruceton, NY
- 136,625,3) Dayton Westley b. 4/17/1880, Westkill or Spruceton, NY; m. Bertha May Dunham
- 136,625,4) Lydia J. b. 3/18/1883, Westkill, NY; m. Josiah D. Truesdell

136,627) Symantha (Samantha) VV of Westkill, Spruceton, and Lexington (1870), NY; b. 2/17/1859 or 8/10/1859, Lexington, NY; d. 9/17/1906; m. Charles Dunham, s. of Corydon B. Dunham, 12/25/1877. Charles b. 7/26/1856, Green Co., NY; d. 2/24/1916

Children:

- 136,627,1) Mardie b. 3/10/1879
- 136,627,2) Clarence C. b. 11/23/1884; m. Nelly Bly Hummel, 3/30/1907
- 136,627,3) Julia May (Mae) b. 4/28/1888; d. 10/5/1974; m. Thomas Jansen, 12/25/1907
- 136,627,4) Ward; m. (1) Kitty Mix; (2) Florence Pelham
- 136,627,5) Corydon; m. Marian Howe, 4/10/1925

136,628) Jane VV of Lexington (1880) and Spruceton, NY; b. 6/4/1861, Shandaken (Lexington), NY.; d. 12/22/1915; bur. Spruceton, NY; m. James W. Herdman of Spruceton, NY, s. of Thomas H. Herdman and Jane Tyler, 9/26/1883, Windham, NY James b. 9/24/1859, Shandaken, NY; d. 11/30/1926

Children:

- 136,628,1) Ferris b. 11/25/1883; m. Grace Plank, 11/25/1914
- 136,628,2) Sarah Maude b. 1/3/1886; d. 12/28/1916 or 12/29/1916 or 12/30/1916
- 136,628,3) Carrie b. 10/3/1888, Spruceton, NY; m. Morgan Grover VV (136,645,2)
- 136,628,4) Clifford b. 4/7/1896; d. 9/3/1903

136,629) Carrie VV of Westkill, Lexington and Jewett (1899), NY; b. 3/15/1863, Lexington (Jewett), NY; d. 8/21/1949; bur. Ashland, NY, m. Addison Persons, s. of Van Renssalaer Persons and Mary Ellsworth, 10/30/1912. Addison b. 2/3/1853, Roxbury, NY; d. 12/14/1916 or 12/17/1916

Children:

- 136,629,1) Olive May b. 4/26/1883; m. Milton O. Bailey, 1/4/1905
- 136,629,2) Alfred Otis b. 8/25/1886; d. 11/11/1972; m. Hazel Eliza Makely, 1/12/1911
- 136,629,3) Jay D. b. 11/14/1890; d. 12/28/1890
- 136,629,4) Ray Eugene b. 11/14/1890; d. 9/27 or 9/29/1948, m. (1) Lulu A. Patterson, 11/9/1917; (2) Grace Dochtermann

136,62A) James E. VV, Jr. of Lexington and Spruceton, NY; b. 1/11/1867, Lexington, NY; d. 12/22/1939 or 12/23/1939; bur. Spruceton, NY; m. Bertha L. Kirk of Spruceton, NY, dau. of James Kirk and Marande Butler. Bertha b. 5/5/1868, Westkill, NY; d. 4/17/1912 or 4/19/1912

Children:

- 136,62A,1) Charles W. b. 12/5/1887, Spruceton, NY; m. Gladys Wakefield
- 136,62A,2) Addison P. b. 4/23/1889, Westkill, NY; m. Elizabeth J. Fountain
- 136,62A,3) Leon (Lee) b. 3/4/1891, Lexington, NY; d. 8/7/1967; bur. Spruceton, NY
- 136,62A,4) Charlotte (Lottie) of Spruceton, NY, Largo, St. Petersburg, and Dunedin (1981), FL b. 5/11/1894, Spruceton, NY; m. Frank W. Coughtry, 2/2/1950. Frank d. 1972
- 136,62A,5) Frank K. b. 12/27/1899, Lexington, NY; d. 1899
- 136,62A,6) Glenn Morgan b. 6/6/1901, Lexington, NY; m. Elizabeth Augusta Grasmuk
- 136,62A,7) Alfred James of Westkill and Haines Falls, NY; b. 1/20/1908 or 1/21/1908, Lexington, NY; m. (1) Gertrude Blanche VV (136,625,35), dau. of Dayton Westley VV and Bertha May Dunham, 9/6/1940, Grand Gorge, NY; (2) Dorothy Wolven VV, dau. of

Ellsworth Wolven and Ethel Crum. Gertrude b. 3/15/1915; d. 12/25/1958. Dorothy b. 1917, Saugerties, NY

136,62B) Ella M. VV of Spruceton, Lexington (1894) and Hunter, NY; b. 7/15/1871 or 7/16/1871; d. 12/25/1947; m. Edgar Butler, s. of Rensselaer Butler and Catharine Lasher, 10/31/1887. Edgar b. 10/31/1866, Westkill, NY

Children:

136,62B,1) Elizabeth C. b. 8/15/1890; m. Earl David Mead, 11/14/1907
136,62B,2) Rensselaer b. 4/21/1894; m. (1) Florence Vermilya, 1/13/1915; (2) Marjorie Lynch
136,62B,3) Maria Julia b. 7/31/1900; m. (1) Sila Leander Cole, s. of Elmer Cole and Ida Tuttle, 11/5/1918; (2) Charles Raver, 10/31/1940; (3) Remarried Sila, 4/23/1965, Baltimore, MD

136,631) Ezra P. VV of Middleburgh, Lexington (1850-70), NY and Lakeland, MD b. 3/17/1842, Green Co. NY; d. 11/28/1907; bur. Beltsville, MD; m. Hettie Maria VV (136,18A), dau. of Peter G. VV and Maria Scheffer, 8/16/1865. Hettie b. 12/20/1846; d. 1/18/1931; bur. Beltsville, MD

Children:

136,631,1) Hattie b. 2/14/1867, Spruceton, NY; m. Henry V. Vermilya
136,631,2) Iretus Monroe b. 11/16/1872, Spruceton NY; m. (1) Grace Hastings (311,681,3); (2) Harriet S. Richards
136,631,3) William b. 1/22/1878, Spruceton, NY; m. Christine Denekas
136,631,4) Samuel Jay Tilden of Berwyn, MD b. 10/8/1879; d. 8/10/1963; bur. College Park, MD; m. Laura Webber, 7/24/1907, Laurel, MD Laura d. 1/16/1964; bur. College Park, MD
136,631,5) Jessie b. 2/6/1885, Middleburg, NY; m. John K. Martin

136,633) John R. VV of Lexington (1850-70-80) and Kingston, NY; b. 1/10/1846, Lexington, NY; d. 3/31/1903; m. Katherine Truesdell of Lexington, NY, dau. of Stephen W. Truesdell and Clarissa B _____, 3/20/1867. Katherine b. 4/20/1844; d. 4/___/1919

Children:

136,633,1) Ella b. 10/31/1868, Lexington, NY; m. Buel Burroughs
136,633,2) Lucy A. b. 9/12/1870, Lexington, NY; m. Charles Smith

136,634) Elijah R. VV of Lexington (1870), Gilboa, Broom (1884), NY; b. 2/6/1848, Lexington, NY; d. 6/29/1912 or 6/29/1913; bur. Roxbury, NY; m. (1) Phoebe Rose, 11/20/1870; (2) Alvera (Elvira) Harris of Gilboa, NY, dau. of James Harris and Jane Lee, 7/21/1884. Alvera b. 1864, Gilboa, NY

Children by first wife:

136,634,1) Blanch; m. George Borst
136,634,2) Arthur B. b. 1877, Sisben, WI (?); m. Clara May Atwater
136,634,3) Edith of South Dakota (1931) m. Bradford Ward

Children by second wife:

136,634,4) Elmer Leo b. 5/27/1892; m. (2) Emma _____
136,634,5) Edna May b. 2/8/1896, Gilboa or Broome, NY; m. Morton Reed
136,634,6) Mary b. 2/18/1899; d. 1/29/1904, bur. Roxbury, NY

136,636) Arthur B. VV of Lexington (1870-80), NY; b. 11/25/1852; d. 9/16/1885 or 9/18/1885; bur. Lexington, NY; m. Jemima (Jamine, Jamime) Van Wagner, 6/12/1876. Jemima d. 8/12/1883

Children:

136,636,1) Addison b. 3/6/1877
136,636,2) Cora C. b. 3/2/1878, Schenectady, NY; m. Charles W. Russel

136,636,3) Walter S. b. 5/23/1879

136,636,4) Grace b. 10/23/1880

136,638) Gurdeon (Gerdeon, Gordon) Reynolds VV of West Hurley and Windham (1895), NY; b. 9/18/1857, Lexington, NY; d. 4/15/1915; m. (1) Anna Kelsey, dau. of Erastus Kelsey and Maria Van Loan, 1876; (2) Eva Miller. Anna b. 1859 or 1860, Mt. Pleasant, NY

Children by first wife:

136,638,1) Eva b. 1877; m. Harry Taylor

136,638,2) Allen (Alfred) of Shandaken (1880), NY; b. 1878; d. 10/___/1957; m. Margaret Bears

136,638,3) Irving b. 10/10/1879, Chichester, NY; m. Edna Benjamine

136,638,4) Viola b. 5/30/1882; m. Henry Allen

136,638,5) Charlotte

136,638,6) Lewis

136,638,7) Frank

136,638,8) Raymond b. 8/30/1891; m. Louise Elgie

136,638,9) Florence b. 10/20/1893; m. Julian Stanton

136,638,A) Vernon b. 7/3/1895 or 7/27/1895, Windham, NY; m. Margaret Warnke

Children by second wife:

136,638,B) Walter b. 1905; d. 1909

136,638,C) Lulu b. 1906

136,63A) Elmer VV of Kingston, Brooklyn and Richmond Hill, NY; b. 4/28/1861; d. 11/___/1934; m. (1) Ida M. Hill, 1878; (2) Anna White. Ida b. 4/9/1856, Chichester, NY; d. 6/1/1933, Newburgh, NY; bur. Brooklyn, NY

Children by first wife:

136,63A,1) Nellie b. 2/10/1879; d. 3/2/1879

136,63A,2) Nora b. 2/22/1880; d. 1/7/1911; m. Harvey Ellsworth

136,63A,3) Esther A. b. 3/24 or 3/25/1884, Chichester, NY; m. Harry L. Wells

136,63A,4) Harvey Albert b. 1/3/1893, Chichester, NY; m. (1) Jessie McNichols; (2) Charlotte Eldoris Conklin

136,63A,5) Anabelle b. 4/4/1887; m. (1) William Griffin; (2) Frank Sharp

136,63A,6) Sarah (Luella) b. 4/29/1890

Children by second wife:

136,63A,7) Madaline; m. John O. Tolsdorf, s. of Otto Tolsdorf and Margaret Wall, 7/11/1938. John b. 9/29/1897

136,641) Mary Elizabeth VV of Lexington (1850), NY; b. 10/26/1839, Halcott (Lexington), NY; d. 11/14/1922; bur. Spruceton, NY; m. Henry VV (136,335) s. of Peter VV and Mandy Smith. Henry b. 2/18/1842; d. 1/1/1916. For children see under father.

136,642) Permilla (Amelia A.) VV of Windham, NY; b. 1845; d. 1907; m. William Skinner

Children:

136,642,1) Victor

136,643) Abner (Abram) VV of Lexington, NY; b. 1848, Lexington, NY; d. 6/7/1906; bur. Westkill, NY; m. Theresa VV (136,332,2) dau. of Peter VV and Sally Ann Brooks. Theresa b. 1853 or 1859

Children:

136,643,1) Ellsworth b. 1871 or 1873; m. (1) Jennie Reynolds; (2) Irene Brackett

136,643,2) Henry b. 1876; d. 1959; m. Ethel Lane

136,643,3) Burroughs b. 1882, Spruceton, NY; m. Neva A. Jansen

136,643,4) Ann Eliza b. 5/28/1886, Westkill, NY; m. Amos Jones
136,643,5) Phila b. 8/18/1890, Spruceton, NY; m. (1) Arthur Lane; (2) James Herdman
136,643,6) Otis Daniel b. 1897, Spruceton, NY; m. Florence Anna Grahll
136,643,7) Mabel b. 1900, Westkill, NY; m. Otis P. Dunham

136,645) James Gilbert VV of Spruceton and Lexington, NY; b. 9/7/1859, Westkill, NY; d. 9/24/1944; m. Sara Elizabeth VV (761,151,3), dau. of Pardee Allen VV and Caroline Maben, 11/20/1881. Sara b. 4/5/1863, Spruceton, NY; d. 6/24/1943

Children:

136,645,1) Pardee b. 10/9/1882, Spruceton, NY; m. Leola Amelia Mead
136,645,2) Morgan Grover b. 11/28/1885, Spruceton, NY; m. (1) Carrie Herdman (136,628,3); (2) Olive Cordenas Van Loan
136,645,3) Willard Dunham b. 2/22/1888, Spruceton, NY; m. Addie Sturkin
136,645,4) Caroline A. b. 2/18/1890, Spruceton, NY; m. Harry Deyoe
136,645,5) Grover Cleveland b. 4/18/1894, Westkill, NY; d. 6/19/1976; bur. Westkill, NY; m. Blanche Miller, dau. Of Orin C. Miller and Martha Hotaling, 10/21/1919. Blanche b. 11/4/1888, Windham, NY; d. 6/15/1979; bur. Westkill, NY
136,645,6) Russel Romaine b. 10/9/1900, Westkill, NY; m. Olga Louise Stein
136,645,7) Gladys Elizabeth b. 5/18/1907, Lexington, NY; m. (1) Ervin Thomas Cook; (2) George Deyoe

136,646) Emerson VV of Lexington, NY; b. 1863; d. 1940; m. (1) Orphine Hinckley, dau. of William Hinckley and Mary _____; (2) Emeline Hellsinger Valk. Orphine b. 1872, d. 2/5/1896

Children by first wife:

136,646,1) Beulah b. 1880

Children by second wife:

136,646,2) Vernon of Rhinebeck, Red Hook and Hyde Park, NY; b. 6/26/1899, Shandaken, NY; bur. Port Ewen, NY; m. Elizabeth Ludwig. Elizabeth d. 3/18/1967
136,646,3) Mary

136,6A1) Melvin Jacob VV of Westkill (1904) and Prattsville, NY; b. 1862, Lexington, NY; d. 1956; m. Alice Augusta Frayer (Frazier) of Schenevus, NY, dau. of William W. Frayer and Laura Coons; Alice b. 8/11/1869 or 1872, Lexington, NY. Note: Vol. II shows him marrying Mary ____.

Children:

136,6A1,1) Raymond Cyrus b. 10/4/1890, Spruceton, NY; d. 1919
136,6A1,2) Matilda b. 1891; m. Wilfred Varno
136,6A1,3) Mary Emeline (Jane) b. 5/25/1894; m. Eli La Fountain
136,6A1,4) Herman McClellen b. 1898; m. (1) Mamie Comitts; (2) Inez Nelson
136,6A1,5) Isaac Monroe b. 2/24/1904, Lexington, NY; m. Marie Anita Rose Lecuyer
136,6A1,6) William Pardee b. 5/16/1906, Hunter, NY; d. 9/16/1907
136,6A1,7) Howard Clayton b. 1908; m. Hazel Cayea
136,6A1,8) Philip Edgar of Prattsburg, NY; b. 2/19/1913, Harkness, NY; d. 9/___/1964; bur. Peru, NY; m. Mary Trudeau

NINTH GENERATION

136,132,1) Ellen VV; m. Albert Kentfield

Children:

136,132,11) Claire

136,132,2) Sarah VV; m. Charles Birdsall

Children:

136,132,21) Van

136,132,22) William
136,132,23) Lavanchia

136,132,3) Katherine VV b. 1857, d. 1924; bur. Trout Creek, NY; m. George Jenkins.
George b. 1858; d. 1900; bur. Trout Creek, NY

Children:

136,132,31) Carrie
136,132,32) Willie

136,132,4) Connelly Contine VV of East Masonville, NY; b. 10/28 or 11/28/1861,
Halcott, NY; d. 8/9/1920; bur. Trout Creek, NY; m. (1) Julia Mary Newton, dau. of
Burnett Newton and Caroline Reed, 1881; (2) Harriet McLaughlin, 11/___/1913. Julia b.
9/5/1863, Trout Creek, NY; d. 2/26/1911; bur. Trout Creek, NY

Children by first wife:

136,132,41) Albert b. 9/12/1883; m. Carrie Belle Dean
136,132,42) Mary Caroline b. 8/20/1885; m. Merton Finch
136,132,43) Wesley John b. 9/22/1888, Masonville, NY; m. Evelyn A. Scudder
136,132,44) Viola b. 10/15/1895; m. (1) Louis Finch; (2) Ernest Backus
136,132,45) Newton b. 10/11/1900; d. 10/18/1919

Children by second wife:

136,132,46) William Dayton b. 1/2/1915; d. 2/29/1952; m. Gertrude Harrington, 5/1/1948

136,133,2) Viola A. VV b. 2/27/1852, d. 9/25/1881; m. Rufus E. Showers, 2/14/1872.
Rufus b. 7/27/1852; d. 9/25/1881

Children:

136,133,21) Louis A. b. 1875; m. Lillian A. Scott, 5/29/1904

136,136,3) Louella VV; m. Eugene Stewart

Children:

136,136,31) Jeremiah

136,136,4) John VV; m. (1) Frances Stoutemyer; (2) Florence Fuller

Children:

136,136,41) June
136,136,42) Hortense; m. Frank Smith
136,136,43) Jeanett; m. Miles Fuller
136,136,44) John

136,136,5) Delbert VV; m. Josephine Stark

Children:

136,136,51) David
136,136,52) Gertrude

136,183,2) Cora Alice of Sayner, WI; b. 6/6/1858; d. 1/6/1939 (5/___/1939 in rev2); m.
Wesley Sayner, 4/9/1883. Wesley d. 5/31/1938

Children:

136,183,11) George Wesley b. 4/9/1884; d. 1960; m. Mary Ernst, 9/7/1906
136,183,12) Silas Monroe b. 10/15/1885; d. 1962; m. Gladys Judd, 1932
136,183,13) Mabel Alice b. 12/14/1889; m. Arthur Vernon Dewitt, 9/22/1908
136,183,14) Richard b. 8/23/1891; d. 10/___/1942; m. Gertrude Ramsey, 1912
136,183,15) Clark b. 1900; d. 1912

136,188,1) Ada M. VV of Lexington and New York City, NY; b. 8/12/1870 or 1871; d.
11/6/1918; m. William T. Riley. William b. 1869, Lexington, NY

Children:

136,188,11) Esther Augusta b. 4/13/1898

136,18B,2) Bertha VV of Westkill, Windham and Hensonville, NY b. 3/16/1882; d. 1/10/1974; m. Theodore Chamberlain, s. of Erastus N. Chamberlain and Mary Kennedy, 7/3/1900. Theodore b. 4/28/1878; d. 3/23/1959

Children:

136,18B,21) Dorothy of Poughkeepsie (1981), NY; b. 4/20/1925; m. Robert Snyder

136,1A3,2) Horatio Edward VV of Peetz, CO b. 1/8/1868, Jewett, NY; d. 3/1/1954, Lewistown, Mont.; bur. Peetz, CO; m. Henrietta Knifer, dau. of Anthony Caspar Knifer and Paleyan 10/30/1890, Inman, NE Henrietta b. 8/5/1873, Catskill, NY; d. 6/14/1926; bur. Peetz, CO

Children:

136,1A3,21) Grace Anna b. 10/30/1891, Inman, NE; m. Edgar C. Clark

136,1A3,22) Clifford Edward b. 12/19/1893, Inman, NE; m. (1) Cecelia Grace Hiett; (2) Mabel Viola Jones

136,1A3,23) Leroy Dean of Peetz, CO b. 6/17/1894; d. 9/17/1918; bur. Peetz, CO; m. Kathryn M. Wagner, 7/25/1917, Sterling, CO

136,1A3,24) Rachel Jane b. 10/23/1898; d. 11/26/1898

136,1A3,25) Levi Franklin of Peetz, CO and Crawford, NE b. 7/4/1896, Inman, NE; d. 1/17/1961; bur. Peetz, CO; m. Mrs. Helen Houston, dau. of David Jones and Nettie Zook. Helen b. 6/3/1898

136,1A3,26) Viola May b. 7/12/1900, Inman, NE; m. Wilbur Ray Wood

136,1A3,27) Horatio Edward b. 9/9/1902; d. 9/9/1902

136,1A3,28) Loretta Pearl of Crawford, NE, Peetz, and Sterling, CO b. 1/14/1912, Peetz, CO; m. John Reed, s. of Chester Reed and Corinda (Ellen) Weger, 11/23/1933. John b. 6/20/1909, Burns, WY

136,1A3,3) Garner Charles VV of Inman (1879), NE, White Cloud and Blue Rapids (1912), KS; b. 8/18/1872, Acra, NY; d. 2/5/1950 or 2/9/1950; bur. White Cloud, KS; m. Pearl Blanche Beeler, dau. of John Samuel Beeler and Jennie McQuilkin, 3/4/1906 or 3/21/1906, White Cloud, KS. Pearl b. 12/18/1879, White Cloud, KS; d. 1/20/1949, Blue Rapids, KS; bur. White Cloud, KS

Children:

136,1A3,31) Garner Paul b. 3/27/1915; m. Lida Olive Bahr

136,1A3,4) Cornelius Arthur VV of O'Neal, NE, Peetz and Sterling, CO and Vermillion and Manhattan, KS b. 2/14/1875, Acra, NY; d. 9/15/1969; m. (1) Edith Vashti Smith, dau. of Jason Shem Smith and Mary Jane Draper, 9/26/1899, Inman, NE; (2) Mrs. Gertrude Smith La Rue, dau. of Jason Shem Smith and Mary Jane Draper, 2/28/1950. Edith b. 7/3/1877, Richland, NE; d. 4/26/1947. Gertrude b. 8/30/1879

Children by first wife:

136,1A3,41) Dale b. 10/27/1901, Inman, NE; m. (1) Alice Cooper; (2) Margaret Mary Hawkinson

136,1A3,42) Ruth Josephine of Manhattan, KS b. 10/26/1903, Inman, NE m. Lawrence M. Stettinisch, 7/14/1929. Lawrence b. 3/6/1907; d. 3/25/1978

136,1A3,43) Lois Maude of St. Paul, MN b. 4/9/1906, Inman, NE m. Hiller E. Hoffmann, 6/15/1945, St. Paul, MN. Hiller b. 3/26/1900

136,1A3,44) Elon B. b. 6/2/1908, Inman, NE ; m. Charlotte Louise Schafer

136,1A5,3) Edgar Smith VV of St. Joseph, MO, and Atchinson, KS; b. 4/28/1872, Catskill, NY; d. 7/12/1962, St. Joseph, MO; bur. White Cloud, KS; m. Myrtle Mae Dively, dau. Of George Dively and Elizabeth Anne _____, 6/5/1895, White Cloud, KS. Myrtle b. 6/29/1878, Washington, KS or Baltimore, MD; d. 11/8/1944, Baltimore, MD

Children:

- 136,1A5,31) Firth Benoni b. 3/6/1896, White Cloud, KS; m. Minnie Kelsey
- 136,1A5,32) Owen Benjamine b. 8/30/1897, White Cloud, KS; m. (2) Martha (Madge) Wooderson; (3) Willa _____; (4) Margaret _____
- 136,1A5,33) Glen Earl b. /14/1899, White Cloud, KS; d. 10/16/1916
- 136,1A5,34) Mary Ruth b. 4/29/1901, White Cloud, KS; m. Paul F. Needling
- 136,1A5,35) Esther Mae b. 7/21/1903, White Cloud, KS; d. 1/4/1922; m. Milton Johnston, 1920
- 136,1A5,36) Edgar S. b. 9/17/1907, White Cloud, KS; m. Mildred Catherine James
- 136,1A5,37) Kenneth Earl b. 2/11/1909, White Cloud, KS; d. 8/24/1909

136,1A5,5) Harris (Harry) Tremaine VV of Sterling, CO b. 10/28/1879, O'Neil, NE; d. 9/4/1968; bur. Sterling, CO; m. (1) Nellie McCaham, 9/19/1906; (2) Margaret Frances Brush, dau. of Frederick Wynan Brush and Margaret Ann Richards, 6/26/1935. Nellie d. 9/1/1928; bur. White Cloud, KS. Margaret b. 3/1/1900

Children by second wife:

- 136,1A5,51) Margaret Melruvina of Austin, TX b. 9/10/1942, Sterling, CO; m. Warren Bradley Moody, s. of Warren Debs Moody and Maxine Bradley. Warren b. 11/21/1943, Nixon, TX
- 136,1A5,52) Harriet Sally Ann b. 2/2/1944, Sterling, CO; m. Charles Howard Haywood, Jr.

136,1A5,6) Abraham L. VV of Plainview, TX, b. 4/26/1883 or 7/26/1883, Inman, NE; d. 1942, Tulsa, OK; m. Pearl M. Thornton, 5/20/1904 or 5/22/1904, White Cloud, KS

Children:

- 136,1A5,61) Tremaine E. b. 12/15/1905; m. (1) Olga Mc Williams, (2) _____
- 136,1A5,62) Harold of Wichita, KS b. 7/30/1909; m. 1/30/1923

136,1A6,1) George W. VV of Big Hollow (1909) and Athens, NY, and Union City, NJ b. 1/13/1870; d. 9/3/1937; m. Caroline E. Lutz, 12/25/1892, Milton, NY. Caroline b. 12/25/1869; d 9/___/1956

Children:

- 136,1A6,11) Daughter
- 136,1A6,12) Cordyn of Elmhurst, NY; b. 12/5/1893
- 136,1A6,13) George b. 3/14/1896; m. (1) Ruth Brisley; (2) Rosemary Robinson
- 136,1A6,14) Sigsbee D. b. 7/24/1898, Milton, NY; m. Elizabeth May Haner
- 136,1A6,15) Lena b. 10/8/1900; m. Maurice Benjamin
- 136,1A6,16) Elva b. 11/26/1903
- 136,1A6,17) Grace Margaret b. 5/27/1909, Big Hollow, NY; d. 3/13/1954

136,1A6,2) De Etta VV of Schenectady and Saugerties, NY and Spring Lake Hts., NJ; b. 4/14/1872; d. 4/___/1975; m. George E. Carmen of Schenectady, NY, s. of David E. Carmen and Hannah J. Cornley, 3/4/1891. George b. 1888, Stanton Hill, NY. Note: Either the birthdate of George or his marriage date is wrong.

Children:

- 136,1A6,21) David; m. Ida _____
- 136,1A6,22) Annie; m. Stanley Hinman

136,1A6,3) Jennie VV of Athens, NY and West New York, NJ b. 11/9/1873 or 11/9/1874, Athens, NY; d. 2/17/1958 or 1964, Brooklyn, NY; m. Henry Castle Day, 7/6/1892, W. Athens, NY. Henry b. 12/ 20/1870, Jersey City, NJ; d. 8/___/1943 or 1944, Saugerties, NY

Children:

- 136,1A6,31) Eva of Cairo, NY; b. 5/18/1893, Coxsackie, NY; m. William Hilliker, 3/___/1913. William d. 1967
- 136,1A6,32) Castle b. 2/11/1895, Coxsackie, NY; d. 2/14/1966, Cairo, NY

136,1A6,33) Maybelle of Cairo, NY; b. 3/4/1896, Athens, NY; m. Herbert Lee, 11/28/1921.
Herbert d. 11/___/1943

136,1A6,34) Floyd of Brooklyn, NY, b. 10/6/1897, Athens, NY; m. Evelyn Mc Namara,
6/4/1937

136,1A6,35) De Etta of Cairo, NY; b. 1/26/1899, Athens, NY; M. (1) John Knox,
7/28/1921; (2) George Russel. John d. 5/22/1941. George d. 4/___/1973

136,1A6,36) Claude b. 6/12/1902, Athens, NY; d. 1/8/1971, Teaneck, NJ; m. Louise
_____, 8/15/1938

136,1A6,37) Ambrose b. 6/5/1905, Athens, NY; d. 8/16/1963

136,1A8,5) Raymond Herbert VV of Kingston, NY and Daytona Beach, FL b. 6/4/1889,
Catskill, NY; m. Ruth Terwilliger, dau. of William Terwilliger and Elizabeth Van Loan,
4/16/1919. Ruth b. 3/9/1895; d. 1/16/1968

Children:

136,1A8,51) Mary Elizabeth of Chickasha, OK and Decatur, GA b. 5/25/1921

136,331,1) Abram b. 1855; m. Julia Alverson, 1873, Denning, NY

Children:

136,331,11) Mary

136,331,2) Allen; m. Nettie Whitney

Children:

136,331,21) Nora; m. _____ Baxster of Corbett, NY

136,331,22) Gladys

136,331,23) Allen

136,331,4) James Elmer VV of Branch and Phoenicia, NY; b. 7/20/1862, Westkill, NY; d.
3/10/1939, Paterson, NJ; bur. Mt. Tremper, NY; m. (1) Ada Melissa Fritch, dau. of
Asenath Fritch and Asa _____ 1/2/1887; (2) Sarah Hand Rose, dau. of William Hilliker
and Harriet A. Happy, 9/10/1909 or 9/18/1909, Westkill, NY Ada b. 1/29/1863, Walton,
NY; d. 6/9/1902; bur. Claryville, NY. Sarah b. 1866, Lexington, NY

Children:

136,331,41) Alma J. b. 11/7/1887; d. 1964

136,331,42) Edna A. of Clearwater, FL b. 3/27/1891; m. Peter Mason, s. of Andrew Mason
and Marie _____, 6/25/1925. Peter b. 11/17/1895, Paterson, NJ

136,331,43) Avis Ruth of North Lewistown, Mont. b. 4/8/1893; m. Charles A. Roper, s. of
Thomas Roper and Mary Freer, 5/18/1916

136,331,5) Libbie VV; m. _____ Bartman

Children:

136,331,51) Wilbur

136,331,52) Anna

136,331,53) Bertha

136,331,54) William

136,331,55) Claude

136,331,56) Clarence

136,331,57) James

136,331,58) Madden

136,331,59) George

136,331,5A) Gordon

136,331,6) William H. VV of Claryville, NY b. 1869 or 1871; d. 1951 or 1952; m.
Minnie Barnum. Minnie d. 1937 or 1938, Curry, NY; bur. Neversink, NY

Children:

136,331,61) Pearl A. of Claryville, NY; b. 1896, Branch, NY; m. Harry B. Cole
136,331,62) Gilbert b. 8/18/1897, West Branch, NY; m. (1) Alice Teller; (2) Elsie M. Devoe

136,331,7) Catherine VV of West Branch, NY; m. Hubert (Gilbert, Peter) Murray, s. of Peter Hugabone and Anna Maria Murray. Hubert b. 4/13/1860, Lexington, NY; d. 5/22/1940

Children:

136,331,71) Manley
136,331,72) Nora
136,331,73) Floyd
136,331,74) Howard James b. 1899; m. Bertha Martha Smith, 3/29/1922
136,331,75) Frank b. 1901; m. Grace Ida Powell, 7/19/1925
136,331,76) Ralph b. 5/30/1905; d. 7/4/1958; m. Ina Jane Van Aken, 5/2/1928
136,331,77) Douglas b. 1910; m. Louise Jenkins, 12/31/1931

136,332,1) Edward VV b. 1858; m. (1) Rachel Elizabeth Decker, dau. of James Decker and Caroline Huggans; (2) Mary _____. Rachel b. 12/12/1850, Lexington, NY; d. 11/1/1921

Children by first wife:

136,332,11) Caroline S. b. 1889, Lexington, NY; m. Rice Deyoe

136,332,2) Thressa (Theresa) VV b. 1853 or 1859; m. Abner VV (136,643) s. of Henry VV and Phila Place. Abner b. 1848, Lexington, NY; d. 6/7/1906; bur. Westkill, NY. For children see under father.

136,332,3) John Wesley VV of Westkill, NY b. 3/5/1858, Spruceton, NY; d. 9/8/1922; bur. Lanesville, NY; m. (1) Laura E. Ryan of Lanesville, NY, dau. of John B. Ryan and Susan S. Tuck, 1/11/1883; (2) Maggie Robinson, dau. of Leroy Robinson and Anna Leonard, 11/20/1897. Laura b. 1867, Ulster Co., NY; bur. Lanesville, NY. Maggie b. 1880 or 1881, Grahamsville, NY; d. 2/13/1933; bur. Charlottesvill, NY

Children by first wife:

136,332,31) Egbert b. 9/6/1883, Prattsville or Edgewood, NY; m. Florence Robinson
136,332,32) Amos Jay (Jay Amos) b. 6/19/1888, Lanesville, NY; m. Frances Mabel Chatfield
136,332,33) Clarence E. b. 6/19/1890, Hunter or Tannersville, NY; m. Frances Edith Holcomb
136,332,34) Maude S. b. 11/18/1893, Spruceton, NY; m. Edward C. Hyatt

Children by second wife:

136,332,35) Harry E. b. 10/26/1899 or 1900, Little Westkill, NY; m. (1) Phoebe Bostwick; (2) Marie Bradley
136,332,36) Herbert Stevens b. 9/7/1903, Little Westkill, NY; m. Ruth Martha Van Tyle
136,332,37) Paul Leroy of Long Beach, CA and Summit, NY b. 9/6 or 11/4/1904, Prattsville, NY; d. 10/20/1974; bur. Summit, NY; m. Mrs. Luella Stella Wayman Spooner, dau. of George Wayman and Ora Gray, 10/14/1945. Luella b. 6/21/1915. Note: Paul was a machinist.
136,332,38) Isabell Beatrice b. 7/15/1906, Little Westkill, NY; m. Claude Moseman
136,332,39) Roscoe b. 5/25/1908, Prattsville, NY; d. 4/6/1909
136,332,3A) Alta Ida b. 12/3/1910, Little Westkill, NY; m. Millard Chase
136,332,3B) Aleta Gertrude b. 12/3/1910, Little Westkill, NY; m. Gerald Eldon Mulford
136,332,3C) Harold

136,332,4) Rosabelle (Rosa B.) VV of Edgewood (1885), Hunter (1888), and Prattsville (1912), NY; b. 3/5/1867, Lexington, NY; m. Amos Jones of Lanesville, NY 2/26/1882, Lexington, NY. Amos b. 1859, Lexington, NY; d. 1927

Children:

- 136,332,41) John Edward b. 10/31/1883; d. 12/25/1883
- 136,332,42) Ada Denisis b. 1/2/1885; m. Edwin A. Rappleyea, 11/21/1906; d. 8/2/1967
- 136,332,43) Ferris b. 2/3/1888; d. 5/5/1911; m. Ida Nellie Earl, 12/25/1907
- 136,332,44) Benjamin Harrison b. 4/24/1891, d. 6/4/1967; bur. Otego, NY; m. (1) Anne Dibble; (2) Hazel Sheppard
- 136,332,45) Florence Ellie b. 4/6/1896; m. Burt Scutt, 10/20/1920
- 136,332,46) Edith Nellie b. 4/6/1896; d. 7/12/1960; m. Clarence Leroy Moss, 12/20/1923
- 136,332,47) Oliver Theodore b. 2/15/1902; d. 10/30/1967, Norwich, NY; m. (1) Ida Earl Jones, 1/10/1920; (2) Florence Fisher; (3) Mabel Pride
- 136,332,48) Doris Mary b. 6/30/1912; m. Edward Scott, 1/17/1942

136,332,5) Andrew Jackson VV of East Jewett and West kill, NY; b. 5/8/1869, Spruceton, NY d. 11/2/1950; bur. Westkill, NY; m. Mary Adelaide Robinson, dau. of Leroy Robinson and Anna Leonard, 10/17/1896. Mary b. 2/18/1880, Westkill, NY; d. 7/2/1964, Stanford, NY

Children:

- 136,332,51) Floyd Vincent b. 3/12/1899, Lexington, NY; m. (1) Eloise Alice Croft; (2) Edna Buckwalter
- 136,332,52) Anna Lillian b. 1/6/1903, Dunham, NY; d. 4/11/1903; bur. Westkill, NY
- 136,332,53) Alice Beatrice b. 5/2/1908, Lexington, NY; m. John Harold Erikson
- 136,332,54) Vera Thressa b. 8/11/1911, Lexington, NY; m. Ambrose Kenneth Day
- 136,332,55) Peter Jackson b. 11/18/1912, Westkill, NY; m. Esther Palmer

136,334,3) Fernando VV of Shandaken, NY; b. 1/13/1865, Franklin, PA; d. 8/25/1949, Los Angeles, CA; bur. Gardenia, CA; m. Edelia Florence Finch, dau. of David Finch and Rachel Ostrander, 7/3/1884. Edelia b. 3/13/1869, Shandaken, NY; d. 12/3/1960, Los Angeles, CA; bur. Gardenia, CA

Children:

- 136,334,31) Earl b. 3/22/1886, Edgewood, NY; d. 8/13/1886
- 136,334,32) Herman b. 7/16/1888 or 1889; m. (1) Clara Cameron; (2) Kate Scott; (3) Mary Weed
- 136,334,33) Claude b. 3/17/1892, Hunter or Allaben, NY; m. Clara P. Trowbridge
- 136,334,34) Freeman James b. 10/30/1894 Shandaken, NY; m. (1) Caroline Phoebe Boice; (2) Violet Leona Humphreys
- 136,334,35) Mildred Louise b. 3/6/1897, Allaben, NY; m. (2) William Nugent
- 136,334,36) Nellie b. 3/6/1897, Allaben, NY; m. (1) Sherman Thomasin; (2) John L. Yeager

136,334,5) Orlando VV b. 10/2/1868, Hillmont, PA; m. Bertha Bush. Bertha b. 1870

Children:

- 136,334,51) Fred b. 1/15/1892
- 136,334,52) Harry H. b. 1897
- 136,334,53) Clarence b. 1900
- 136,334,54) Gilbert b. 1903
- 136,334,55) Garwood b. 1904
- 136,334,56) Warren b. 1905
- 136,334,57) Grace b. 3/3/1909, Olivera, NY
- 136,334,58) Anne b. 7/6/1912, Allaben, NY; m. Warren F. Hyde

136,334,6) Wilbur J. VV b. 9/5/1871, Westkill, NY; d. 1946; bur. Shandaken, NY; m. Catherine (Katie) T. Hickey. Catherine b. 1868, New York City, NY; d. 1931

Children:

- 136,334,61) Isaac b. 1894; d. 1953; bur. Shandaken, NY; m. Elizabeth T. Straley
- 136,334,62) Veronica b. 1896-7; d. 2/3/1902; bur. Hunter or Shandaken, NY
- 136,334,63) Loretta b. 1897-8; d. 2/2/1902; bur. Hunter or Shandaken, NY

136,334,7) Jesse VV b. 7/18/1873, Westkill, NY; d. 1/15/1940, Otisville, NY; m. Letty Ashley. Lettie b. 7/31/1877, Boiceville, NY; d. 2/14/1953; bur. Otisville, NY

Children:

- 136,334,71) Ethel R. b. 3/8/1894; d. 1/ 28/1947; m. _____ Johnson
- 136,334,72) Jesse Peter b. 7/9/1896, Shandaken, NY; m. Mary Etta Carpenter
- 136,334,73) Florence b. 12/12/1898
- 136,334,74) Elizabeth b. 7/25/1901
- 136,334,75) Viola b. 11/15/1906
- 136,334,76) Elias Matthew b. 12/25/1909 or 12/19/1910; m. Helen Marie Ketchum
- 136,334,77) Mary Beatrice b. 1/25/1913
- 136,334,78) Gordon O. b. 7/9/1915, Lounsberry, NY; m. Ethelyn Kathryn Howell
- 136,334,79) Ruth b. 8/25/1918; d. 1/24/1929
- 136,334,7A) Evelyn b. 5/29/1921

136,334,8) George B. VV b. 7/22/1875, Shandaken, NY; m. (1) Ida Ollie Ashley; (2) Maggie Terwilliger, 11/14/1932

Children by first wife:

- 136,334,81) Amelia b. 3/6/1893; m. Otis Winchell
- 136,334,82) Pearl
- 136,334,83) Genevive
- 136,334,84) Ritchie
- 136,334,85) George

136,334,9) Romaine VV b. 10/9/1878, Peck Hollow, NY; m. Florence Kelly

Children:

- 136,334,91) Leslie Romaine of Old Folks Home, Macon (1967), GA; m. (1) Dorothy *Marlette*; (2) Lulu _____

136,334,A) Amanda VV of Bushnellville (1906), Shandaken and Halcott Center, NY; b. 10/22/1880, Westkill or Shandaken, NY; d. 6/29/1957; bur. Halcott Center, NY; m. Charles (David) O. Finch. Charles b. 1874, Shandaken, NY

Children:

- 136,334,A1) Daughter b. 3/28/1903, Shandaken, NY
- 136,334,A2) Richard
- 136,334,A3) Harold
- 136,334,A4) Child b. 1/7/1906
- 136,334,A5) Floyd
- 136,334,A6) Flora; m. _____ Pultz
- 136,334,A7) Maggie; m. _____ Lawrence
- 136,334,A8) Fannie; m. _____ Hilliker

136,335,1) Irving VV of Westkill, NY; b. 11/7/1863, Westkill, NY; d. 10/12/1916; m. Rosa B. (Marguerite Rosabelle) Deyoe, dau. of Albert Deyoe and Julia Frayer. Rosa b. 4/23/1862, Lexington or Prattsville, NY; d. 3/3/1897, Spruceton, NY

Children:

- 136,335,11) Flossie Etolia b. 9/25/1885, Little Westkill, NY; d. 11/3/1903; bur. Spruceton, NY

136,335,12) Julia Viola of Westkill, NY; b. 3/20/1888, Lexington, NY; d. 2/14/1954; m. Lloyd Cotton (136,189,1) s. of Henry Gordon Cotton and Mary Louise VV (136,189), 7/8/1908. Lloyd b. 3/3/1886; d. 5/21/1946

136,335,13) Leslie Eugene b. 11/7/1890, Roxbury, Spruceton or Lexington, NY; m. Elizabeth E. Merwin

136,335,3) Sidney VV of Maplecrest and Lexington, NY; b. 1866; d. 1938; bur. Maolecrest, NY; m. Katherine G. Frayer, dau. of William W. Frayer and Laura Coons of Lexington, NY, 4/5/1890, Prattsville, NY. Katherine b. 3/22/1870, Roxbury, NY; d. 1946; bur. Maplecrest, NY.

Children:

136,335,31) Danford b. 10/25/1891, Roxbury, NY; m. Frances O'Neil

136,335,32) Vernon of Windham, NY; b. 11/2/1895, Windham, NY; m. Alice M. Lewis

136,335,33) Armout b. 1896

136,335,34) Claude Henry b. 9/13/1903, Lexington, NY; m. Bessie May Simmons

136,335,5) Arnold VV. b. 1871; d. 1959; bur. Spruceton, NY; m. Emma Van Loan, dau. of Isaac Van Loan and Mary Span. Emma b. 8/25/1874, Athens, NY; d. 4/7/1929

Children:

136,335,51) Ethel E. of Westkill, NY; b. 8/14/1901, Lexington, NY; d. 7/1/1959; m. Burton Dunham of Westkill, NY, s. of Alonzo B. Dunham and Asenath Humphrey, 12/31/1949, Westkill, NY. Burton b. 9/12/1877, Westkill, NY

136,335,6) Lettie S. VV of Spruceton and Lexington, NY; b. 1874, Spruceton, NY; m. William C. Hosier. William b. 1871

Children:

136,335,61) Mary E. b. 7/13/1896

136,335,62) Nellie May b. 6/24/1899

136,335,63) Eddie b. 9/11/1910, Bushnellville, NY

136,337,1) Minnie E. VV b. 1872; m. Willis Brazee. Willis b. 1872

Children.

136,337,11) Van Jay b. 6/24/1894

136,622,3) Nina Lillian VV b. 4/24/1873, Westkill or Spruceton, NY; d. 1963; m. Aaron Jacob VV (761,159,2) s. of Amasa VV and Christina Smith, 6/16/1897. Aaron b. 4/26/1874, Spruceton, NY ; d. 3/7/1967. For children see under father.

136,622,5) Cyrus Wilbur VV of East Jewett, NY; b. 7/15/1878, Westkill or Spruceton, NY; d. 1947; m. Minnie VV (761,159,4), dau. of Amasa Mattoon VV and Christina Smith, 3/29/1899. Minnie b. 2/19/1880, Westkill or Spruceton, NY

Children.

136,622,51) Reta b. 1/3/1901, East Jewett, NY; m. (1) Herbert Roy Edson; (2) _____ Haines

136,622,52) Christina b. 1906; d. 1954; bur. Spruceton, NY; m. Harold Speenburg

136,622,7) George Angelo VV of Tannersville, NY; b. 6/25/1888, Spruceton, NY; d. 5/27/1974, Torrington, CT; bur. Torrington, CT; m. (1) Lulu D. Tibbals, dau. of Edwin Tibbals and Julia Douglass, 9/16/1908; (2) Janice Merckles. Lulu b. 4/19/1885

Children:

136,622,71) George Arlington b. 9/17/1910, Spruceton, NY; m. (1) Patricia Wilson; (2) Ann Fassak

136,622,72) Douglas Ferber b. 1/26/1921, East Jewett, NY; m. Phyllis Holcomb

136,623,1) Alfaretta (Alverette) VV b. 1865; m. John Buckley, 2/8/1888

Children:

- 136,623,11) Nellie May; m. S. Parker Rockefeller
- 136,623,12) Ethelyn Maria; m. Grant Sheldon

136,625,3) Dayton (Daton) Westley VV of Westkill, NY; b. 4/17/1880, Westkill or Spruceton, NY; d. 2/28/1949; bur. Spruceton, NY; m. Bertha May Dunham, dau. of Arthur L. Dunham and Harriet L. Humprey. Bertha b. 9/1/1882 or 9/7/1883; d. 5/27/1921 or 5/28/1921, bur. Westkill, NY

Children:

- 136,625,31) Lela Alice b. 3/25/1903, Spruceton, NY; m. Charles E. Vredenburg
- 136,625,32) Harold Westley of Spruceton, NY; b. 1/9/1906; d. 2/___/1979; m. Ruth _____
- 136,625,33) Benjamine Arthur b. 4/11/1908; d. 1915
- 136,625,34) Evelyn Lilly b. 3/27/1910, Lexington or Spruceton, NY; m. Clarence Vredenburg
- 136,625,35) Gertrude Blanche (Lillie) of Westkill and Lexington, NY; b. 3/15/1915, Lexington, NY; d. 12/25/1958; m. Alfred James VV, (136,62A,7) s. of James VV and Bertha Kirk, 9/6/1940, Grand Gorge, NY Alfred b. 1/20/1908 or 1/21/1908, Lexington, NY
- 136,625,36) Adelaide b. 5/20/1918, Lexington or Spruceton, NY; m. Paul Byron Bush
- 136,625,37) Virgil Lee (Dayton) of Westkill, NY; b. 5/27/1921, Westkill, NY; d. 9/17/1921

136,625,4) Lydia J. VV of Lexington, NY; b. 3/18/1883, Westkill, NY; m. Josiah (Jay) D. Truesdell, s. of Levi Truesdell and Louisa Barnum, 6/22/1898. Josiah b. 11/14/1879, Lexington, Prattsville or Spruceton, NY; d. 5/23/1943

Children:

- 136,625,41) Olive Louise b. 1900; m. Paul D. Ford, 7/12/1915
- 136,625,42) Flora M. b. 8/10/1903; m. William Graham, 4/1/1923
- 136,625,43) Louise K. b. 5/14/1906; m. Mike Sokoll
- 136,625,44) Levi Wright b. 1/19/1911; d. 3/21/1911
- 136,625,45) Viena Virginia b. 6/16/1915; d. 3/17/1916
- 136,625,46) Levi Josiah b. 9/29/1917; m. Lena Becker
- 136,625,47) Child b. 12/2/1919
- 136,625,48) Dorothy Lydia b. 9/7/1922
- 136,625,49) Donald

136,62A,1) Charles W. VV of Cairo, Catskill, Olean and Utica, NY; b. 12/5/1887, Spruceton, NY; d. 6/22/1974; bur. Utica Masonic Home, NY; m. Gladys E. Wakefield, 6/7/1916

Children:

- 136,62A,11) Eleanor Mae b. 4/17/1922, Cairo, NY; m. John M. Weaver
- 136,62A,12) Ina Claudia of Tampa, FL b. 3/10/1924, Catskill, NY

136,62A,2) Addison P. VV of Spruceton and Prattsville, NY; b. 4/23/1889, Westkill, NY; d. 1961; m. Elizabeth J. Fountain of Halcott, NY, dau. of Archie Fountain of Canada and Nettie Boutain, 8/15/1915. Elizabeth b. 11/20/1889, Halcott, NY; d. 6/12/1967, New Paltz, NY; bur. Spruceton, NY

Children (adopted):

- 136,62A,21) Donald D. b. 1936; m. Ruth Germond, dau. of William Germond and Kathryn Rowe, 5/22/1958. Ruth b. 1940, Arkville, NY

136,62A,6) Glenn Morgan VV of North Tarrytown and Windham, NY; b. 6/6/1901, Lexington, NY; m. Elizabeth Augusta Grasmuk, dau. of John Charles Grasmuk and Annie Elizabeth Weir, 12/28/1926. Elizabeth b. 12/9/1898, New York City, NY

Children:

136,62A,61) Karl James b. 11/18/1927; m. (1) Katharine Kacoulithou; (2) Johanna Megan Nash

136,62A,62) Marian b. 4/3/1931, New York City, NY; m. James Henry Goodrich

136,631,1) Hattie (Harriet) VV of Lexington, NY; b. 2/14/1867, Spruceton, NY; d. 2/17/1943; bur. Lexington, NY; m. Henry V. Vermilya, s. of James Vermilya and Sarah Kirk, 11/22/1886. Henry b. 4/3/1866, Lexington, NY; d. 12/24/1939

Children:

136,631,11) Edna b. 12/3/1887; d. 10/12/1959; m. Warren Moore, 11/22/1905

136,631,12) Eva b. 4/5/1889; d. 4/16/1909 or 4/17/1909

136,631,13) William b. 2/23/1893; m. Mae Cronk, 10/21/1919. Mae b. 8/11/1894; d. 5/28/1979; bur. Grand Gorge, NY.

136,631,14) Raymond b. 1/12/1897; d. 1899

136,631,15) Merrill b. 6/9/1899; d. 10/18/__; bur. Lexington, NY.

136,631,16) James Ezra b. 5/14/1904; d. 1904

136,631,17) Hettie b. 5/22/1905; m. Charles Fisher, 11/12/1920

136,631,2) Iretus Monroe VV of Cairo, Oceanside and Richmond Hill, NY; b. 11/16/1872, Spruceton, NY; d. 10/8/1942; bur. Westkill, NY; m. (1) Grace Hastings (311,681,3) dau. of George Hastings and Rocelia May VV (311,681), 6/5/1895, Philadelphia, PA; (2) Harriet S. Richards, 5/9/1932, Paris, France. Grace b. 4/13/1873; d. 9/8/1930; bur. Westkill, NY Harriet b. 2/10/1882; d. 2/9/1970

Children by first wife:

136,631,21) Paul Iretus b. 6/6/1898, Cairo, NY; m. (1) Mildred Smith; (2) Flora Gesine VV (136,631,32)

136,631,22) Kenneth Hastings b. 10/30/1899, Cairo, NY; m. Amy Colbeth

136,631,23) Rocelia May b. 4/1/1910, Richmond Hill, NY; m. William Baase

136,631,3) William VV of Lakeland, MD and Umatilla, FL b. 1/22/1878, Spruceton, NY; d. 1/31/1937; bur. Umatilla, FL; m. Christine Denekas, dau. of John Denekas and Rosa Foget, 6/14/1905. Christine b. 11/14/1875; d. 10/18/1960; bur. Umatilla, FL

Children:

136,631,31) Ralph Denekas b. 7/18/1906, Lakeland, MD; m. Helen Larson

136,631,32) Flora Gesine b. 3/29/1908, Lakeland, MD; m. Paul Iretus VV (136,631,21) s. of Iretus Monroe VV and Grace Hastings, Paul b. 6/6/1898, Cairo, NY

136,631,33) Albert William b. 7/29/1909, Lakeland, MD; d. 8/12/1909; bur. Beltsville, MD

136,631,34) Mabel b. 6/17/1910, Lakeland, MD; m. Marion Wingfield

136,631,35) Herman William b. 6/30/1912, Lakeland, MD; d. 5/17/1913; bur. Beltsville, MD

136,631,36) Amelia of Lakeland, MD and Umatilla, FL b. 3/13/1914, Lakeland, MD

136,631,5) Jessie VV of Lakeland, MD, Florida and Baltimore, MD b. 2/6/1885, Middleburg, NY; d. 10/10/1967; bur. Baltimore, MD; m. John K. Martin, s. of John T. Martin and Nancy Steel, 12/26/1912. John b. 4/6/1885; d. 1/25/1951; bur. Baltimore, MD

Children:

136,631,51) Helen Luella of Baltimore (1981), MD; b. 7/21/1913; m. (1) Joseph Brown, 12/12/1935; (2) Raymond G. Carter, 3/24/1945

136,631,52) Clayton b. 8/1/1915; m. Dorothy MaComber, 5/31/1940

136,631,53) Ethel Christine b. 9/26/1919; d. 5/19/1955; bur. Merritt Island, FL; m. Alexander Quick, 1/14/1940

136,631,54) John Clifford b. 12/29/1923; d. 11/28/1968; m. Ila June Trotter, 8/16/1947

136,631,55) Calvin Edison b. 12/29/1923; d. 6/8/1944; bur. at sea in English Channel

136,633,1) Ella VV of Hunter and Kingston, NY; b. 10/31/1868, Lexington, NY; d. 12/28/1949; bur. Prattsville, NY; m. Buel Burroughs of Hunter, NY, s. of Robert A. Burroughs and Phoebe Holliday, 9/19/1888. Buel b. 3/16/1868, Middletown, NY; d. 3/16/1937; bur. Prattsville, NY

Children:

136,633,11) Harold Eugene b. 6/23/1889; m. Josephine Baker, 10/17/1917
136,633,12) Horace R. b. 8/18/1895; d. 7/17/1956; m. (1) Ruth Rodie, 10/22/1919; (2) Elizabeth _____, 1/29/1939

136,633,2) Lucy A. VV of Hunter and Kingston, NY; b. 9/12/1870, Lexington, NY; d. 11/6/1956; bur. Prattsville, NY; m. Charles Smith, s. of William H. Smith and Jane Ellison (Van Orden). Charles b. 8/25/1869; d. 11/3/1924; bur. Prattsville, NY

Children:

136,633,21) Clayton Ralph b. 4/2/1894; m. Marion Wheeler, 7/3/1918

136,634,1) Blanch VV of Bainbridge (1931), NY; m. George Borst, 1902

Children:

136,634,11) Archie b. 1903
136,634,12) George Arthur b. 1906
136,634,13) Henry b. 1908
136,634,14) Vivian b. 1913
136,634,15) Ida May b. 1915

136,634,2) Arthur B. VV of New Lisbon, WI b. 1877, Sisben, WI (?); m. Clara May Atwater of South Dakota. Clara b. 1886, Erwin, SD

Children:

136,634,21) Willis M. b. 10/8/1910, Roxbury, NY; d. 12/16/1910
136,634,22) Everett b. 5/15/1914, Roxbury, NY

136,634,4) Elmer Leo (Emil Lee) VV of The Bronx and Brooklyn, NY; b. 5/27/1892; m. (1) _____; (2) Emma _____

Children by first wife:

136,634,41) Richard of South Massapequa, NY

Children by second wife:

136,634,42) Arthur Walter b. 3/25/1913, Kingston, NY; m. Laura Marie Andrews

136,634,5) Edna May VV of Gilboa, NY; b. 2/8/1896, Gilboa or Broom, NY; m. Morton Reed of Gilboa, NY, s. of William Reed and Juie Etta _____, 8/26/1918. Morton b. 1893, Gilboa or Broom, NY

Children:

136,634,51) Clayton William b. 8/31/1919; d. 4/6/1920
136,634,52) Evaline Ruth b. 12/14/1920
136,634,53) Leonard H. b. 10/12/1922
136,634,54) Stanley Leo b. 10/27/1924; d. 4/12/1925
136,634,55) Donald Morton b. 4/15/1926; d. 4/16/1926
136,634,56) Robert Glendon b. 10/6/1927; d. 1/19/1929
136,634,57) Leo William b. 11/11/1929

136,636,2) Cora C. VV of Schoharie, NY; b. 3/2/1878, Schenectady, NY; m. Charles W. Russel

Children:

136,636,21) Floyd
136,636,22) Grace
136,636,23) Elizabeth b. 1899; m. Adelbert P. Merrihew, 9/13/1916

136,638,1) Eva VV b. 1877; d. 8/___/1938; m. Harry Taylor. Harry d. 1947

Children:

- 136,638,11) George
- 136,638,12) Eva; m. Ralph Kiff
- 136,638,13) Mary Ella; m. (1) Dennis Dunn, (2) Harry M. Barnhart
- 136,638,14) Charles
- 136,638,15) Harry
- 136,638,16) Alice
- 136,638,17) Elsie; m. Edward Longacre
- 136,638,18) Raymond
- 136,638,19) John
- 136,638,1A) Dorothy

136,638,3) Irving (Ervin) VV b. 10/10/1879, Chichester, NY; d. 1947; m. Edna Benjamin. Edna b. 1885

Children:

- 136,638,31) Earl b. 11/16/1909, Margaretville, NY; m. May Alusis
- 136,638,32) Florence
- 136,638,33) Ralph b. 9/2/1902, Allaben, NY; d. 2/3/1903

136,638,4) Viola VV b. 5/30/1882; d. 9/___/1923; m. Henry Allen

Children:

- 136,638,41) Hilda; m. Larry Brady

136,638,8) Raymond VV of Woodstock, NY; b. 8/30/1891; m. Louise Elgie, dau. of Augustus Elgie and Catherine Coons. Louise b. 1/22/1895; d. 10/___/1975.

Children:

- 136,638,81) Shirley b. 4/2/1921; M. Lowell Brody

136,638,9) Florence VV b. 10/20/1893; d. 8/11/1970; m. Julian Stanton, 10/3/1914. Julian b. 9/3/1893; d. 2/14/1964

Children:

- 136,638,91) Janet b. 3/1/1920; m. Joseph Matthews, 8/12/1944

136,638,A) Vernon VV of Valley Stream, NY; b. 7/3/1895 or 7/27/1895, Windham, NY; m. Margaret Warnke, 6/17/1928

Children:

- 136,638,A1) Betty Ann Janet b. 1/31/1936, Jamaica, NY; m. Roland Alexander Wuerth

136,63A,3) Esther VV of Newburgh, NY; b. 3/24 or 3/25/1884, Chichester, NY; d. 5/10/1968, New Windsor, NY; bur. Brooklyn, NY; m. Harry L. Wells. Harry b. 11/24/1877, Newburgh, NY; d. 11/9/1960, New Windsor, NY; bur. Brooklyn, NY.

Children:

- 136,63A,31) Mariam Estelle b. 3/6/1918, Newburgh, NY; m. Kenneth Rasch, 12/31/1939
- 136,63A,32) Justine b. 11/29/1919, Newburgh, NY; m. ____ Johnston

136,63A,4) Harvey Albert VV of Chichester and Garrison, NY; b. 1/3/1893, Chichester, NY; d. 5/5/1952; bur. Mount Tremper, NY; m. (1) Jessie McNichols; (2) Charlotte Eldoris Conklin, dau. of Herbert Conklin and Charlotte Lent, 9/15/____. Jessie d. 1918. Charlotte b. Peekskill, NY

Children by second wife:

- 136,63A,41) Paul Albert b. 2/28/1932, New York City, NY; M. Marie Gloria Benza
- 136,63A,42) Joan Eldoris b. 10/15/1934, Peekskill, NY; m. Sherwood Lohrey

136,643,1) Ellsworth VV of Westkill (1897) and Oneonta, NY; b. 1871 or 1873; m. (1) Jennie Reynolds of Windham, NY, dau. of Ira S. Reynolds and Helen Hall, 4/17/1897; (2) Irene Brackett of Windham, NY. Jennie b. 1872 or 1876. Irene b. 1885

Children:

- 136,643,11) Ira Reynolds (known as Ira Reynolds Patchen) b. 9/8/1910
- 136,643,12) Ellsworth (adopted) of Oneonta, NY

136,643,3) Burroughs VV of Westkill, NY; b. 1882 Spruceton, NY; m. Neva A. Jansen, dau. of Morgan Jansen and Rose Traphagen. Neva b. 4/28/1885 or 1889, Tannersville or Lanesville, NY; d. 10/6/1922

Children:

- 136,643,31) Abner b. 1/11/1914, Westkill, NY; m. Elsie Mattice
- 136,643,32) Morgan James b. 5/17/1915

136,643,4) Ann Eliza VV of Lexington, NY; b. 5/28/1886, Westkill, NY; m. Amos Jones, s. of David Jones and Mellissa Haynes. Amos b. 1878, Chichester or Lanesville, NY

Children:

- 136,643,41) Ada T. b. 11/8/1904; m. Kenneth Eli Jenkins (311,621,31), s. of Arthur Jenkins and Elsie Mae VV (311,621,3), 11/5/1927
- 136,643,42) Hazel T. b. 7/5/1906; m. Walter Whitney, 12/2/1928
- 136,643,43) Herbert
- 136,643,44) Christina
- 136,643,45) Herbert
- 136,643,46) Otis Ellsworth b. 3/11/1919
- 136,643,47) Hilda May b. 1/14/1926; d. 2/2/1926

136,643,5) Phila VV b. 8/18/1890, Spruceton, NY; d. 2/16/1922; m. (1) Arthur (Orville) Lane, s. of Abram Lane and Mary Jones, 3/12/1913, Phoenicia, NY; (2) James Herdman, s. of Thomas Herdman and Jane Tyler, 1/3/1918, Kingston, NY Arthur b. 1891, Hunter, NY. James b. 9/24/1859, Shandaken, NY; d. 11/ 30/1926

Children by first husband:

- 136,643,51) Arthur

136,643,6) Otis Daniel VV of Spruceton and Lexington, NY; b. 1897, Spruceton, NY; m. Florence Anna Grahl. Florence b. 1892, New York City, NY

Children:

- 136,643,61) Violet b. 5/3/1920; m. ____ Molinari
- 136,643,62) Virginia Mae b. 1/15/1921; bp. 7/8/1934, Duanesburgh, NY; m. ____ St. John
- 136,643,63) Marvin Richard b. 3/31/1923, Lexington, NY; bp. 7/8/1934, Duanesburgh, NY; m. Neita Butts
- 136,643,64) Raymond Richard b. 5/16 or 5/26/1925; bp. 7/8/1934, Duanesburgh, NY
- 136,643,65) Marie m. (1) Leo Balton; (2) ____ Webster

136,643,7) Mabel VV of Westkill, NY; b. 1900, Westkill, NY; m. Otis P. Dunham, s. of Ernest Adelbert Dunham and Rachael Jane Styler, 12/24/1917, Spruceton, NY Otis b. 1893, Spruceton, NY

Children:

- 136,643,71) Winston Adelbert b. 12/10/1918; d. 12/13/1918
- 136,643,72) Lillian Thresa b. 4/16/1920
- 136,643,73) Horace
- 136,643,74) Georgianna

136,645,1) Pardee VV of Westkill, NY; b. 10/9/1882, Spruceton, NY; d. 3/26/1975; bur. Westkill, NY; m. Leola Amelia Mead, dau. of Eli Mead and Emma Earl, 11/14/1907. Leola b. 2/19/1887, Westkill, NY; d. 5/4/1975; bur. Westkill, NY

Children:

136,645,11) Olin M. b. 1/22/1909, Lexington, NY; m. Delia Mary Finger

136,645,12) Everett Earl b. 3/17/1914; m. Joyce Vernier

136,645,2) Morgan Grover VV of Westkill, NY; b. 11/28/1885, Spruceton, NY; d. 5/14/1975; bur. Jewett, NY; m. (1) Carrie Herdman (136,628,3), dau. of James Herdman and Jane VV (136,628), 10/30/1912, Kingston, NY; (2) Olive Gordenas Van Loan of Lexington, NY, dau. of Frank E. Van Loan and Sadie E. Shrep, 7/31/1952, Shandaken, NY Carrie b. 10/3/1888, Spruceton, NY; d. 8/21/1949. Olive b. 3/16/1914, Gilboa, NY

Children by first wife:

136,645,21) James Morgan b. 5/12/1923, Lexington, NY; d. 5/13/1923

136,645,3) Willard Dunham VV b. 2/22/1888, Spruceton, NY; d. 1/10/1969; m. Addie (Adele) Sturkin

Children:

136,645,31) Willard Dunham, Jr. b. 4/1/1917; m. Lois _____

136,645,32) Curtis b. 9/29/1924, Summit, NY; m. Gertrude Smith

136,645,4) Caroline A. VV of Westkill, NY; b. 2/18/1890, Spruceton, NY; m. Harry Deyoe of Tannersville, NY, s. of Charles Deyoe and Rose Thompson, 10/28/1915, Kingston, NY. Harry b. 3/13/1890; d. 1/20/1952; bur. Westkill, NY

Children:

136,645,41) Harry Bruce b. 10/7/1916; m. (1) Jean Washburn; (2) Ruth Bailey

136,645,6) Russell Romaine VV b. 10/9/1900, Westkill, NY; m. Olga Louise Stein, dau. of Fritz Stein and Emily Snediel, 8/29/1930, Palenville, NY Olga b. 6/10/1908, Gleason, WI

Children:

136,645,61) Norman James b. 12/28/1930; m. Dorothy Cross

136,645,62) Paul S. b. 6/10/1937; m. Shirley Estelle Thompson (136,335,131,1)

136,645,7) Gladys Elizabeth VV of Tannersville, NY; b. 5/18/1907, Lexington, NY; m. (1) Erwin Thomas Cook of Tannersville, NY, s. of William Cook and Rose Covell, 9/4/1930, Tannersville, NY; (2) George Deyoe, 11/28/1971. Ervin b. 7/1/1899, Prattsville, NY; d. 6/7/1965

Children by first husband:

136,645,71) Son b. 7/10/1931, Tannersville, NY

136,645,72) Janet b. 6/9/1934; m. Donald France

136,6A1,4) Herman McClellan VV b. 1898; m. (1) Mamie Comitts; (2) Inez Nelson

Children by second wife:

136,6A1,41) William

136,6A1,42) Joyce

136,6A1,43) Joseph

136,6A1,44) Herman McClellan, Jr

136,6A1,45) Melvin.

136,6A1,46) Mary

136,6A1,47) Linda

136,6A1,48) Gary

136,6A1,49) Wayne

136,6A1,4A) Roxie

136,6A1,4B) Terrie

136,6A1,5) Isaac Monroe VV of Plattsburg, NY; b. 2/24/1904, Lexington, NY; m. Marie Anita Rose Lecuyer, dau. of William Lecuyer and Elizabeth Tellstone, 6/23/1925, Plattsburg, NY Marie b. 8/26/1909

Children:

136,6A1,51) Thomas William of Schenectady, NY; b. 1/2/1927, Plattsburg, NY; m.

Virginia Ann Lescsak, dau. of Aloysious M. Lescsak and Evelyn T. Hall, 6/9/1956

Schenectady, NY. Virginia b. 6/13/1924, Schenectady, NY

136,6A1,52) Howard Melvin b. 1/5/1929 Plattsburgh, NY; m. Almetta Hodges

136,6A1,53) Albert Raymond b. 2/1/1931, Plattsburg, NY

136,6A1,54) Elizabeth Ann b. 9/14/1947, Plattsburg, NY

136,6A1,7) Howard Clayton VV b. 1908, m. Hazel Cayea

Children:

136,6A1,71) Michael Joseph b. 5/8/1938, Ausable Forks, NY; m. Regina Gonyea

136,6A1,72) George Jacob b. 7/12/1939, Ausable Forks, NY; m. Caroline Joyce Senecal

136,6A1,73) Son b. 4/18/1942; d. 4/18/1942

136,6A1,74) Gail Ann b. 12/8/1943; m. Herman Wilburne

136,6A1,75) Veronica Lee b. 12/18/1946

136,6A1,76) Phyllis Clare b. 12/28/1949

136,6A1,77) Donna Marie b. 6/9/1952

TENTH GENERATION

136,132,41) Albert VV b. 9/12/1883; d. 3/22/1923; bur. Masonville, NY; m. Carrie Belle Dean, 12/26/1906. Carrie b. 1884; d. 11/15/1937

Children:

136,132,411) Phoebe b. 11/19/1907

136,132,412) Dorothy b. 5/2/1914

136,132,413) Mildred b. 3/27/1918

136,132,42) Mary Caroline VV b. 8/20/1885; m. Merton Finch, 5/9/1906

Children:

136,132,421) Gertrude Vivian b. 11/29/1908

136,132,422) Charles Merton b. 3/4/1916

136,132,43) Wesley John VV of Kortwright, Sidney, Unadilla, and Halcott Center (1922), NY; b. 9/22/1888, Masonville, NY; d. 11/15/1954, Walton, NY; bur. Masonville, NY; m. Evelyn A. Scudder, of Halcott, NY, dau of William Scudder and Bertha Whitney. Evelyn b. 12/26/1896, Halcott, NY; d. 2/4/1974; bur. Masonville, NY

Children:

136,132,431) Connelly Burgett b. 12/1/1922, Halcott, NY; m.. Daisy Ellen Sites

136,132,44) Viola VV b. 10/15/1895; m. (1) Louis Finch, 9/18/1915; (2) Ernest Backus. Louis b. 8/3/1890; d. 11/3/1933. Ernest b. 7/7/1889; d. 11/12/1942

Children:

136,132,441) Richard Newton b. 8/23/1922

136,136,42) Hortense VV; m. Frank Smith

Children:

136,136,421) Franns; m. Royal Dey

136,136,422) Sarah May; m. Ralph Conger

136,136,423) Robert; m. Maryanne Simon

136,136,424) Margie; m. Ralph Merkt
136,136,425) James; m. Maryanne Tobin

136,1A3,21) Grace Anna VV of Peetz (1910), CO, Harrison (1920), NE and Lewistown, Mont. b. 10/30/1891, Inman, NE; d. 3/16/1973, Lewistown, Mont.; m. Edgar C. Clark, 4/18/1917. Edgar b. 2/26/1892

Children:

136,1A3,211) Zada Catherine b. 7/21/1918; m. (1) Evan Owens, 7/23/1944; (2) _____
Heath

136,1A3,22) Clifford Edward VV of Derby and Longmont, Col. b. 12/19/1893, Inman, NE
m. (1) Cecelia Grace Hiett, 3/27/1917; (2) Mabel Viola Jones, 6/___/1919

Children by first wife:

136,1A3,221) Cecelia Grace b. 1/8/1919, Peetz, CO; d. 3/28/1919

Children by second wife:

136,1A3,222) Howard Dean b. 10/7/1921; m. (1) Carney Frances Harkness; (2) Mai Thi
Dong, 1973, Saigon, South Viet Nam

136,1A3,223) Roger Edward b. 1/10/1926, Carroll, NE; m. Betty Joyce Naugle

136,1A3,224) Mary Etta of Brantford, ON, Canada; b. 3/31/1928

136,1A3,26) Viola May VV of Peetz, CO b. 7/12/1900, Inman, NE; m. Wilbur Ray
Wood, s. of Robert Wood and Sophrona L. Kroh. Wilbur b. 1/17/1897, Stella, NE; d.
11/21/1957; bur. Peetz, CO

Children:

136,1A3,261) Eva Margaret b. 6/4/1922; m. Robert E. Gilham, 6/5/1949

136,1A3,262) Raymond Roy b. 2/7/1927; m. Patricia Hegarty, 11/15/1955

136,1A3,263) Robert Horatio b. 1/28/1929; m. Dorothy Ruth Romero, 6/11/1968

136,1A3,264) Mona Lee b. 1/28/1932; m. Robert W. Williams, 6/8/1954

136,1A3,31) Garner Paul VV of Topeka, KS b. 3/27/1915; m. Lida Olive Bahr of
Topeka, KS, dau. of Samuel A. Bahr and Olive Mills, 6/7/1938. Lida b. 6/30/1912, North
Topeka, KS

Children:

136,1A3,311) Garner Paul, Jr. of Los Angeles, CA b. 4/8/1941, Marysville, KS; m. Mary
Scallon, dau. of James Scallon and Ruth _____, 9/29/1973. Mary b. 11/29/1947

136,1A3,312) Eugenia Pearl b. 11/3/1945, Wichita, KS; m. Charles Mandolia

136,1A3,313) John Carroll b. 1/11/1952, Topeka, KS

136,1A3,314) Evalyn Olivia b. 6/15/1954, Topeka, KS

136,1A3,41) Dale VV of Manhattan, KS b. 10/27/1901, Inman, NE; d. 5/27/1965,
Manhattan, KS; m. (1) Alice Cooper, 1926; (2) Margaret Mary Hawkinson, dau. of John
A. Hawkinson and Maude Patterson, 6/9/1935. Margaret b. 11/13/1901, Clyde, KS

Children by first wife:

136,1A3,411) Dean b. 1/19/1929, Junction City, KS; d. 1/31/1954; m. Jacqueline Jeanne
Christie, 4/19/1953. Jacqueline b. 2/10/1931

136,1A3,44) Elon B. VV of Manhattan, KS; b. 6/2/1908, Inman, NE; d. 1/4/1977; m.
Charlotte Louise Schafer, 6/2/1938. Charlotte b. 8/9/1919

Children:

136,1A3,441) Joan b. 12/10/1940, Baltimore, Md.; m. Mac Stevenson

136,1A3,442) Jean b. 12/13/1941, Wichita, KS; d. 11/17/1957

136,1A3,443) Judith Kay b. 2/24/1947, Manhattan, KS; m. (1) William Lewis Rouse; (2)
Charles M. Culkin

136,1A5,31) Firth Benoni (Benoni Firth) VV b. 3/6/1896, White Cloud, KS; d. 6/24/1947; m. Minnie Kelsey, 9/4/1920, Atcheson, KS. Minnie b. 1902

Children:

136,1A5,311) Esther Maxine b. Atcheson, KS; m. Edward Scott

136,1A5,312) Bertha Isabel of Stewartsville, MO; m. Calvin Wylde

136,1A5,32) Owen Beniamine VV of St. Joseph, MO b. 8/30/1897, White Cloud, KS; m.

(1) _____; (2) Martha (Madge) Wooderson (3) Willa _____; 4) Margaret _____

Children by second wife:

136,1A5,321) Robert b.1923-4, St. Joseph, MO

136,1A5,322) Dale of Levittown, NY; b. 1/6/1925, St. Joseph, MO; m. Adele Hoyt; (2) June Greenwood

136,1A5,323) Lillian b. 12/5/1927, St. Joseph, MO; m. (1) Jesse Campbell of St. Joseph, MO; (2) _____

136,1A5,324) Richard Lee of CA; b. c. 6/5/1937, St. Joseph, MO

136,1A5,34) Mary Ruth VV of Baltimore, MD b. 4/29/1901, White Cloud, KS; m. Paul F. Needling, s. of Andrew Needling and Elizabeth _____ 5/21/1918, Atcheson, KS. Paul b. 1/28/1896, Maryville, PA; d. 5/7/1977

Children:

136,1A5,341) Leonora b. 10/9/1919; m. Joseph F. Walker, Sr., 12/11/1941

136,1A5,342) Dorothy Elaine b. 6/28/1928; m. Paul E. Chenowith, Jr., 9/4/1948

136,1A5,36) Edgar S. VV of Halethorp, MD b. 9/17/1907, White Cloud, KS; m. Mildred Catherine James, 8/3/1935. Mildred b. 11/4/1909

Children:

136,1A5,361) Edgar James b. 8/3/1937; m. Lynn _____

136,1A5,362) Wayne Philip of Edgewood, MD b. 10/28/1941

136,1A5,363) Karen Kathleen b. 9/ 26/1943

136,1A5,52) Harriet Sarah Ann VV of Lincoln, NE b. 2/2/1944, Sterling, CO; m. Charles Howard Haywood, Jr., s. of Charles Howard Haywood and Gertrude Ruth Holle, 6/28/1969. Charles b. 8/10/1933

Children:

136,1A5,521) Jennifer Sara b. 8/11/1971

136,1A5,61) Tremaine E. VV of Long Beach, CA b. 12/15/1905; m. (1) Olga McWilliams , 11/28/1921; (2) _____. Olga d. 1922

Children by first wife

136,1A5,611) Daughter d. 1944

Children by second wife:

136,1A5,612) Harold b. 1/30/1923

136,1A6,13) George VV of Schenectady, Schoharie and Middleburg, NY; b. 3/14/1896; d. 5/7/1973; m. (1) Ruth Brisley of Schenectady, NY; (2) Rosemary Robinson, 5/___/1961. Ruth d. 12/14/1954

Children by first wife:

136,1A6,131) Gladys of Matla, NY; m. _____ Seaburg

136,1A6,132) Jessie of Pittsfield, MA m. _____ Flanagan

136,1A6,133) Glenn Brisley

136,1A6,134) William Brisley

136,1A6,14) Sigsbee D. VV of Prattsville and Manorkill, NY; b. 7/24/1898, Milton, NY; m. Elizabeth Mary Haner (Thompson), adopted dau. of George Thompson and Ella Freezo, 1/24/1923. Elizabeth Haner b. 1902, Conesville, NY

Children:

- 136,1A6,141) Ronald b. 8/12/1923, Conesville, NY; m. Doris Kenyon
- 136,1A6,142) Sigsbee b. 6/17/1925; d. 1930
- 136,1A6,143) Ella Caroline b. 8/13/1926, m. Conesville, NY; m. (1) Leo Fancher Becker; (2) Peter Braun, Jr.
- 136,1A6,144) Nellie E. b. 7/19/1930, Prattsville, NY; m. Glen Fuller

136,1A6,15) Lena VV of Windham, NY; b. 10/8/1900; m. Maurice Beniamine, 1919. Maurice b. 7/9/1896

Children:

- 136,1A6,151) Bertha L. m. Douglas Goff, 1941

136,331,62) Gilbert VV of Grahamsville, NY; b. 8/18/1897, West Branch, NY; d. 9/18/1964; bur. Claryville, NY; m. (1) Alice Teller, dau. of Riley Teller and Jennie Misner; (2) Elsie M. Devoe, 7/5/1929. Alice b. 1898 or 1900, Currey, NY; d. 1927, Currey, NY; bur. Grahamsville, NY

Children by first wife:

- 136,331,621) Philip b. 9/20/1922, Stamford, NY; m. Louise Everett

Other children:

- 136,331,622) David of Sundown, NY
- 136,331,623) Ralph
- 136,331,624) Frieda; m. (1) Milton Horace; (2) Higby Currey; (3) Vernon Pierce

136,332,11) Caroline S. VV of Lexington (1910), NY; b. 1889, Lexington, NY; m. Rice Deyoe. Rice b. 1885, Lexington, NY

Children:

- 136,332,111) Charles D. b. 12/11/1908
- 136,332,112) Hazel Frances b. 4/26/1910; m. Otto _____
- 136,332,113) Rice James b. 8/23/1919

136,332,31) Egbert VV of Westkill, NY; b. 9/6/1883, Prattsville or Edgewood, NY; d. 11/14/1957; m. Florence Robinson, dau. of Leroy Robinson and Anna Leonard, 11/24/1904. Florence b. 8/8/1885, Prattsville, NY; d. 8/5/1967

Children:

- 136,332,311) Harold; m. Estella Gray
- 136,332,312) Ferris R. b. 9/14/1907, Prattsville, NY; m. Ada Truesdale
- 136,332,313) Muriel Irene of Westkill, NY; b. 9/4/1908, Lexington, NY; d. 5/2/1977; m. Leroy Sperbeck (Speerbeck) of Lexington, NY; s. of Orville Sperbeck and Viola Woodbeck, 1/2/1937, Haines Falls, NY Leroy b. 1914, Jefferson, NY
- 136,332,314) Leroy Revere b. 6/6/1911, Westkill, NY; m. Mary Ann DePinto
- 136,332,315) Beatrice of Maplecrest, NY; b. 9/28/1912, Westkill, NY; m. Edwin Garvey of Windham, s. of Charles Garvey and Frankie Drumm, 10/4/1930. Edwin b. 1913, Windham, NY
- 136,332,316) Violet Vivian of Bristol and Forestville, CT b. 6/12/1917, Lexington, NY; m. William Robert Cloos of Jewett, s. of Robert Cloose and Mary Schenweisnee, 6/12/1938, Hunter, NY. William b. 1914, Astoria, NY
- 136,332,317) Hilda Mae b. 5/2/1919, Lexington, NY; m. Victor Sperbeck
- 136,332,318) Donald Revere of Westkill and Haines Falls, NY; b. 10/29/1932; m. Beverley Jane Yager, dau. of Charles Yager and Clementine Ragensch, 5/1/1955. Beverley b. 1937, Tannersville, NY

136,332,32) Amos Jay (Jay Amos) VV of Little Westkill and Prattsville, NY; b. 6/19/1888, Lanesville, NY; d. 9/14/1959, bur. Prattsville, NY; m. Frances Mable Chatfield. Frances b. 1898, Roxbury, NY; d. 1964; bur. Prattsville, NY

Children:

136,332,321) John Phillip of Grand Gorge and Prattsville, NY; b. 5/28/1931, Prattsville, NY

136,332,322) Ilan Pearl of Grand Gorge, NY, b. 8/8/1935, Prattsville, NY; m. Merlin L. Dexter of Albany, NY, s. of Luther Dexter, 11/2/1968

136,332,323) Linda Rose of Grand Gorge, NY; b. 5/9/1938, Prattsville, NY

136,332,324) Gordon Jay b. 8/12/1939, Prattsville, NY; d. 4/___/1952; bur. Prattsville, NY

136,332,325) Donna Frances of Grand Gorge b. 9/20/1940, Prattsville, NY

136,332,33) Clarence E. VV of Little Westkill and Prattsville (1933) NY; b. 6/19/1890, Hunter or Tannersville, NY; d. 3/28/1933; bur. Windham, NY; m. Frances Edith Holcomb, dau. of Homer Holcomb and Cora Rose. Frances b. 3/8/1894, Prattsville, NY

Children:

136,332,331) Margarete Nina b. 8/2/1914 Prattsville, NY; m. Frances Thompson Hull

136,332,332) Madeline Pearl b. 9/10/1915, Prattsville, NY; m. William Clinton Mattice

136,332,333) Robert Jay b. 12/5/1917, Prattsville, NY; m. Alice Idelia Murray

(136,331,76-)

136,332,334) Frances Dorothy b. 1/30/1920, Prattsville, NY; m. Willard J. Lane

136,332,335) Donald Clarence b. 9/18/1922; d. 6/27/1924; bur. Windham, NY

136,332,336) Mildred Edith b. 5/7/1925, Prattsville, NY; m. Ralph Hermance

136,332,337) Laura Rebecca b. 2/13/1929, Prattsville, NY; m. Robert Murray

136,332,338) Clarence Jr. b. 3/27/1933, Prattsville, NY; m. Doreen Hall

136,332,34) Maude S. VV of Prattsville, NY; b. 11/18/1893, Spruceton, NY; m. Edward C. Hyatt. Edward b. 1880, Kingston, NY

Children:

136,332,341) George Steger b. 2/25/1912; m. Marguerite Finanberg

136,332,35) Harry E. VV of Canastota, NY; b. 10/26/1900, Little Westkill, NY; m. (1) Phoebe Bostwick; (2) Marie Bradley, dau. of J. Lester Bradley and Edith Callahan

Children by first wife:

136,332,351) Stanley b. 11/___/1924; d. 1938

136,332,352) Pearl b. 7/3/1925; m. Orland Weidman

136,332,353) Donald b. 10/12/1927 or 10/14/1927; m. Mrs. Lulu Sue King

136,332,354) Harry E., Jr. b. 7/30/1931; m. Reita Leddick

136,332,355) Kenneth b. 12/14/1932

Children by second wife:

136,332,356) Edward Lee b. 6/5/1945

136,332,357) Edna b. 5/14/1947

136,332,358) Leonard b. 11/27/1951

136,332,359) Catherine b. 12/12/1952

136,332,35A) Lorinda Cynthia b. 8/19/1956

136,332,36) Herbert Stevens VV b. 9/7/1903, Little Westkill, NY; d. 7/24/1965; m. Ruth Martha Van Tyle (Tuy1), dau. of Joel Washington Van Tyle (Tuy1) and Adela Van Buren, 9/10/1924. Ruth b. 3/22/1906

Children:

136,332,361) Robert W. b. 1/31/1926, Charlottsville, NY; m. Wanda Johnson

136,332,362) Paul b. 7/25/1928; d. 7/25/1928; bur. Lape's Farm, Summit, NY

136,332,363) Leo J. b. 9/24/1929, Summit, NY; m. Virginia Mae Chase (136,332,3A2)

136,332,364) Walter b. 6/1/1931; m. Ann Zellner
136,332,365) Edith Maud b. 2/29/1936, Summit, NY; m. Roger Dibble
136,332,366) Helen Mildred b. 5/26/1937, Sununit, NY; m. George Haslum
136,332,367) Richard Egbert b. 3/6/1939 Summit, NY; m. Janet Becker
136,332,368) Sylvia May b. 5/15/1946; m. Harold Rivenburgh

136,332,38) Isabell Beatrice VV b. 7/15/1906, Little Westkill, NY; m. Claude Moseman (Mosley), s. of Steve Mosley and Lanry Truslow

Children:

136,332,381) Patricia Ann b. 7/8/1932; m. Morris Bradley, Jr.; d. 12/11/1970; bur. Summit, NY

136,332,3A) Alta Ida (Alda) VV of Blenheim and Summit, NY; b. 12/3/1910, Little Westkill (Prattsville), NY; m. Millard Chase. Millard b. Gilboa, NY; d. 1964

Children:

136,332,3A1) Albert John b. 9/10/1929
136,332,3A2) Virginia Mae b. 11/12/1932; m. Leo J. VV (136,332,363), s. of Herbert Stevens VV and Ruth Martha Van Tyle
136,332,3A3) Homer Allen b. 5/14/1935
136,332,3A4) Howell
136,332,3A5) Raymond G. b. 8/12/1938
136,332,3A6) Edward Ernest b. 3/19/1940
136,332,3A7) Judy

136,332,3B) Aleta Gertrude VV of Cooperstown NY; b. 12/3/1910, Little Westkill (Prattsville), NY; d. 10/3/1929 (?); m. Gerald Eldon Mulford of Ashland NY, s. of Dana Mulford and Jessie Finch, 10/3/1929. Gerald b. 1907, Windham, NY

Children:

136,332,3B1) Myron
136,332,3B2) Marian
136,332,3B3) Marvin

136,332,51) Floyd Vincent VV of Union City, NJ, Scranton and Lancaster, PA, b. 3/12/1899, Lexington, NY; m. (1) Eloise Alice Croft, dau. of Walter Croft and Emma Whittaker, (2) Edna Buckwater. Eloise b. 5/22/1901, Lockport, NY; d. 8/5/1942. Edna b. 1/29/1906

Children by first wife:

136,332,511) Vincent James b. 1/18/1927; m. Frances Sleigh
136,332,512) Roger Leroy b. 12/27/1928; m. Marjorie Berriker
136,332,513) Grace Eloise b. 4/3/1938; m. Frank Johnson
136,332,514) Wayne Gordon b. 12/30/1940; m. (1) Lola Sumey; (2) Edythe

136,332,53) Alice Beatrice VV of Lexington and Millbrook, NY; m. John Harold Erikson of Lexington, NY, s. of John Erikson and Anna Dillon, 4/19/1931, Phoenicia, NY. John b. 12/15/1907; d. 12/20/1954

Children:

136,332,531) Marvin b. 6/21/1929; m. Juanita Watkins

Children by John Erickson:

136,332,532) Adelaide b. 3/5/1936; m. Louis Jasmine, 9/16/1967
136,332,533) Lenora b. 12/20/1941; m. Raymond Hicks, 4/2/1961

136,332,54) Vera Thressa VV of Cossackie, Westkill and Grand Gorge, NY; b. 8/11/1911, Lexington, NY; d. 2/23/1977; m. Ambrose Kenneth Day of Cossackie, NY, s.

of William H. Day and Caroline Lillis, 6/11/1932, Coxsackie, NY. Ambrose b. 1911, Coxsackie NY

Children:

136,332,541) Kenneth Francis

136,332,55) Peter Jackson VV of Hobart, Halcottville and Catskill, NY; b. 11/18/1912, Westkill, NY; m. Esther Palmer, dau. of Homer Palmer and Ada _____, 9/4/1932, Cairo, NY

Children:

136,332,551) Dale Laurence b. 4/3/1942; m Rina Mazzone

136,334,32) Herman VV of Kingston, NY; b. 7/16/1888 or 1889; m. (1) Clara Cameron; (2) Kate Scott, 1907; (3) Mary Weed. Clara b. 1888

Children by first wife:

136,334,321) Kenneth H. b. 4/14/1907, Allaben, NY; m. Helen Klonowski

136,334,33) Claude VV b. 3/17/1892, Hunter or Allaben, NY; d. 8/13/1923; m. Clara P. Trowbridge dau. of Freeman Trowbridge and Lena Wynkoop, 3/29/1913. Clara b. 1895, Allaben, NY

Children:

136,334,331) Claude Kendell b. 5/10/1919 m. (1) Virginia _____; (2) Frances Phumphery; (3) Betty _____

136,334,34) Freeman James VV of Dourney, CA b. 10/30/1894, Shandaken, NY; d. 5/22/1957, Los Angeles, CA; bur. Whittier, CA; m. (1) Caroline Phoebe Boice, dau. of Frank Boice and Sara Aurringer, 5/23/1914, Kingston, NY; (2) Violet Leona Humphreys, dau. of Joseph Humphreys and Olive Davis, 10/16/1935, St. George, UT. Caroline b. 6/17/1893, Creeklocke, NY Violet b. 7/4/1902, Thayne, WY

Children by first wife:

136,334,341) Helen Elizabeth b. 6/8/1915; m. (1) Robert Pence; (2) Ed.Luszcz

136,334,342) Ruth May b. 5/18/1919, Kingston, NY; rn. Edward Jerome Beaufait, s. of Edwin Beaufait and Sarah Holroyd. Edward b. 1/23/1920, Los Angeles, CA

Children by second wife

136,334,343) Lee Freeman b. 7/17/1937, Huntington Park, CA; m. (1) Cornelia G. Havelaer; (2) Sandra Blumal

136,334,36) Nellie VV of Rolling Hills, CA b. 3/6/1897, Allaben, NY; m. (1) Sherman Thomasin; (2) John L. Yeager

Children by second husband:

136,334,361) Harold b. 1920

136,334,362) John H. b. 5/9/1921; m. Betty M. _____

136,334,363) Thelma Delia; m. _____ Snider

136,334,61) Isaac VV b. 1894; d. 1953; bur. Shandaken, NY; m. Elizabeth T. Straley. Elizabeth b. 12/6/1900; d. 1/26/1956

Children:

136,334,611) Beatrice J. b. 11/8/1916; m. Ernest C. Burns

136,334,72) Jesse Peter VV b. 7/9/1896, Shandaken, NY; d. 6/17/1952; bur. Halstead, PA; m. Mary Etta Carpenter, dau. of Manly Carpenter and Effie May _____, 1/5/1922, Port Jervis, NY. Mary b. 6/13/1905, Port Jervis, NY

Children:

136,334,721) Verna Lillian b. 8/21/1925, Port Jervis, NY

136,334,722) Dorothy Theresa b. 4/29/1933, Scranton, PA; m. Frank Leroy Vandeymark

136,334,723) Manley Romaine b. 7/4/1937; m. Burnice Rae Griffin
136,334,724) Marietta Ellen b. 8/28/1944 Binghamton, NY; m. James Edward Cole
136,334,725) Loretta Marie b. 6/21/1946, Binghamton, NY

136,334,76) Elias Matthew VV b. 12/25/1909 or 12/19/1910; m. Helen Marie Ketchum.
Helen b. 6/21/1914

Children:

136,334,761) Jeanette b. 3/5/1934, Binghamton, NY
136,334,762) Elias b. 10/10/1939, Binghamton, NY
136,334,763) Richard b. 2/15/1941, Binghamton, NY
136,334,764) Sharon b. 10/25/1943, Binghamton, NY

136,334,78) Gordon O. VV of Chenango Forks, NY; b. 7/9/1915, Lounsberry, NY; m.
Ethelyn Kathryn Howell, dau. of Duane Howell and Dolly Bogart, 5/___/1935, Conklin,
NY. Ethelyn b. 10/16/1916, Elmira, NY

Children:

136,334,781) Robert Jesse b. 2/15/1938, Binghamton, NY; m. Jean Marie Perri
136,334,782) Elias Boyd b. 6/22/1939, Binghamton, NY
136,334,783) Judith Madeline b. 8/2/1943, Binghamton or Chenango Forks, NY; m. Jerry
Dean Liechti
136,334,784) Dawn Elaine b. 9/26/1955, Binghamton, NY
136,334,785) Gordon O. b. 8/4/1959, Binghamton, NY; m. Mae _____

136,334,81) Amelia VV b. 3/6/1893; m. Otis Winchell of Kingston, NY Otis b. 1889

Children:

136,334,811) Marion b. 6/12/1913, Shandaken, NY

136,334,91) Leslie Romaine VV of Old Folks Home, Macon (1967), GA; m. (1) Dorothy
Marlette (Malatt), dau. of Eugene Malatt and Florence Quick. (2) Lulu _____.
Dorothy b. Big Flats, NY

Children by first wife:

136,334,911) Aloween (Arwene) m. Mike Phillips
136,334,912) June m. Larry Hawke
136,334,913) Naomi m. Don Wallick
136,334,914) Joyce m. Charles Carbaugh
136,334,915) Jean m. Larry Roth
136,334,916) Joanne (Jo Ann) m. John Carbaugh
136,334,917) Romaine
136,334,918) Lawrence
136,334,919) Lester
136,334,91A) Kenneth Leroy b. 12/26/1936; m. Sharon Louise Conklin, dau. of Edward
Conklin and Nancy Linster
Note: In the following order in supplements: Arwene, June, Naomi, Joyce, Jo Ann, Jean,
Romaine, Lester, Kenneth, Lawrence.

136,335,13) Leslie Eugene VV of Spruceton (1916) and Lexington, NY; b. 11/7/1890,
Roxbury, Spruceton, or Lexington, NY; d. 2/9/1969; bur. Spruceton, NY; m. Elizabeth E.
Merwin, dau. of Elliot Merwin and Unice Summers, 11/25/1915. Elizabeth b. 11/4/1897,
Jewett, NY

Children:

136,335,131) Marguerete Eunice b. 10/24/1916, Lexington, NY; m. Ferdinand Hoffman
Thompson, Jr.
136,335,132) Frances Elizabeth b. 10/2/1921; m. Rodney Paul Yager
136,335,133) Leslie Irving b. 4/17/1931, Lexington, NY; m. Gladys Lillian Young

136,335,31) Danford of New York City, NY and NJ; b. 10/25/1891, Roxbury, NY; m. Frances O'Neil

Children:

136,335,311) Elizabeth m. Edward Thornton of Rye, NY

136,335,32) Vernon b. 11/2/1895, Windham, NY; d. 8/12/1972, Windham, NY; m. Alice A. Lewis of Big Hollow, dau. of Eugene Lewis of Quarryville, NY and Idella Hitchcock, 10/10/1917. Alice b. 8/17/1900

Children:

136,335,321) Donald b. 11/5/1920; d. 11/5/1920

136,335,322) Lillian Virginia b. 8/28/1923, Maplecrest, NY; m. John Hentschel

136,335,323) Dorothy Idella b. 3/19/1926, Maplecrest, NY; m. Carl Flug

136,335,34) Claude Henry VV of Maplecrest, NY; b. 9/13/1903, Lexington, NY; m. Bessie May Simmons, dau. of Edward Simmons and Lily Dunham, 4/27/1925, Windham, NY. Bessie b. 1903, Westkill, NY

Children:

136,335,341) Sterling b. 1925, Maplecrest, NY; m. Jane Ilene Mead of Hunter, NY, dau. of Clayton Mead and Mima Merwin, 7/29/1950. Jane b. 1931

136,335,342) Hilda Alene b. 8/29/1925, Maplecrest, NY; m. John James Kane

136,622,51) [Formerly (761,159,37)] Reta (Rita) VV of Wellsville, NY; b. 1/3/1901, East Jewett, NY; m. (1) Herbert Roy Edson, s. of Herbert H. Edson and Fannie C. Simpkins, 10/10/1922; (2) _____ Haines (Haynes). Herbert b. 1899

Children:

136,622,511) Donald Edson

136,622,512) Doris m. Everett Gayhart

136,622,71) George Arlington VV of Fairlawn and Rochelle Park, NJ and Naples, FL b. 9/17/1910, Spruceton, NY; m. (1) Patricia Wilson, dau. of Richard Wilson and Cathrine O'Keefe, 6/2/1934; (2) Ann Fassak, dau. of John Fassak and Mary _____

Children by first wife:

136,622,711) George Alan b. 11/20/1938

136,622,712) Richard Wilson b. 12/9/1946

136,622,72) Douglas Ferber VV of Lathams and Albany, NY; b. 1/26/1921, East Jewett, NY; m. Phyllis Holcomb, dau. of Shirley Holcomb and Dorothy Clark, 9/29/1943

Children:

136,622,721) Ronald b. 1939

136,622,722) Larry Douglas b. 11/30/1945

136,622,723) Deborah Gaye b. 8/29/1952

136,625,31) Lela Alice VV b. 3/25/1903, Spruceton, NY; m. Charles E. Vredenburgh of Lexington, NY, s. of William Vredenburgh and Elizabeth Kennedy, 1/21/1925, Grand George, NY Charles b. 1903, Bovina, NY

Children:

136,625,311) Margarite L. b. 1/30/1925; m. James Panaritus, 6/29/1948

136,625,312) Marilyn Elizabeth b. 10/6/1926; m. Wilson Buddenhagen, 4/27/1946

136,625,313) Rodney C. b. 8/1/1928; m. Joan Wheeler, 1950

136,625,34) Evelyn Lilly VV b. 3/27/1910, Lexington or Spruceton, NY; m. Clarence Vredenburgh of Lexington, NY; s. of Ernest Vredenburgh and Hattie Dunham, 5/25/1927, Round Top, NY Clarence b. 1907, Spruceton, NY

Children:

136,625,341) Joyce b. 4/4/1928; m. Alvin Henry Becker, 6/13/1948
136,625,342) Lauren b. 9/9/1931 or 9/11/1931

136,625,36) Adelaide VV of Stamford, NY; b. 5/20/1918, Lexington or Spruceton, NY;
m. Paul Byron Bush, s. of Frank Bush and Lilie Rosenberg, 9/30/1938, Grand Gorge, NY.
Paul b. 1918, Lexington, NY

Children:

136,625,361) Timothy Paul b. 11/10/1939
136,625,362) Nicholas Alan b. 3/7/1943; m. Doreen Hitchcock, 2/17/1963

136,62A,11) Eleanor Mae VV of Home, PA and Olean (1943), NY; b. 4/17/1922, Cairo,
NY; m. John M. Weaver

Children:

136,62A,111) Thomas Lee b. 5/21/1946
136,62A,112) Shelia Lynn b. 10/26/1949

136,62A,61) Karl James VV of Granby and Winsted, CT b. 11/18/1927; m. (1) Katharine
Kacoulithou, dau. of Demitrious Kacoulithou and Flora Site, 6/27/1959; (2) Johanna
Megan Nash, dau. of Raughlia Nash and Maggie Ellis, 5/13/1972, Winsted, CT Katharine
b. 11/5/1937, Athens, Greece. Johanna b. 2/21/1927, Campbellsburg, IN

Children by first wife:

136,62A,611) Glenn James b. 6/27/1960, Granby, CT
136,62A,612) Elizabeth Flora b. 1/1/1962, Granby, CT

136,62A,62) Marian VV of Windham and New Paltz, NY; b. 4/3/1931, New York City,
NY; m. James Henry Goodrich, s. of Harold Clayton Goodrich and Katherine Elizabeth
Lindeman, 8/27/1960

Children:

136,62A,621) Timothy Edward b. 7/16/1961
136,62A,622) Katharine Elizabeth b. 8/18/1962
136,62A,623) John Morgan b. 11/26/1965

136,631,21) Paul Iretus VV of Oceanside, Richmond Hill and Brooklyn, NY and Umatilla,
FL b. 6/6/1898, Cairo, NY; m. (1) Mildred Smith, dau. of Alexander H. Smith and Maude
Stark, 10/26/1920, Scranton, PA; (2) Flora Gesine VV (136,631,32), dau. of William VV
and Christine Denekas, 6/8/1941, Umatilla, FL Mildred b. 12/30/1900. Flora b. 3/29/1908

Children by first wife:

136,631,211) Myrtle Gracia b. 8/15/1921, Mineola, NY; m. Robert Eugene Amott
136,631,212) Beatrice Mildred b. 9/23/1923, Woodhaven, NY; m. Joseph Brandi

136,631,22) Kenneth Hastings VV of Richmond Hill, and White Plains, NY, Westfield,
NJ, Baltimore, MD and Sarasota, FL b. 10/30/1899, Cairo, NY; d. 10/21/1971, Sarasota,
FL; bur. Miami, FL; m. Amy Colbeth, dau. of Arthur Milton Colbeth and Eva Pentheny,
11/19/1927. Amy b. 2/8/1899

Children:

136,631,221) Robert Arthur b. 11/25/1929, Westfield, NY; m. Mariette Van Ginderdeuren
136,631,222) Nancy Jean b. 5/2/1935, Westfield, NJ; m. Robert Milton Sunshine

136,631,23) Rocelia May VV of Richmond Hill and Williston Park, NY; b. 4/1/1910,
Richmond Hill, NY; m. William Baase, s. of Walter Baase and Erna I. Straube,
6/23/1934. William b. 2/26/1909

Children:

136,631,231) Richard W. b. 3/29/1939; m. Martha Zagusta, 1/25/1970

136,631,232) Carolyn M. b. 6/1/1942; m. (1) Nelson Newvine, 8/26/1961; (2) Warren Ferry, 7/23/1965

136,631,31) Ralph Denekas VV of Lakeland, MD, Umatilla and Merritt Island, FL and Green Bay, WI b. 7/18/1906, Lakeland, MD; m. Helen Larson, 11/21/1928. Helen b. 12/30/1904

Children:

136,631,311) Barbara Ann b. 9/29/1930, Umatilla, FL; m. Howard A. Neiman

136,631,312) Patricia Jean b. 12/26/1932, Green Bay, WI; m. James Stullenberger

136,631,34) Mabel VV of Lakeland, MD and Umatilla, FL b. 6/17/1910, Lakeland, MD; m. Marion Franklin Wingfield, s. of John Wingfield and Juliette Dyson, 7/25/1937, Umatilla, FL Marion b. 9/12/1910, Washington, GA

Children:

136,631,341) Juliette Christine b. 1/18/1943; m. George Elias Ioup, 6/14/1964

136,631,342) Susan Amelia b. 8/29/1944; m. James Sweet Shaw, 4/___/1965

136,631,343) Polly Ann b. 4/11/1952; m. Thomas M. Goethe, 5/31/1973

136,634,42) Arthur Walter VV b. 3/25/1913, Kingston, NY; d. 3/8/1958, Huntington, NY; bur. Deer Park, NY; m. Laura Marie Andrews. Laura b. 12/10/1915, Bogota, NJ

Children:

136,634,421) Andrea Marie; m. Andre Dandeneau, s. of Esdras Dandeneau, 2/14/____, Huntington, NY

136,634,422) Arthur Lee b. 11/29/1937; m. Elaine Jean Zender

136,638,31) Earl VV b. 11/16/1909, Margaretville, NY; d. 10/18/1976; m. May Alusis (Adulis)

Children:

136,638,311) daughter m. Anthony Busolt

136,638,81) Shirley VV of Englewood, NJ b. 4/2/1921; m. Lowell Brody, 7/5/1951

Children:

136,638,811) David b. 8/14/1952

136,638,812) Leslie b. 2/3/1955

136,638,813) Brooke b. 5/18/1957

136,638,A1) Betty Ann Janet VV of Valley Stream and Glen Oaks, NY; b. 1/31/1936, Jamaica, NY; m. Roland Alexander Wuerth, s. of Paul Wuerth and Margarete Zimmermann, 10/22/1961. Roland b. 9/25/1931, New York City, NY

Children:

136,638,A11) Gordon Edward b. 12/24/1962, The Bronx, NY

136,638,A12) Christian Douglas b. 12/25/1966, Jamaica, NY

136,63A,41) Paul Albert VV of Cold Spring, NY; b. 2/28/1932, New York City, NY; m. Marie Gloria Benza, dau. of Charles Benza and Josephine _____, 8/19/1956, Mount Vernon, NY

Children:

136,63A,411) Noreen b. 11/10/1958, Cold Spring, NY

136,63A,412) Gregory Paul b. 4/16/1961, Cold Spring, NY

136,63A,413) Sonya Dee b. 11/24/1963, Cold Spring, NY

136,63A,42) Joan Eldoris VV of Nashville, TN b. 10/15/1934, Peekskill, NY; m. Sherwood Lohrey, Cold Spring, NY

Children:

136,63A,421) Derrick

136,63A,422) David

136,643,31) Abner (Allen) VV of Lexington and Prattsville, NY; b. 1/11/1914, Westkill, NY; m. Elsie Mattice of Lexington, NY dau. of Claude Mattice and Ellen Soules, 3/16/1934, North Bay, NY Elsie b. 1911, Blenheim, NY; d. 1/2/1944; bur. Prattsville, NY

Children:

136,643,311) Wayne Abner b. 7/26/1936

136,645,11) Olin VV of Greenwich, CT b. 1/22/1909, Lexington, NY; m. Delia Mary Finger, 1/28/1939. Delia b. 8/11/1917

Children:

136,645,111) Gordon M. b. 3/31/1946, Canaan, CT; m. Margaret M. Palmer

136,645,112) Sara b. 12/3/1941, Royalston, MA; m. Richard D. Ceance

136,645,12) Everett Earl VV b. 3/17/1914; m. Joyce Vernier

Children:

136,645,121) James b. 1942

136,645,122) Richard b. 1944; m. Margaret Skimmer

136,645,123) Mark b. 1949

136,645,31) Willard Dunham VV Jr. b. 4/1/1917; m. Lois _____

Children:

136,643,311) Craig W.

136,645,312) Blair

136,645,313) John

136,645,32) Curtis VV b. 9/29/1924, Summit, NJ; m. Gertrude Smith

Children:

136,645,321) Liana b. 10/18/1953

136,645,322) Carol b. 4/16/1955

136,645,323) James Curtis b. 7/3/1957

136,645,61) Norman James VV of Westkill and Albany, NY; b. 12/28/1930, Tannersville, NY; m. Dorothy Cross, dau. of Victor Cross and Freda Irwin, Shandaken, NY, 1/27/1952. Dorothy b. 3/5/1931, Woodland, NY

Children:

136,645,621) Airelee Ellyn of Newburgh, NY and Aiken, SC; b. 6/3/1953, Bangor, ME; m. (1) Christopher D. Hober, s. of Willard Hober, 11/18/1972; (2) Ronald W. Blessing, s. of Walter Blessing, 4/3/1976, Aiken, SC

136,645,622) Russell Victor of Palmyra, PA; b. 10/7/1955, Margaretville, NY; m. Louise Mangino, 7/18/1977, Palmyra, PA

136,645,62) Paul S. VV of Westkill, NY; b. 6/10/1937; m. Shirley Estella Thompson (136,335,131,1), dau. of Ferdinand Hoffman Thompson, Jr. and Marguerete Eunice VV (136,335,131)

Children:

136,645,621) Paul Ferdinand b. 7/9/1957

136,645,622) Melinda May b. 11/10/1958

136,645,623) Lisa Marie b. 8/31/1962

136,6A1,52) Howard Melvin VV of Albany and Schenectady, NY; b. 1/5/1929, Plattsburgh, NY; m. Almetta Hodges, dau. of Bernise E. Hodges and Alene Boice, 9/18/1953, Albany, NY Almetta b. 6/23/1932, Bainbridge, NY

Children:

136,6A1,521) Marialene b. 6/15/1955, Albany, NY

136,6A1,522) David b. 3/22/1957, Schenectady, NY

136,6A1,72) George Jacob VV b. 7/12/1939, Ausable Forks, NY; m. Caroline Joyce Senecal

Children:

136,6A1,721) Jean Marie b. 1968

ELEVENTH GENERATION

136,132,431) Connelly Burgett VV of Sidney, NY; b. 12/1/1922, Halcott, NY; m. Daisy Ellen Sites, dau. of William Oliver Sites and Anna Ellen English, 6/24/1942, Masonville, NY Daisy b. 4/13/1924, Conklin, NY

Children:

136,132,431,1) Julia Ellen b. 2/19/1949, Sidney, NY; m. Arthur Ernest Vogt, Jr.

136,1A3,222) Howard Dean VV b. 10/7/1921; d. 3/19/1977, Fairbanks, AK; m. (1) Kearney Frances Harkness, 12/17/1945; (2) Mai Thi Dong, 1973, Saigon, South Viet Nam. Kearney b. 10/4/1925

Children by first wife:

136,1A3,222,1) Pamela Frances b. 4/26/1947, Fairbanks, AK

Children by second wife:

136,1A3,222,2) Phoung b. 1/14/1974, Saigon, South Viet Nam

136,1A3,223) Roger Edward VV of Arvada, CO; b. 1/10/1926, Carroll, NE; m. Betty Joyce Naugle, dau. of Cecil Naugle and Lillian Zuhlke, 8/13/1945, Denver, CO Betty b. 1/2/1926

Children:

136,1A3,223,1) Samuel Edward b. 5/30/1947, Sterling, CO; m. Joan Bechard

136,1A3,223,2) Gerald Dean b. 9/18/1951, Sterling, CO; m. Caroline Jenkins

136,1A3,441) Joan VV of Manhattan, KS b. 12/10/1940, Baltimore, MD; m. Mac Stevenson, 7/17/1960

Children:

136,1A3,441,1) Jean Ann b. 10/2/1961

136,1A3,441,2) Martin Everett b. 3/2/1964

136,1A3,443) Judith Kay b. 2/24/1947, Manhattan, KS; m. (1) William Lewis Rouse, s. of William V. Rouse and Dorothy Elsie Arnold, 4/10/1970, Manhattan, KS; (2) Charles W. Culkin, 2/24/1968 (?). William b. 5/2/1946, Dowlestown, PA

Children:

136,1A3,443,1) Heather Susanne b. 8/3/1970, Sparta, WI

136,1A3,443,2) Kristan Britt b. 11/4/1973, Milford, DE

136,1A5,322) Dale VV of Levittown, NY; b. 1/6/1925, St. Joseph, MO; m. Adele Hoyt; (2) June Greenwood of London, England. Adele b. North Fork, VA

Children by first wife:

136,1A5,322,1) Judith b. 11/20/1947, Mt. Vernon, VA

136,1A5,322,2) Debbie b. 12/14/1951

136,1A5,361) Edgar James VV b. 8/3/1937; m. Lynn _____

Children:

136,1A5,361,1) Debora Lynn

136,1A6,141) Ronald VV b. 8/12/1923, Conesville, NY; m. Doris Kenyon

Children:

136,1A6,141,1) Ella May; m. Larry Hinkley

136,1A6,143) Ella Caroline VV of Conesville, NY; b. 8/13/1926, Conesville, NY; m. (1) Leo Fancher Becker of North Blenheim, s. of John C. Becker and Mabel Fancher, 8/16/1944; (2) Peter Braun, Jr. of Franklinton, NY, s. of Peter Braun, Sr. and Katherine Schmidts, 11/1/1951. Leo b. 1925. Peter b. 1920, Franklinton, NY

Children:

136,1A6,143,1) Larry
136,1A6,143,2) Nancy

136,1A6,144) Nellie E. VV b. 7/19/1930, Prattsville, NY; m. Glen Fuller

Children:

136,1A6,144,1) Robert
136,1A6,144,2) Ronnie

136,331,621) Philip VV of Lyons, NY; b. 9/20/1922, Stamford, NY; m. Louise Everett, dau. of Grant Everett and Hattie Kortright. Louise b. 11/19/1926; bur. Hurleyville, NY

Children:

136,331,621,1) Wayne of Neversink, NY; b. 4/9/1944, Liberty, NY

136,331,623) Ralph VV

Children:

136,331,623,1) Ralph of Grahamsville, NY; b. 3/7/1948, Liberty, NY

136,332,311) Harold VV of Summit, NY; b. 6/6/1911 (?); m. Estella Gray of Fulton, NY

Children:

136,332,311,1) Arnold (?) b. 2/10/1937; d. 2/19/1937
136,332,311,2) Kenneth b. 1/2/1937, Summit, NY; d. 5/12/1946
136,332,311,3) Russell b. 11/6/1938, Summit, NY; m. Sandra J. Pratt
136,332,311,4) Shirley b. 3/23/1946, Summit, NY; m. James John Mravlea or Ronald Morsell, Summit, NY. James b. East Worcester, NY (See Note 4)

136,332,312) Ferris R. VV of Lexington and Prattsville, NY; b. 9/14/1907, Prattsville, NY; m. Ada Truesdale (Truesdell), dau. of Vernon Ballard and Salina _____ (adopted by Newton and Mary Truesdell). Ada b. 1909, Prattsville, NY

Children:

136,332,312,1) Doris Vista b. 3/22/1929 or 3/23/1929, Prattsville, NY; m. (1) Donald E. Bloodgood, s. of Eugene Bloodgood and Lydia Sharpe, 5/26/1947, Grand Gorge, NY; (2) William H. Ingram of Plainville, CT, s. of Marshall Ingram and Annie Mae Grubbs, 2/14/1959, Prattsville, NY. Donald b. 10/9/1925, Lexington, NY. William b. 7/27/1929, Hattiesburg, MS
136,332,312,2) Ferris R., Jr. b. 12/6/1930, Prattsville, NY; m. Elaine Van Loan
136,332,312,3) Barbara Louise b. 8/14/1933, Lexington, NY; m. William Redmond Mead

136,332,314) Leroy Revere VV of Westkill, NY; b. 6/6/1911, Westkill, NY; d. 6/8/1965; bur. Westkill, NY; m. Mary Ann De Pinto

Children:

136,332,314,1) Karen Marie b. 1/13/1959, Lexington, NY
136,332,314,2) Kelvin b. 1959

136,332,317) Hilda Mae VV of Summit, NY; b. 5/2/1919, Lexington, NY; d. 7/13/1945; m. Victor Sperbeck of Summit, NY, s. of Orville Sperbeck and Vylona Woodbeck, 3/27/1936, Schoharie, NY Victor b. 1918, Jefferson, NY

Children:

136,332,317,1) Gertrude Louise b. 4/19/1936

136,332,331) Margarete Nina VV of Grand Gorge and Lexington, NY; b. 8/2/1914, Prattsville, NY; m. Francis Thompson Hull of Grand Gorge, and Prattsville, NY, 5/1/1937. Francis b. 1915, Ashland, NY

Children:

- 136,332,331,1) Francis b. 1/29/1938; m. Donna O'Hara
- 136,332,331,2) James Bruce b. 1/2/1944; m. Roberta Stewart
- 136,332,331,3) Beverly m. Charles Gockel

136,332,332) Madeline Pearl VV of Little Westkill and Conesville, NY; b. 9/10/1915, Prattsville, NY; m. William Clinton Mattice of Conesville, s. of William Mattice and Olie Becker, 6/19/1937. William b. 12/30/1912, Conesville, NY

Children:

- 136,332,332,1) Carl b. 6/19/1939; m. (1) Judith Brandow of Gilboa, NY, 8/29/1960; (2) Maryln Heron
- 136,332,332,2) Lawrence Clinton b. 6/29/1942; m. Sandra Lane, 7/17/1965

136,332,333) Robert Jay of Johnson Hollow, NY; b. 12/5/1917, Prattsville, NY; m. Alice Idella Murray (136,331,76-) dau. of Ralph Murray (136,331,76) and Ina Jane Van Aken, 9/16/1951. Alice b. 7/29/1930, Grand Gorge, NY; d. 4/3/*1971*

Children:

- 136,332,333,1) Wilfred Thomas b. 1/28/1950
- 136,332,333,2) Sandra Jean b. 8/8/1952; m. Wilfred Thomas Bordeau
- 136,332,333,3) Jack Robert b. 6/25/1954
- 136,332,333,4) Marie Alice b. 8/31/1956
- 136,332,333,5) Lori Louise b. 9/15/1961

136,332,334) Frances Dorothy VV b. 1/30/1920, Prattsville, NY; m. Willard J. Lane of Lanesville, NY. Willard b. 1915

Children:

- 136,332,334,1) Donald Willard b. 7/6/1938, Windham or Ashland, NY; m. Constance Vesley
- 136,332,334,2) Joan F. b. 3/7/1941, Catskill, NY; m. Rudolph Ehlers
- 136,332,334,3) Diane b. 4/19/1956

136,332,336) Mildred Edith VV of Margaretville, NY; b. 5/7/1925, Prattsville, NY; m. Ralph Hermance

Children:

- 136,332,336,1) Franklyn (George) b. 6/14/1945; m. Geraldine Fisher, 4/2/1965
- 136,332,336,2) Robert Clarence b. 1949; m. (1) Marilyn K. Swaazey, 8/12/1967; (2) Irene Dopweiki

136,332,337) Laura Rebecca b. 2/13/1928-9, Prattsville, NY; m. Robert Murray, 10/16/1949, Prattsville, NY. Robert b. 12/28/1920, Prattsville, NY

Children:

- 136,332,337,1) Thomas R. b. 4/1/1953
- 136,332,337,2) Linda M. b. 3/20/1956

136,332,338) Clarence VV Jr. of Johnson Hollow, NY; b. 3/27/1933, Prattsville, NY; m. Doreen Hall

Children:

- 136,332,338,1) Joseph Edward b. 7/24/1960
- 136,332,338,2) William Blake b. 10/19/1962
- 136,332,338,3) Karen Marie b. 5/27/1964
- 136,332,338,4) Brian Robert b. 3/9/1968

136,332,338,5) Clarence Edward b. 11/2/1972

136,332,353) Donald VV b. 10/12/1927 or 10/14/1927; m. Mrs. Lulu Sue King, 2/5/1950

Children:

- 136,332,353,1) Barbara Jean b. 3/11/1951
- 136,332,353,2) Jo Ann b. 10/13/1952
- 136,332,353,3) Donald, Jr. b. 9/22/1953
- 136,332,353,4) Bruce b. 8/7/1954
- 136,332,353,5) Steven b. 6/7/1957

136,332,354) Harry E. VV Jr. b. 7/30/1931; m. Reita Leddick

Children:

- 136,332,354,1) Martina Marie b. 1/28/1952; m. Walter Ducey
- 136,332,354,2) Harry Edward III b. 1/31/1953
- 136,332,354,3) Thomas Henry b. 6/19/1954
- 136,332,354,4) Armand Leroy b. 5/14/1956
- 136,332,354,5) Joseph Marston b. 9/4/1958
- 136,332,354,6) Michel Ann b. 4/2/1964; d. 1965

136,332,361) Robert W. VV b. 1/31/1926, Charlottesville, NY; m. Wanda Johnson, dau. of Homer Johnson and Gertrude Bradley, 11/20/1949. Wanda b. Charlottesville, NY

Children:

- 136,332,361,1) Linda b. 9/16/1950
- 136,332,361,2) Joan b. 7/15/1952
- 136,332,361,2) Lydia b. 12/27/1963
- 136,332,361,2) Stacy Dean b. 9/25/1968

136,332,363) Leo J. VV b. 9/24/1929, Summit, NY; m. Virginia Chase (136,332,3A2), dau. of Millard Chase and Alta VV (136,332,3A). Virginia b. 11/12/1932

Children:

- 136,332,363,1) Leroy b. 9/4/1956
- 136,332,363,2) Dianne b. 9/29/1960
- 136,332,363,3) Garry b. 2/21/1964

136,332,364) Walter VV of Jefferson, NY; b. 6/1/1931, Summit, NY; m. Ann Zellner

Children:

- 136,332,364,1) Mark Walter b. 2/21/1965
- 136,332,364,2) Bonnie Ann b. 1968
- 136,332,364,3) Sheldon
- 136,332,364,4) David

136,332,365) Edith Maud VV b. 2/29/1936, Summit, NY; m. Roger Dibble

Children:

- 136,332,365,1) Donna Ann b. 5/4/1955
- 136,332,365,2) Sharon Lee b. 9/11/1958

136,332,366) Helen Mildred VV b. 5/26/1937, Summit, NY; m. George Haslum

Children:

- 136,332,366,1) Jeffrey David b. 9/1/1954
- 136,332,366,2) Erick b. 12/27/1956

136,332,367) Richard Egbert VV b. 3/6/1939, Summit, NY; m. Janet Becker, dau. of Claude Becker and Ruth Sperbeck, 6/25/1960

Children:

136,332,367,1) Dean Lee b. 8/12/1971 #(1961?)#, Cobleskill, NY

136,332,367,2) Frederick Roy b. 10/12/1962, Cobleskill, NY

136,332,368) Sylvia May b. 5/15/1946; m. Harold Rivenburgh, 10/24/1964. Harold b. 11/8/1944

Children:

136,332,368,1) James Herbert b. 10/30/1965

136,332,368,2) Sandra Jean b. 1/9/1968

136,332,368,3) Linc Arnold b. 7/6/1971

136,332,511) Vincent VV b. 1/18/1927; m. Frances Sleight, dau. of Carlton Sleight and Honor Rhodes

Children:

136,332,511,1) Richard Ray b. 4/1/1954, Canadaigua, NY; m. Laura Lynn Andrews, dau. of James Andrews and Carol Addis, 6/21/1975, Jacksonville, FL. Laura b. 2/3/1952, Harvey, IL

136,332,511,2) Michael Jay b. 2/23/1953, Washington, DC; m. Linda Sue Whitehead

136,332,511,3) Leonard Day b. 5/14/1957, Pottstown, PA

136,332,511,4) Dennis F. b. 7/9/1958, Pottstown, PA; m. Kathy Zoe Roach, dau. of Robert Roach and Lorraine Davis, 12/3/1977, Mantua, NJ. Kathy b. 3/28/1958, Camden, NJ

136,332,512) Roger Leroy VV b. 12/27/1928; m. Marjorie Berriker, dau. of Raymond Berriker and Anna Horner

Children:

136,332,512,1) Connie Eileen b. 6/13/1950; m. Robert Douglas VV

136,332,512,2) Donna Louise b. 10/26/1951, Pottstown, PA; m. Gary W. Trimbell, 12/23/1972, Hobart, NY

136,332,512,3) Mary Beth b. 1/17/1953

136,332,512,4) Patricia Kay b. 9/3/1955

136,332,512,5) Roger b. 3/14/1961

136,332,514) Wayne Gordon VV b. 12/30/1940; m. Lola Sumey, dau. of Benjamine Sumey and Nora Tressles; (2) Edythe McClelland. Edythe b. 7/21/1936

Children by first wife:

136,332,514,1) Gary b. 1961

136,332,514,2) Mark b. 1963

136,332,514,3) Deborah Lynn b. 7/24/1972

136,332,531) Marvin VV b. 6/21/1929; m. Juanita Watkins, 5/11/1955

Children:

136,332,531,1) Candice b. 12/30/1956; m. Edwin Blount

136,332,531,2) Marvin, Jr. b. 3/30/1959

136,332,531,3) Thomas b. 9/22/1960

136,332,531,4) James b. 11/20/1964

136,332,531,5) Craig b. 12/7/1970

136,332,551) Dale Laurence VV of Halcottsville, NY; b. 4/3/1942; m. Rina Mazzone

Children:

136,332,551,1) Joseph Jackson b. 11/17/1963

136,334,321) Kenneth H. VV of Schenectady and Kingston, NY; b. 4/14/1907, Allaben, NY; d. 1972; bur. Schenectady, NY; m. Helen Klonowski, dau. of Michael Klonowski

Children:

136,334,321,1) daughter m. Richard A. Christensen

136,335,322) Lillian Virginia VV b. 8/28/1923, Maplecrest, NY; m. John Hentschel of Brooklyn, NY, 9/27/1947

Children:

- 136,335,322,1) Bonnie Louise b. 5/12/1948; m. Albert Roger Smith
- 136,335,322,2) Paula Ann b. 2/3/1952; m. Wayne Schook, 6/3/1972
- 136,335,322,3) John Bradley b. 3/29/1957
- 136,335,322,4) David Mitchell b. 6/11/1961

136,335,323) Dorothy Idella b. 3/19/1926, Maplecrest, NY; m. Carl Flug of Middletown, NY, 3/22/1947

Children:

- 136,335,323,1) Warren Henry b. 2/8/1949; m. Barbara Ridolphi, 10/3/1971
- 136,335,323,2) Donald Richard b. 6/20/1950; m. Mary Ellen Shea, 9/11/1970
- 136,335,323,3) Debra Ann b. 5/3/1957

136,334,331) Claude Kendell VV b. 5/10/1919; d. 11/29/1968; m. (1) Virginia _____; (2) Frances Phumphery; (3) Betty _____

Children by second wife:

- 136,334,331,1) Craig b. 4/___/1953

136,334,341) Helen Elizabeth VV of Anaheim, CA b. 6/8/1915; m. (1) Robert Pence; (2) Ed Luszc

Children (adopted):

- 136,334,341,1) Ann Elizabeth Pence, adopted 9/___/1953

136,334,343) Lee Freeman VV of Brea, CA b. 7/17/1937, Huntington Park, CA; m. (1) Cornelia G. Harelaer of Haarlem, Holland, 2/28/1961; (2) Sandra Blumel, dau. of Martin Willy Blumel and Gertrud Hedwig Rehschuh, 6/29/1967. Sandra b. 7/29/1941, Los Angeles, CA

Children by first wife:

- 136,334,343,1) Allen Lee b. 12/9/1961, Huntington Park, CA
- 136,334,343,2) Deborah Sue b. 7/29/1963, Huntington Park, CA

Children by second wife:

- 136,334,343,3) Darren Lee b. 4/24/1968, Fullerton, CA
- 136,334,343,4) Leesa Jean b. 6/9/1970, Fullerton, CA
- 136,334,343,5) Diane Louise b. 4/29/1976, Fullerton, CA

Children: (Adopted)

- 136,334,343,6) Torrie b. 10/6/1959; adopted 2/10/1978

136,334,722) Dorothy Theresa VV of Susquehanna and Binghamton, NY; b. 4/29/1933, Scranton, PA; m. Frank Leroy Vandeymark, s. of Arthur Washington Vandeymark and Grace Abby Adams, 1/18/1952, Chenango Forks, NY. Frank b. 7/10/1913, Hallstead, PA

Children:

- 136,334,722,1) Dorothy Theresa b. 5/27/1953
- 136,334,722,2) Rosemary Louise b. 12/25/1959

136,334,723) Manley Romaine VV of Endwell, NY; b. 7/4/1937, Scranton, PA; m. Burnice Ray Griffin, dau. of Clyde Griffin and Beatrice _____, 12/3/1955, Willow Point, NY Burnice b. 1/19/1938, Binghamton, NY

Children:

- 136,334,723,1) Manley Romaine, Jr. b. 6/17/1956, Burlington, VT
- 136,334,723,2) Jesse Clyde b. 9/21/1958, Binghamton, NY
- 136,334,723,3) Avery Scott b. 5/17/1960, Binghamton, NY

136,334,723,4) Tammy Rae of North Fenton, NY; b. 1/11/1962

136,334,723,5) Michael Jay b. 5/6/1963, Binghamton, NY

136,334,723,6) Tonya Carmen b. 8/6/1965, Binghamton, NY

136,334,724) Marietta Ellen VV of Binghamton, NY and Enid, OK b. 8/28/1944, Binghamton, NY; m. James Edward Cole, s. of Charles Cole and Betty _____, 4/29/1962, Syracuse, NY. James b. 1/31/1942, Binghamton, NY

Children:

136,334,724,1) Joan Marie b. 1/20/1963

136,334,724,2) Bonnie Jean b. 5/5/1964

136,334,725) Loretta Marie VV of Binghamton, NY; b. 6/21/1946, Binghamton, NY

Children:

136,334,725,1) Jesse Peter b. 4/26/1963

136,334,781) Robert Jesse VV of Smithfield Flats, NY; b. 2/15/1938, Binghamton, NY; m. Jean Marie Perri, dau. of Anthony Joseph Perri and Carmelia _____, 2/8/1958, Binghamton, NY Jean b. 12/12/1938, Binghamton, NY

Children:

136,334,781,1) Christine Marie b. 3/17/1959, Binghamton, NY

136,334,781,2) Robert Jay b. 7/5/1961, Binghamton, NY

136,334,783) Judith Madeline VV of Binghamton, NY and New Milford, PA b. 8/2/1943, Binghamton or Chenango Forks, NY; m. Jerry Dean Liechti, s. of Franz Liechti and Nina LaMay Hughes, 7/2/1960, Binghamton, NY Jerry b. 5/27/1937, Lyons, NY

Children:

136,334,783,1) Yvonne Nadeau b. 1/23/1962

136,335,131) Marguerete Eunice VV of Moriah and Lexington, NY; b. 10/24/1916, Lexington, NY; m. Ferdinand Hoffman Thompson, Jr. of Jewett, NY, s. of Ferdinand Hoffman Thompson, Sr. and Frances M. T. Hall. Ferdinand b. 9/10/1914, Jewett, NY; d. 1952

Children:

136,335,131,1) Shirley Estella b. 1/30/1939, Lexington, NY; m. Paul S. VV (136,645,62)

136,335,131,2) Maureen Elaine b. 12/28/1940, Catskill, NY; m. William McCullor

136,335,131,3) Wayne Peter b. 7/30/1943 or 7/31/1943, Moriah, NY; m. Rose Marie Williams, 9/19/1964

136,335,132) Frances Elizabeth VV of Lexington, NY; b. 10/2/1921; m. Rodney Paul Yager of Albany, NY, s. of Fred Yager and Elma Decier, 5/30/1941, Prattsville, NY. Rodney b. 1916, Westkill, NY

Children:

136,335,132,1) Paula Elizabeth b. 5/25/1942

136,335,132,2) Richard Eugene b. 12/23/1945

136,335,133) Leslie Irving VV of Lexington, NY; b. 4/17/1931, Lexington, NY; m. Gladys Lillian Young of Tannersville, NY, dau. of Floyd Young and Florence Garrison, 7/1/1950 or 7/7/1950, Tannersville, NY. Gladys b. 1932, Tannersville, NY

Children:

136,335,133,1) Darell; m. Kay Conklin, dau. of Arnold Conklin, 6/23/1973

136,335,133,2) Renee b. 7/25/1951

136,335,133,3) Kelly

136,335,342) Hilda Alene VV b. 8/29/1925, Maplecrest, NY; m. John James Kane, s. of Arslie W. Kane and Mary Ann Knight, 3/24/1946. John b. 4/26/1920, Kingston, NY

Children:

- 136,335,342,1) Gary
- 136,335,342,2) Mark

136,622,712) Richard Wilson VV b. 12/9/1946

Children:

- 136,622,712,1) Jason Wade
- 136,622,712,2) Valerie Michele

136,631,211) Myrtle Gracia VV of Rockville Centre and Levittown, NY; b. 8/15/1921, Mineola, NY; m. Robert Eugene Amott, s. of Charles A. Amott and Bessie C. L'Hommedieu, 5/13/1944, Denver, CO. Robert b. 6/6/1920

Children:

- 136,631,211,1) Sherry Lynn b. 9/4/1945
- 136,631,211,2) Penny Lee b. 5/1/1948; m. Charles Faul
- 136,631,211,3) Robert Eugene, Jr. b. 6/19/1949

136,631,212) Beatrice Mildred VV of Rockville Centre and Greenport, NY; b. 9/23/1923, Woodhaven, NY; m. Joseph Brandi, s. of Onarato Brandi and Filomena Schiavoni, 12/5/1943, Greenport, NY. Joseph b. 7/3/1920

Children:

- 136,631,212,1) Lee Joseph b. 5/15/1945; m. Judith Diane Housley, 9/2/1967
- 136,631,212,2) Raymond Paul b. 6/12/1948; m. Katherine Mari Eberts, 7/15/1972

136,631,221) Robert Arthur VV of Westfield, NJ, Baltimore, MD and Miami, FL b. 11/25/1929, Westfield, NJ; m. Marietta Van Ginderdeuren, dau. of Louis Van Ginderdeuren and Elizabeth Florence Verschaeve, 12/4/1950

Children:

- 136,631,221,1) Catherine Therese b. 8/8/1952
- 136,631,221,2) Robert Arthur b. 8/4/1953
- 136,631,221,3) Constance Elizabeth b. 8/25/1955
- 136,631,221,4) Raymond Victor b. 9/4/1956
- 136,631,221,5) Cindy Marie b. 1/6/1960
- 136,631,221,6) Randall Kenneth Michael b. 4/3/1965

136,631,222) Nancy Jean VV of Westfield, NJ, Baltimore, MD, White Plains and Rego Park, NY; b. 5/2/1935, Westfield, NJ; m. (1) Robert Milton Sunshine, s. of Louis H. Sunshine, 8/10/1957; (2) Richard H. Seroff, 1/2/1978, Rego Park, NY

Children:

- 136,631,222,1) Winifred Joyce b. 3/11/1959
- 136,631,222,2) Christopher James b. 1/29/1961

136,631,311) Barbara Ann VV of Umatilla and Merritt Island, FL and Green Bay, WI b. 9/29/1930, Umatilla, FL; m. Howard A. Neiman, 7/20/1947

Children:

- 136,631,311,1) Roy Allen b. 10/26/1950; m. Jeri Ann Wallace, 6/12/1969
- 136,631,311,2) Ralph Stanley b. 2/22/1953; m. Faith Ann Weatherwax, 5/31/1975
- 136,631,311,3) Janice Ann b. 1/29/1958
- 136,631,311,4) Larry Wayne b. 9/15/1960
- 136,631,311,5) Cynthia Lorraine b. 2/22/1962

136,631,312) Patricia Jean VV of Green Bay, WI and Merritt Island, FL b. 12/26/1932, Green Bay, WI; m. James Stullenberger

Children:

136,631,312,1) Michael Allen b. 5/5/1958

136,631,312,2) Dale Allen b. 5/24/1959

136,634,422) Arthur Lee VV of Newark, NJ b. 11/29/1937; m. Elaine Jean Zender, 1/8/1961. Elaine b. 8/27/1940, Brooklyn, NY

Children:

136,634,422,1) Sherelyn b. 5/9/1962, Huntington, NY

136,634,422,2) Arthur Scott b. 10/21/1966, Newark, NJ

136,645,111) Gordon M. VV of Newington, CT; b. 3/31/1946, Canaan, CT; m. Margaret M. Palmer, 10/11/1968. Margaret b. 12/3/1945

Children:

136,645,111,1) Chris Allan b. 4/30/1970, Okinawa

136,645,111,2) Andrew Evan b. 10/4/1974, Hartford, CT

136,645,112) Sara Jane VV b. 12/3/1941, Royalston, MA; m. Richard D. Ceance, 12/5/1970, Norwalk, CT

Children:

136,645,112,1) Brian Scott b. 11/24/1976, Danbury, CT

136,645,122) Richard VV b. 1944; m. Margaret Skimmer

Children:

136,645,122,1) Christine

TWELFTH GENERATION

136,132,431,1) Julia Ellen VV b. 2/19/1949, Sidney, NY; m. Arthur Ernest Vogt, Jr. of Middletown, RI, s. of Arthur Ernest Vogt, Sr. and Ruth Gibson, 3/16/1968, Sidney, NY. Arthur b. 8/30/1947

Children:

136,132,431,11) Victoria Denys b. 9/20/1968, San Angelo, TX

136,132,431,12) Arthur Ernest, III b. 12/10/1969, Washington, DC

136,1A3,223,1) Samuel Edward VV b. 5/30/1947, Sterling, CO; m. Joan Bechard, dau. of Lee Bechard and Marcella _____. Joan b. 11/3/1946

Children:

136,1A3,223,11) Samuel Edward II b. 6/22/1968, Denver, CO

136,1A3,223,12) Stephen Emmett b. 3/18/1977, Denver, CO

136,1A3,223,2) Gerald Dean VV b. 9/18/1951, Sterling, CO; m. Caroline Jenkins, dau. of Ray Jenkins and Annabelle Gilmore. Caroline b. 3/19/1954

Children:

136,1A3,223,21) Gerald Jr. b. 2/27/1972

136,1A6,141,1) Ella May m. Larry Hinkley of Roxbury, NY, s. of James Hinkley, 8/23/1962

Children:

136,1A6,141,11) Tony

136,1A6,141,12) Todd

136,332,311,3) Russell VV b. 11/6/1938, Summit, NY; d. 6/7/1974; bur. Summit, NY; m. Sandra J. Pratt, 5/12/1962, Ft. Dix, NJ. Sandra b. Cobleskill, NY

Children:

136,332,311,31) Tammy

136,332,311,32) Nadine

136,332,312,2) Ferris R. VV Jr. of Westkill, NY and Fort Belvoir, VA, b. 12/6/1930, Prattsville, NY; m. Elaine Van Loan, dau. of Jay Van Loan and Evelyn Glennon, 7/3/1950, Tannersville, NY. Elaine b. 1931, Tannersville, NY

Children:

136,332,312,21) Doreen b. 1951
136,332,312,22) Susan b. 1955
136,332,312,23) Robert b. 1956
136,332,312,24) Edward b. 1958
136,332,312,25) Virginia b. 1963

136,332,312,3) Barbara Louise VV of Jewitt, NY; b. 8/14/1933, Lexington, NY; m. William Redmond Mead, s. of Harold Mead and Mabel D. Maben, 8/12/1951, Lexington, NY. William b. 7/18/1932, Windham, NY

Children:

Sandra Lee of Newmarket, NH b. 11/4/1952

136,332,511,2) Michael Jay VV b. 2/23/1953, Washington, DC; m. Linda Sue Whitehead, dau. of Julian Whitehead and Juanita Messer, 9/2/1975, San Antonio, TX. Linda b. 4/8/1954, Louisville, KY

Children:

136,332,511,21) Michael Vincent b. 2/14/1977, Tuscon, AZ

136,332,512,1) Connie Eileen VV b. 6/13/1950, Pottstown, PA; m. Robert Douglas VV

Children:

136,332,512,12) Robert Douglas b. 9/20/1970, Stanford, NY

NOTES

Note 1) Peter (136).

The first marriage of Peter (136) and the baptisms of his children are fully documented.

About 1910 many of the older inhabitants of the Lexington, NY area of the Catskill Mountains were interviewed and their descent from a Peter VV who came from Kinderhook, NY was established. Frequent reference was made by them to four of his children and to his wife, Cornelia de Wandalaer. Later investigations established the marriage of Peter (136) to Marytje Schermerhorn and the birth of children of the same names as those referred to by the old inhabitants and in the same order. Note also that Cornelia was the daughter of Pieter and Ariaantje Wandalaer, who were the sponsors at the baptism of Peter (136), and probably close friends of Peter's family. There is but little question that the first wife of Peter (136) died and that he remarried shortly before the beginning of his migration to the Catskill Mountains. See foreword. It is logical that the grandchildren would refer to Cornelia as their grandmother, never having known their true grandmother, Marytje.

Note 2) Jochem (136,3).

Note age of Jochem (136,3) at the time of his marriage. These dates are shown in church records at Claverack and Kinderhook, NY It is, of course, possible that a Jochem VV other than #136,3 was the one who married Lena Springstead. However, statements by old family members in 1910 confirm that this Jochem VV was the brother of Hierommus (136,1) and Cornelius (136,6) and that he came to the Catskill Mountains at the same period and by the same route.

Note 3)

Viola (136,623,3) was baptized at Linlithgo, NY, 9/8/1871, as an "adult." It is questionable how she could have been a daughter of Benjamin (136,623) and Maria Butler.

Note 4) Shirley (136,332,311,4).

Marriage date given is 8/2/1957. Either the date is incorrect or a different Shirley is involved.

SECOND BRANCH OF THE FAMILY

FOREWORD

There is no record of this branch other than that shown below though, no doubt, some of the 2,000 unidentified VVs belong to this branch.

GENEALOGY

THIRD GENERATION

2) Hendrick VV bp. 7/4/1684; m. (1) Cornelia Bever, dau. of Claes Bever, 1698; (2) Anna (Johanna) Huyck, dau. of Andries Hanse Huyck and Catherine Lambertse VV, 12/10/1709, Albany, NY Anna bp. 12/31/1689, Kinderhook, NY

Children by second wife:

- 21) Andries bp. 4/30/1710, Albany, NY, sp. Lambert Huick; Anna Raedliff
- 22) Eva bp. 4/20/1712, Albany, NY, sp. Jochem Valkenborg
- 23) Jochum bp. 10/6/1717, Albany, NY, sp. Johannes and Emelia Pruyn
- 24) Henderikis bp. 10/23/1720, Kinderhook, NY, sp. Tunis Van Slyck; Elsie Valkenburgh
- 25) Johannes bp. 10/18/1723, Kinderhook, NY, sp. Johann Valkenburgh; Margrieta Valkenbrg
- 26) Isaac bp. 12/12/1731, Schoharie, NY; sp. Jacobus Falckenburg; Eva Van Alstine (Alstein)

FOURTH GENERATION

22) Eva VV bp. 4/20/1712

Children:

- 221) Lydia bp. 10/18/1732, Schoharie, NY, sp. Hendrick Valkenburg; Johanna Henk

THIRD BRANCH OF THE FAMILY

FOREWORD

Though some of the Third Branch early mixed with the German families in Kaatsbaan, Linlithgo, and Loonenburg, NY, the majority remained in the Kinderhook and surrounding areas. One group led by Teunis (311,6) before 1810 and Abraham (335,1) before 1830 moved into the Catskill Mountains and resided near those of the First Branch. It was not until about 1830 that the move west to OH and Michigan began with the family of Lambert (313,55). This large group remains in the midwest to this day. About this time others went to Massachusetts but few remain there today. Of this group Phillip (313,233) later came to New York City where he engaged in the textile industry. This proved to be a most successful venture. He founded the Fifth Avenue Bank there and became its first president.

GENEALOGY

THIRD GENERATION

3) Abraham VV of Kinderhook, NY; bp. 7/4/1684; m. Catelyntie (Catelyntje, Catalyntie, Cathina) Schermerhorn (Schermerhoorn), dau. of Jacob Jacobson Schermerhorn and

Geertjie Hendrickse Van Buren, 5/18/1706, Albany, NY. Catelintie bp. 8/26/1683 or 11/18/1683 or 11/26/1683, Albany County, NY

Children:

- 31) Jacobus bp. 3/16/1707, Albany, NY; sp. Jacob and Greitjie Schermerhorn; m. Catharina Turck
- 32) Joachim bp. 11/21/1708, Albany, NY; sp. Lambert Huyck; Maria Ryckman; m. Maria Hogeboom
- 33) Abraham bp. 3/11/1711, Albany, NY; sp. Jacob Schermerhorn; Magdalena Van Buren; m. Neeltje Gardenier
- 34) Isaac (Isack) bp. 10/19/1712, Albany, NY; sp. Isac Lansing; Susanna Beekman
- 35) Jannetje m. Hannes Van Loon
- 36) Johannes (Joannes) bp. 4/21/1717, Albany, NY; sp. Jacob and Elizabeth Schermerhorn
- 37) Eva bp. 1/18/1719, Albany, NY; sp. Johaness and Eva Beekman; m. Hendrick N. Gardenier
- 38) Geertjie bp. 12/25/1720, Albany, NY; sp. Jacob Schermerhorn; Geertie Ten Eyk; m. Andries A. Huyck
- 39) Cornelis (Cornelius) bp. 3/24/1723, Albany, NY; sp. Joh. and El. Schermerhorn
- 3A) Cathrina (possible) m. Daniel Kittel

FOURTH GENERATION

31) Jacobus (Jacob, Japik) VV bp. 3/16/1707; m. Catharina Turck (Durk, Durck, Durik, Turk, Durak), dau. of Jacobus Turk and Teuntjie Hoes, widow of Thomas Winne, 1728, Kinderhook, NY. Catharina b. 1709

Children:

- 311) Abram bp. 5/18/1729, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Abram V Valkenburg; Cathalyntie V Valkenburgh; m. Eva Van Veghten
- 312) Theuntje bp. 1/17/1731, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Roelof Janze; Elisabeth Janze
- 313) Yzaack bp. 6/17/1733, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Abraham V Valckenburgh; Jannetje V Valckenburg; m. Catharina VV (412)
- 314) Cathalyntje bp. 12/1/1734, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jacob V Valckenburg; Styntje Van Valckenburg
- 315) Jannetje bp. 5/8/1737, Albany, NY; sp. Japik Beckman; Margit Beekman; m. Peter Barheyt
- 316) Japik bp. 1/10/1739, Albany, NY; sp. Johaness Hoegan; Annatje Hoegan; m. Cathrina Van der Poel
- 317) Catharina bp. 6/17/1740, Albany, NY; sp. William Hogan, Jr.; Zantje Hogan; m. Lambert VV (555)
- 318) Eva (Aunt Aphie) bp. 3/7/1742, Albany, NY; d. 12/1/1828; sp. Johannes VV; Geertje VV; m. Cornelius Schermerhorn, s-of Jacob J. Schermerhorn and Catalyntje Van Buren, ML 10/1/1765. Cornelius bp. 4/ 9/1743, Albany, NY; d. 5/16/1820
- 319) Gerritje (Gerritje, Gerritie) bp. 4/15/1744, Albany, NY; sp. Abraham VV; Neeltje VV
- 31A) Christinje (Chrystyntje, Chrystentie) bp. 4/27/1746, Albany, NY; sp. Hendrik Beekman; Annatje Beekman
- 31B) Johannes bp. 4/9/1749, Albany, NY; sp. Andries Huyck; Gerretje Huyck

32) Joachim (Jochem) VV bp. 11/21/1708; m. Maria Hogeboom (Hoogetboom), dau. of Peter Hogeboom (Hogenboom) and Jannetje Muller, 8/9/1736, (ML 8/2/1736), Claverack, NY. Maria Van Vechten b. 6/4/1704 or 6/14/1707. Maria Hogeboom b. 3/27/1707

Children:

- 324) Catalyntje bp. 4/11/1739, Kaatsbaan and Kingston, NY; sp. Reier Schermerhorn; Geertie Ten Eyk
- 325) Peter bp. 6/26/1741, Germantown, NY; m. Mary Upham

- 326) Jannetje bp. 1/___/1743, Claverack, NY; sp. Jochem Radlief; Hilletje (Hoog) Radlf
 327) Maria bp. 10/20/1744, Linlithgo and Livingston, NY; sp. William Van Nes; Geertruy Hogeboom, zhv; m. Barth Hogeboom
 328) Abraham bp. 10/12/1748, Linlithgo, NY; sp. Abraham Van Valckenburgh; Catalyntje Schermerhoorn, zhv

33) Abraham (Abram, Braam, Braum) VV bp. 3/11/1711; Neeltje (Neeltie, Neeltjie) Gardenier (Gardinier, Gardiner), dau. of Nicholas (or Hendrick) Gardenier and Rachel (or Margariata) Winne, 7/11/1740, Albany, NY. Neeltje bp. 12/27/1718 or 11/22/1719 or 11/22/1720

Children:

- 331) Cathelyntje bp. 1/25/1744, Albany, NY; m. John Winne Schermerhoorn
 332) Abram bp. 12/20/1747, Albany, NY; sp. Joh M. Beekman, Femmetje Beekman
 333) Nicholas bp. 10/22/1749, Albany, NY; sp. Hend. Gardenier; Heyltje Cradel; m. Helena Vosburg
 334) Abraham bp. 10/20/1751, N.Y. Trinity, New York, NY
 335) Abraham bp. 11/18/1753, Albany, NY; sp. Wessel Van Schaik; Neeltje Beekman; m. Josina Van Aalen

35) Jannetje (Jannetie) m. Hannes (Jan, Johannes) Van Loon, s. of Johannes Van Loon and Rebecca Hallenbeck, 12/11/1735, Athens, NY. Hannes bp. 9/18/1715 or 9/17/1723, Loonenburg, NY

Children:

- 351) Rebecca bp. 8/11/1736, Loonenburg, NY; m. Anthony Winne
 352) Abraham bp. 7/5/1738, Loonenburg, NY; sp. Albert V Loon; Marg, his wife
 353) Catlyntje bp. 6/16/1740, Loonenburg, NY; sp. Abm. and Catlyntje Valkenburg, gr. parents
 354) Lisabeth bp. 8/23/1742, Loonenburg, NY
 355) Jan bp. 10/31/1744, Loonenburg, NY; sp. Petrus V Loon; Rebecca V. L., gr. mother
 356) Eva bp. 5/16/1747, Loonenburg, NY; sp. Elsje V. L.; Jac. Egberse; m. Matthews Dies
 357) Petrus bp. 2/24/1751, Loonenburg, NY
 358) Gerritje bp. 5/11/1754, Loonenburg, NY; sp. Andr. Huyk and Gerritje
 359) Jannetje bp. 5/15/1758, Loonenburg, NY; sp. Abm. Falkenberg and Neeltje

37) Eva VV bp. 1/18/1719; m. Hendrick N. Gardenier (Gardinier), s. of Nicholas Gardenier and Rachel Winne, 7/11/1740, Albany, NY. Hendrick b. 9/9/1714; bp. 11/17/1714

Children:

- 371) Rachel bp. 7/19/1741, Albany, NY; sp. Nicholas and Rachel Gardenier; m. James Townsend, 9/6/1772, Kinderhook, NY (Possibly)
 372) Abraham bp. 5/27/1744, Stone Arabia, NY; sp. Abraham Van Valckenburg; sein frau, Catleinge Valckenburg; m. Ariaantje Ver Planck
 373) Cathalyntje; m. Nicholas Muller, 10/17/1772, Kinderhook, NY
 374) Nicholas (Niclaas) bp. 4/27/1746, Albany, NY; sp. Abraham and Neetje VV; m. Maria Missick, 11/8/1773, Kinderhook, NY
 375) Elizabeth Eva bp. 5/1/1748, Albany, NY; sp. Marten Beekman; Elizabeth Johnson; m. Johannes Muller
 376) Jacobus bp. 3/25/1750, Albany, NY; sp. Jacobus and Elizabeth Van Rensalaer
 377) Cornelis bp. 3/15/1752, Albany, NY; sp. Andries and Geirtje Huyck; m. Antje Van Slyck, 6/29/1777
 378) Hendrick (Henderick) bp. 4/7/1754, Albany, NY; sp. Willel and Maria Van Schaik; m. Elizabeth Huyck, 3/8/1778, Kinderhook, NY

38) Geertjie (Gerritje, Gerritje, Gerritje) VV bp. 12/25/1720; m. Andries A. Huyck, s. of Andries Huyck and Maria Ouderkerk. Andries b. 1726

Children:

381) Cornelius bp. 6/21/1747, Albany, NY; sp. Reyer and Marytjie Schermerhorn; m. Eitje Vosburg (4A4)

382) Maria bp. 4/1/1750, Albany, NY; sp. Joh. and Anna Huyck

3A) Cathrina VV (Possible) m. Daniel Kittel (Katelhuyn, Kittelyn, Kittle), s. of Nickolas Kittel and Catharina Drom. Daniel bp. 3/1/1724

Children:

3A1) Lea (Lydia) bp. 1/22/1748 or 1749, Albany, NY; sp. Lambert and Maria VV; m. Andries VV (596), s. of Hendrick VV and Mareytie Klauw

3A2) Maria bp. 10/20/1751, N.Y. Trinity, New York, NY; m. Cornelius VV (556), s. of Frans VV and Maria Van Dyck

3A3) Eva (Probable) m. Jacobus Vosburgh, 1/27/1770

3A4) Catherine (Probable)

3A5) Nickolas; m. Cornelia VV

3A6) Daniel (Probable)

FIFTH GENERATION

311) Abram (Abraham I) VV of Schodack, NY; bp. 5/18/1729; d. 4/1/1797; m. Eva (Eve) Van Veghten (Vechten) of Loonenburg, NY; dau. of Dirk Van Vechten and Helena Seulant, 2/3/1758, Loonenburgh, NY, M.L. 12/2/1757. Eva b. 1/17/1735; bp. 7/6/1735; d. 4/16/1800

Children:

311,1) Catharine A. (Cattoyum) b. 1/26/1759; sp. Jacob and Cathrina VV; m. Andries Vanderpoel

311,2) Dirk (Derek) b. 1/31/1761; m. Engeltje Moll

311,3) Isaac

311,4) Jacob b. 2/25/1765

311,5) John A. b. 5/13/1763, m. Sarah Vandenberg

311,6) Teunis b. 4/10/1767, m. Margaret Turk (116,3)

311,7) Lena (Tana) bp. 2/11/1770, Cossackie, NY; sp. Dirrik and Leena Van Veghten

313) Yzaack (Isaac Peter) VV of Kinderhook and Chatham (1850), NY; bp. 6/17/1733; m. Catharina VV (412), dau. of Jochem VV and Cornelia Van Dusen, 7/20/1759 (ML 7/4/1759), Kinderhook, NY. Catharina bp. 3/23/1735, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

313,1) Cathlyntje bp. 3/1/1761, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Pieter VV; Bata VV; m. Jochem Vosburg

313,2) Jochem bp. 1/1/1763, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Mattheus VV; Lisabeth VV; m. Anna Van Alen

313,3) Jacob bp. 6/28/1767, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Abraham VV; Eva Van Vechten, zhv

313,4) Cornelia bp. 9/30/1770, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jochem V Valckenburgh; Lisabeth V Valckenburgh

313,6) Richard

313,7) Lambert

313,8) James (See Note 2)

315) Jannetie (Jannetje, Janetie) VV bp. 5/8/1737, Albany, NY; m. Peter Barheyt, s. of Wouter (Walter) Barheyt and Rachel Winne, M.L. 1/14/1760. Peter b. or bp. 11/25/1733, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

315,1) Jacob m. Catrina Kittle, 7/9/1785, Kinderhook, NY

315,2) Wouter m. Caty Magee, 6/___/1791, Schodack, NY

315,3) Rachel m. Jacobus Folmsby

Note: Peter was grandson of Jeronimus VV and brother of Theuntje Barheit who m. Thomas VV (72)

316) Japik (Jacob) VV bp. 1/10/1739; m. Cathrina Vanderpoel, dau. of Isaac Vanderpool and Anna Huyck, ML 1/26/1761. Catherine bp. 5/26/1753, Rhinebeck Flatts, NY

Children:

316,1) Abraham bp. 4/25/1771, Schodack, NY; sp. Abraham VV; Eva Van Vechten, zhv

316,2) Cathrina bp. 7/15/1776, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Cornelis Schermerhoorn; Eva Van Valkenburgh

316,3) Eva bp. 8/16/1778, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Cornelis Schermerhoorn; Eva VV, zhv; m. Derrick L. Schermerhorn

316,4) Lukas bp. 9/10/1780, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Lukas Wesselse; Annatje Kuyk, zhv

317) Catharina (Catharyna, Catrina, Catharine) VV bp. 6/17/1740; m. Lambert VV (555), s. of Frans VV and Maria Van Dyck, ML 11/19/1762. Lambert bp. 5/31/1740, Cossackie, NY. For children see under father.

325) Peter (Petrus) VV bp. 6/26/1741; m. Mary Upham, dau. of John Upham and Immetie Salisbury of Clavarack, NY, 10/27/1764 (ML 8/23/1764), Linlithgo (Livingston), NY

Children:

325,1) Immetje bp. 5/19/1765, Claverack, NY; sp. Jonas Schinkle and Elizabeth Upham, his wife; m. Hendrick Walldorf

325,2) Jochem (Joachim, Jochen, Joachim, Jochan) bp. 6/14/1767, Clavarack, NY; sp. Abram VV; Catlyntje VV

325,3) Marya (Mary) bp. 10/22/1769, Claverack, NY; sp. Willem Van Ness; Marya Van Valkenburgh

325,4) ____ a (Suchey, Susanna) bp. 3/22/1772, Schodack, NY; sp. John Upham; Weyntje Esselsteyn

325,5) Abraham b. 6/6/1777, bp. 6/15/1777, Claverack, NY; sp. Jacob Schinkel and Gerretje, his wife

325,6) John

325,7) Amme (Anne) Joachim

327) Maria VV bp. 10/20/1744, Linlithgo (Livingston), NY; m. Barth (Bartholomew, Bartolmeus) Hogeboom, s. of Abraham Hogaboom and Mariah Vosburgh, 11/17/1771. Barth b. 1740 or 1751; d. 1824. Note: Some records show the mother of Maria VV (327) as Maria Van Vechten instead of Maria Hogaboom

Children:

327,1) Albertje (Elbertje) b. 10/24/1772; bp. 11/15/1772, Linlithgo, NY; m. John J. Vosburg

327,2) Youcham b. 9/18/1774

327,3) Mary b. 1/8/1776

327,4) John B. b. 7/15/1779; d. 1857

327,5) Caty (Catalyntje) b. 10/16/1781; bp. 11/25/1781, Claverack, NY

327,6) Petrus (Peter) b. 9/29/1783; bp. 10/26/1783, Lawersville, NY

327,7) Sary (Sara) b. 2/23/1785; bp. 4/16/1786, Lawersville, NY; d. 5/5/1858; m. John P. Van Buren, 6/11/1806

331) Cathelyntje (Cathalyntje, Catharina) VV bp. 1/25/1744; m. John Winne Schermerhoorn, s. of Cornelis Jacob Schermerhorn and Maria Winne, 12/5/1773 or 1774, Kinderhook, NY. John bp. 7/4/1747; d. 1/5/1817; m. (2) Abigail Everett, 11/10/1793.

Children:

- 331,1) Cornelius W. bp. 3/1/1778, Albany, NY; d. 6/10/1829; sp. Jacob and Geeritjie Schermerhorn
- 331,2) Abraham bp. 4/30/1780, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Abraham VV and Helena Vosburg, zhv
- 331,3) Abraham bp. 12/16/1781, Kinderhook, NY; d. 2/9/1858; sp. Nicholas VV; Helena Vosburg, zhv
- 331,4) Maria bp. 5/30/1784, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Philip Schermerhoorn; Dorothea Muller, zhv
- 331,5) Nickolas B. b. 1786; d. 4/12/1813
- 331,6) Jacob b. 9/2/1788; bp. 1/7/1789, Schodack, NY; d. 6/6/1861 sp. Jacob Schermerhorn; Cornelia Schermerhorn; m. Eleanor Jenkins
- 331,7) Daniel b. 5/8/1791; bp. 6/12/1791, Schodack, NY; sp. Daniel Schermerhorn; Maria Schermerhorn
- 331,8) John b. 6/25/1793; bp. 8/31/1793, Schodack, NY; d. 10/___/1813

333) Nicholas (Nicolaas) VV of Rensselaerwyck, NY; bp. 10/22/1749; m. Helena Vosburg, dau. of Isaac Vosburgh of Kinderhook, NY. Helena d. 1822; bur. Maitzenkill, NY

Children:

- 333,1) Neelejea bp. 11/26/1769, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Niclaes Gardenier; Hanna Gardenier; m. Myndert Mol
- 333,2) Rachel bp. 12/29/1771, Schodack, NY; sp. Abraham VV; Catalyna VV
- 333,3) Zynje bp. 8/24/1777, Claverack, NY; sp. Johannes Miller; Eliz Schinkel; m. John J. Schermerhorn
- 333,4) Abraham bp. 11/7/1779, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Abraham VV; Annatje VV, j.d.
- 333,5) Lena bp. 2/18/1781, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johannes Gardenier; Cornelia Vosburg, zhv

335) Abraham VV bp. 11/18/1753; d. 8/21/1843; bur. Schodack, NY; m. Josina (Cynthia, Synthe, Syntje, Sarah, Jesyna, Teuntze, Syntie) Van Aalen, dau. of Lucas Van Alen and Anna Van Deusen, 11/11/1786, Kinderhook, NY. Josina bp. 12/20/1761; d. 3/15/1849; bur. Schodack, NY

Children:

- 335,1) Abraham bp. 12/1/1787, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Nicholas VV; Helena Vosburg, zhv; m. Dina Larraway
- 335,2) Annatje bp. 1/1/1789, Schodack, NY
- 335,3) Johannis b. 9/4/1790; bp. 10/17/1790, Schodack, NY
- 335,4) Lucas b. 10/2/1792; bp. 11/11/1792, Schodack, NY
- 335,5) Cathlyna b. 3/22/1794; bp. 4/22/1794, Schodack, NY; d. 4/29/1885; bur. Schodack, NY
- 335,6) Cornelius
- 335,7) Tabitha b. 1797; m. Isaac P. Van Alen
- 335,8) Neeltie b. 1/26/1799; bp. 2/24/1799, Schodack, NY
- 335,9) Luykas bp. 3/8/1801, Schodack, NY
- 335,A) Eleanor d. 5/6/1886, ag. 83; bur. East Greenbush, NY
- 335,B) Nicholas d. 7/30/1872, ag. 67; bur. East Greenbush, NY

SIXTH GENERATION

311,1) Catharine A. (Catharina, Catrien) VV of Kinderhook and Poelsburgh, NY; b. 1/26/1759; d. 10/16/1793; m. Andries (Andrew) Vanderpoel (Vanderpool) s. of Jacobus Vander Poel and Neltje Huyck, 9/22/1775, (ML 7/28/1775), Kinderhook, NY. Andries b. 12/9/1754; d. 6/9/1812 or 1813; m. (2) Elizabeth Smith

Children:

- 311,11) Jacobus bp. 1/12/1777, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johannes Van der Pool; Catherina Van der Pool, zhv
311,12) Abraham bp. 5/23/1779, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Abraham VV; Eva Van Vechten, zhv
311,13) Neeltjie bp. 11/3/1782, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johannis VV; Aaltje Turk, H. van Robert Stein; m. Jacob J. Schermerhorn
311,14) Eva b. 2/23/1785; bp. 3/20/1785, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Abraham VV; Eva Van Vechten, zhv; m. Elijah Castle, 4/20/1826
311,15) Maria bp. 7/15/1787, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Louwrens Van Dyck; Maria Van der Poel, zhv; m. Richard Hoes
311,16) Lena bp. 9/27/1789, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jacob VV; Lena VV; m. Peter L. Amiraux, 3/26/1820
311,17) Catrina b. 10/20/1791; bp. 12/4/1791, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Barent Van der Pool; Catrina Van Vleck; m. Abraham Mull, 9/22/1814
311,18) Jane b. 2/17/1812; d. 9/18/1884; m. William Turner, 12/17/1836

311,2) Dirk (Derrick) VV of Schodack, NY; m. Engeltje Moll, 7/20/1782, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

- 311,21) Abraham bp. 12/7/1783, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Abraham VV; Eva Van Vechten, zhv
311,22) Abraham bp. 3/13/1785, Kinderhook, NY; d. 7/4/1849; sp. Meyndert Mol; Rachel Mol, j.d.
311,23) Eva bp. 5/17/1789, Schodack, NY; sp. Abraham VV; Eva VV; m. John Folmsbee, Jr.
311,24) Wyman
311,25) John
311,26) Lydia bp. 9/2/1797, Schodack, NY; m. Abraham R. Schermerhorn

311,5) John A. VV of Schodack, NY, b. 3/9/1762; d. 2/25/1841; bur. Old Reformed Church Cem., Muitzeskill, NY; m. Sarah (Sara) Vandenberg (Van der Bergh, Vanden Bergh), dau. of Gysbert Van den Bergh and Jannetje Witbeck, 2/15/1794 or 2/17/1794, Albany, NY. Sarah b. 12/31/1774; d. 1/12/1864; bur. Muitzeskill, NY

Children:

- 311,51) Abm bp. 12/20/1794, Greenbush and Schodack, NY; sp. Abm. Van Valkenburgh; Eva Van Valkenburgh; m. Cathrine Van der Worken
311,52) Eva bp. 2/23/1800, Schodack, NY; m. _____ Fonda
311,53) Catharine of Waterford, NY; b. 6/12/1802; bp. 7/11/1802, Schodack, NY; m. Lawrence Van Derwerken, 11/19/1823, East Greenbush, NY
311,54) Jane m. Teal Rockefeller
311,55) Gilbert J. of Schodack, NY; b. 5/12/1809; bp. 6/21/1809, Schodack, NY; d. 4/17/1855; bur. Muitzeskill, NY; m. Elizabeth Castle, 10/24/1837, Schodack, NY. Elizabeth b. 2/6/1807; d. 6/6/1856; bur. Muitzeskill, NY
311,56) Isaac bp. 12/22/1811, Schodack, NY; m. Mehetable Hilton
311,57) John b. 10/4/1814; bp. 11/6/1814, Schodack, NY
311,58) Magdalena, b. 4/18/1817; bp. 5/9/1817, Schodack, NY
311,59) Susan of Greenbush, NY

311,6) Teunis (Tunis) VV of Lexington (1810), NY; b. 4/10/1767; d. 7/23/1839; m. Margaret (Margriet) Turk (116,3), dau. of Johannes Turk (116) and Annatje Mol, 1/17/1796, Kinderhook, NY. Margaret b. 7/17/1772; bp. 8/22/1773; d. 5/19/1840

Children:

- 311,61) Abram T. b. 4/1/1797, Rennsalaer, NY; m. Mariah Miller

- 311,62) John T. bp. 11/25/1798, Schodack, NY; m. Elizabeth Schermerhorn
 311,63) Eve bp. 5/18/1800, Schodack, NY; m. James Brown
 311,64) Katherine b. 3/23/1802 or 3/25/1802; bp. 5/2/1802, Schodack, NY; d. 7/7/1829
 311,65) Elizabeth J. bp. 8/30/1805, Prattsville, NY; m. Lewis Justus Bennett
 311,66) Isaac Tunis b. 11/8/1807; m. Elizabeth Chamberlain
 311,67) Jacob T. bp. 5/10/1810, Prattsville, NY; m. (1) Elizabeth Miller; (2) Lucy Barber
 311,68) Mindert bp. 10/25/1812, Schodack, NY; m. Mary Adaline Whitely
 311,69) Ira bp. 5/19/1816, Prattsville, NY; m. (1) Sally Patch, (2) Eunice Pelham

313,1) Cathlyntje VV bp. 3/1/1761; m. Jochem Vosburg, 3/9/1781, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

- 313,11) Jannetie bp. 8/4/1782, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jakob Vosburg; Jannetje VV, zhv
 313,12) Catharina bp. 4/23/1786, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jochem VV; Annatje Van Alen, zhv
 313,13) Yda bp. 3/16/1788, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Cornelis Huyk; Yda Vosburg, zhv
 313,14) Isaac bp. 10/17/1790, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jacob VV; Syntje Vosburg
 313,15) Cornelia b. 2/26/1792; bp. 3/18/1792, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jacob VV; Cornelia VV
 313,16) Isaac b. 1/19/1795; bp. 2/22/1795, Kinderhook, NY
 313,17) Doretha b. 8/1/1797; bp. 9/3/1797, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jurry Van Hoesen;
 Doretha V Valkenburg
 313,18) Cornelia b. 3/18/1800; bp. 4/20/1800, Kinderhook, NY
 313,19) Maria b. 4/4/1803; bp. 5/15/1803, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Abraham Vosburgh; Jane
 Vosburgh

313,2) Jochem (Joachim J., Jehoiakim J.) VV b. 11/20/1761; bp. 1/1/1763; d. 12/16/1810;
 m. Anna (Antje, Annatche, Anatje, Annatie) Van Alen (Allen, Aalen), dau. of Gerret Van
 Alen and Marytje Osterhout, 3/5/1783, Kinderhook, NY. Anna b. 1/4/1762; bp.
 8/20/1763; d. 2/12/1845

Children:

- 313,21) Isaac bp. 9/7/1783, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jochem Vosburg; Cathalina VV, zhv; m.
 Susannah Eldridge
 313,22) Gerrit (Garret) b. 9/28/1785; bp. 10/23/1785, Claverack, NY; d. 11/23/1825 sp.
 Tunis Van Alen; Engelje Van Valkenboerg
 313,23) Jakob bp. 2/10/1788, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Maria Van Aalstein, j.d. m. Annaatje
 Van Bramer
 313,24) Maria bp. 7/4/1790, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Cornelius VV; Catrina VV; m. Abraham
 Van Bramer
 313,25) Peter b. 11/2/1792; bp. 12/9/1792, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Peter Vosburg; Elisabeth
 Van Alsteyn
 313,26) Teunis bp. 4/5/1795, Kinderhook, NY; m. Alida Van Den Bergh
 313,27) Mattheus (Matthew) of Hudson, NY; b. 11/15/1797; bp. 12/24/1797, Claverack,
 NY
 313,28) John b. 9/18/1801; bp. 10/25/1801, Kinderhook, NY

316,3) Eva VV of Lexington, NY; b. 7/16/1778; bp. 8/16/1778, Kinderhook, NY; d.
 10/13/1817; m. Derrick L. Schermerhorn, s. of Lucas J. Schermerhorn and Wyntje
 Fitzgerald, 2/14/1797, Kinderhook, NY. Derrick b. 4/16/1775, North Chatham, NY; d.
 8/20/1855; bur. North Chatham, NY

Children:

- 316,31) Lucas (Lukas) D. b. 1/16 or 7/16/1798; bp. 1/13/1799, Schodack, NY; m. Louise
 Decker, 12/2/1826
 316,32) Jacob D. b. 11/4/1799; bp. 1/22/1800, Schodack, NY; m. Ruth Butler
 316,33) Lavina (Wyntje) b. 9/28/1801; bp. 2/21/1802, Schodack, NY
 316,34) John D. b. 10/13/1805; m. Sarah C. Rose, 1830
 316,35) Lavina b. 9/16/1807; d. 1871; m. Johnathan Butler

316,36) Hiram b. 4/10/1809; m. Pamela Caul, 4/20/1832
316,37) Caty (Catharine) b. 12/26/1810; m. Richard Wiley
316,38) Polly b. 11/27/1812; m. Adam Schermerhorn
316,39) Nancy b. 11/26/1814; m. _____ Spears
316,3A) Cornelius b. 11/5/1816

Notes: Derrick was brother of Ryer L. Schermerhorn who m. Leany VV. Derrick was brother of Cornelius L. Schermerhorn who m. Catharine VV. Derrick established first woolen mill for dressing homespun clothes on Schoharie Kill, 1823; built first forge there. He weighed 300 lbs.

325,1) Immetje (Jannetje, Jannetie, Emetjie, Linnetje, Emelia) VV bp. 5/19/1765; m. Hendrick Walldorf, 1/8/1786, Claverack, NY

Children:

325,11) Petrus bp. 7/8/1787, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jochem VV; Maria Opham, wed van Petrus VV
325,12) Hendrick b. 10/26/1789, bp. 11/15/1789, Ghent, NY; sp. Hendrick Walldorff; Maria Finehoud
325,13) Catharine b. 4/17/1798; bp. 5/6/1798, West Copake, NY
325,14) Elizabeth b. 8/13/1802; bp. 10/10/1802, West Copake, NY
325,15) Phillip b. 7/28/1805; bp. 1805, West Copake, NY
325,16) John b. 1/25/1807; bp. 1807, West Copake, NY
325,17) Willem b. 5/5/1810; bp. 6/20/1810, Churchtown, NY

333,1) Neeleja (Neeltje) VV bp. 11/26/1769; m. Myndert (Meindert) Mol, 8/13/1787

Children:

333,11) Helena b. 6/18/1788; bp. 7/21/1788, Schodack, NY; sp. Nick's VV; Helena Vosburgh
333,12) Abraham b. 7/23/1790; bp. 8/22/1790, Schodack, NY; sp. Abram and Tietje Mol
333,13) Annatje b. 6/7/1793; bp. 6/27/1793, Schodack, NY

333,3) Zynje (Syntie, Cynthia, Lyntje) VV b. 6/27/1777; bp. 8/24/1777; d. 1859; m. John J. Schermerhorn, s. of Jacob Cornelius Schermerhorn and Gerretje _____, 3/16/1794, Schodack, NY. John bp. 9/6/1772, Schodack, NY; d. 5/___/1851

Children:

333,31) Gerrit b. 9/30/1798; bp. 10/14/1798, Schodack, NY; m. Cornelius Wilsey, 7/12/1815, Schodack, NY
333,32) Leentie b. 7/17/1801; bp. 8/9/1802, Schodack, NY
333,33) Jacob b. 5/23/1803 or 5/28/1803; bp. 7/___/1803, Schodack, NY; d. 1870; m. Magdalena Mull, b. 1788, d. 1864
333,34) Anna Maria b. 1805, d. 1846; m. John A. Van Alsteyn, 1/22/1828
333,35) Abraham V. b. 5/19/1810; bp. 7/15/1810, Schodack, NY; m. Sarah Christine Doll, 10/24/1831
333,36) Isaac V. b. 4/7/1812; bp. 5/19/1812, Schodack, NY; m. Eliza Anna Gage, 7/21/1836, Schodack, NY
333,37) Cornelius V. m. (1) Cath. Van Alen; (2) Mary Ann Sloan
333,38) Catlina b. 3/10/1817; bp. 5/9/1817, Schodack, NY; m. William Miller, 7/21/1826

335,1) Abraham VV of Grand Gorge (1830) and Roxbury (1850), NY; bp. 12/1/1787; d. 2/26/1855; bur. Grand Gorge, NY; m. Dina Larraway, dau. of John Larraway of Windham, NY and Margaret _____, 12/25/1810, Gilboa and Blenheim, NY. Dina bp. 1/15/1791

Children:

335,11) Jacob L. of Harpersfield, NY; bp. 11/22/1811, Prattsville, NY; d. 5/2/1859; bur. Grand Gorge, NY; m. Eunice _____

335,12) Isaac bp. 6/22/1815, Gilboa and Blenheim, NY; m. Elizabeth Van Allen
335,13) Abraham Monroe b. 9/30/1828; d. 9/21/1851; bur. Northville, NY
335,14) John L. d. 1859
335,15) Rosina of Wyasco Co., MI.; m. ____ Simonson

335,7) Tabitha VV b. 1797; m. Isaac P. Van Alen. Isaac bp. 2/20/1791

Children:

335,71) Peter b. 7/31/1818; bp. 12/20/1818, Kinderhook, NY
335,72) Caroline m. William Wait

SEVENTH GENERATION

311,23) Eva VV b. 4/13/1789; bp. 5/17/1789; m. John Folmsbee, Jr., 3/6/1808 or
3/8/1808, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

311,231) Richard b. 12/29/1808; bp. 3/12/1809, Kinderhook, NY
311,232) Ann Eliza b. 2/25/1815; bp. 5/4/1815, Schodack, NY
311,233) John b. 10/18/1825; bp. 1/30/1826, Schodack, NY

311,26) Lydia VV of Schodack, NY; bp. 9/2/1797; m. Abraham R. Schermerhorn, s. of
Ryer L. Schermerhorn and Leany VV, 3/2/1815, Schodack, NY. Abraham b. 10/10/1795;
bp. East Greenbush, NY; d. 3/___/1853, Schodack, NY

Children:

311,261) Larey (Helen, Lany) b. 3/28/1816; bp. 4/21/1816, Schodack, NY; m. John A.
Miller, 11/25/1835
311,262) Sally Ann b. 11/19/1817; bp. 12/31/1817, Schodack, NY; m. John Randerson,
1/1/1840
311,263) Eveline b. 7/31/1819; bp. 8/22/1819, Schodack, NY
311,264) Lucas A. b. 7/1/1821; bp. 7/29/1821, Schodack, NY; m. Anna Maria Folmsbee,
12/3/1846
311,265) Mary Jane b. 5/31/1823; bp. 7/13/1823, Schodack, NY; m. Jas. Monroe Sheffer,
1/4/1843
311,266) Ellenor b. 8/8/1825; bp. 9/19/1825, Schodack, NY; m. George Folmsbee
311,267) Catharine Elisa (Alida) b. 9/21/1827; bp. 11/9/1827, Schodack, NY; m. David D.
S. Folmsbee, 9/25/1850
311,268) Richard b. 4/28/1829; bp. 7/12/1829, Schodack, NY; d. 7/___/1851
311,269) Philip b. 8/2/1831; bp. 10/15/1831, Schodack, NY
311,26A) Charity b. 4/9/1834; bp. 9/7/1834, Schodack, NY
311,26B) Elizabeth b. 3/20/1837; bp. 7/1/1837, Schodack, NY; m. Charles H. Van
Valkenburgh, 1/5/1870

311,51) Abm. (Abraham J.) VV of Schodack, NY; b. 11/25/1794; bp. 12/20/1794; m.
Cathrine Van der Worken, dau. of Henry Van der Worken and Lavina Way. Catherine d.
2/3/1889, Waterford, NY

Children:

311,511) Jesse b. 1836
311,512) Sarah Jane b. 12/15/1838; bp. 2/1/1839, Schodack, NY
311,513) John b. 1/18/1841; bp. 2/18/1841, Schodack, NY
311,514) Susan Avaline b. 2/27/1843; bp. 5/___/1843, Schodack, NY
311,515) Levina b. 10/31/1845; bp. 11/2/1845, Schodack, NY
311,516) Elizabeth
311,517) Henry

311,52) Eva (Effy, Euphemia) VV b. 1/20/1800; bp. 2/23/1800; m. Isaac I. Fonda (Isaac
C. Funda), 8/3/1820, Schodack, NY

Children:

- 311,521) Susan b. 1821; m. Joseph Yates
- 311,522) John b. 1825
- 311,523) William Henry b. 1827
- 311,524) Rebecca b. 1829
- 311,525) Edward b. 1831
- 311,526) Isaac b. 1833

311,54) Jane VV of Greenbush, NY; m. Teal Rockefeller, 10/25/1838, Schodack, NY

Children:

- 311,541) Mariah Ann b. 12/27/1829; bp. 5/3/1839, Greenbush, NY
- 311,542) Christina b. 12/29/1831; bp. 5/3/1839, Greenbush, NY

311,56) Isaac VV of Greenbush, NY; b. 11/10/1811; bp. 12/22/1811; d. 1/29/1877; bur. North Greenbush, NY; m. Mehetable Hilton, dau. of Richard Hilton and Elizabeth Norton. Mehetable b. 1/14/1813 or 1815; d. 10/25/1895; bur. North Greenbush, NY

Children:

- 311,561) Gilbert G. b. 9/8/1841; d. 11/30/1882; bur. North Greenbush, NY
- 311,562) William C. b. 1845; m. Evaline Kilmer
- 311,563) Sarah E. b. 1/19/1847; d. 3/15/1877; bur. Troy, NY

311,61) Abram (Abraham) T. VV of Lexington (1800) and Jewett, NY; b. 4/1/1797, Rennsalaer, NY; d. 11/18/1869; bur. Lexington, NY; m. Mariah Miller, 12/18/1828. Mariah b. 5/8/1803 or 9/8/1803; d. 6/5/1867; bur. Lexington, NY

Children:

- 311,611) Daughter b. 8/31/1829; d. 9/1/1829
- 311,612) Addarline b. 5/30/1831; m. Jerry Rogers
- 311,613) Catytrin b. 3/11/1833
- 311,614) Willard b. 12/15/1838 or 11/10/1845, Lexington, NY; m. Sarah Agnes Ford

311,62) John T. VV of Lexington, NY; b. 10/24/1798; bp. 11/25/1798; d. 12/27/1877; bur. Lexington, NY; m. Elizabeth (Eliza) Schermerhorn, 1/12/1832. Elizabeth b. 7/27/1809; d. 10/27/1884; bur. Lexington, NY

Children:

- 311,621) James Welcome b. 7/28/1845, Lexington, NY; m. Theresa Parker

311,63) Eve (Atha) VV b. 4/16/1800; bp. 5/18/1800; m. James Brown (Gains Crone), 8/30/1829

Children:

- 311,631) Henry m. Harriet Gardiner
- 311,632) Jane m. Jonathan Bailey
- 311,633) Barnum

311,65) Elizabeth J. VV b. 4/30/1805; bp. 8/30/1805; d. 1/31/1870; bur. Westkill, NY; m. Lewis Justus Bennett, 8/7/1828. Lewis b. 10/15/1802, Kent Cliffs, NY; d. 2/17/1892; bur. Westkill, NY

Children:

- 311,651) Margaret b. 1829; d. 6/9/1896
- 311,652) Servetus b. 4/30/1830; d. 3/31/1909 or 5/31/1909; m. Emma Ann Green, 5/16/1857
- 311,653) Edwin b. 1832; d. 7/13/1907; m. Frances Knowles
- 311,654) Abigail b. 1834; d. 1906
- 311,655) Tunis b. 1836; d. 5/16/1909

311,656) Solomon Kelly VV b. 1837; d. 7/1/1907; m. Phoebe A. Grosso. Phoebe b. 1845; d. 1919

311,657) Lewis b. 1840; d. 5/4/1907

311,658) Abram b. 1842; d. 1882

311,674) Flora E. (adopted) b. 1854, Lexington, NY; d. 6/2/1888, Westkill, NY See under Jacob (311,67)

311,66) Isaac Tunis VV of Westkill, NY; b. 11/8/1807; m. Elizabeth Chamberlain.

Elizabeth b. 8/25/1807; d. 3/9/1873 or 3/19/1873 or 5/9/1873; bur. Lexington, NY

Children:

311,661) Lauren Chamberlain b. 10/29/1834; m. Amanda Cole

311,662) Lydia A. b. 4/22/1839; d. 6/13/1841

311,663) Michael b. 1848

311,67) Jacob T. VV bp. 5/10/1810; d. 1/25/1868; m. (1) Elizabeth Miller, 8/7/1828; (2)

Lucy Barber. Elizabeth d. 1854

Children by first wife:

311,671) Eliza

311,672) Orin

311,673) Henry

311,674) Flora E. Bennett b. 1854, Lexington, NY; d. 6/2/1888, Westkill, NY

Children by second wife:

311,675) Julia Elizabeth b. 1856, Shandaken, NY; m. James J. Weed

311,676) Romanzo

311,677) Alice

311,678) John

311,68) Mindert (Minard T.) VV of Lexington, NY; b. 7/28/1812; bp. 10/25/1812; d. 3/24/1861; bur. Westkill, NY; m. Mary Adaline Whitely (Whitley, Weightly) from MA, 3/7/1847. Mary b. 1830; d. 4/20/1893; bur. Westkill, NY

Children:

311,681) Rocelia May b. 10/26/1848, Lexington, NY; m. George H. Hastings

311,682) Elnora b. 9/8/1850; m. Judson H. Pond

311,683) Charles b. 7/16/1855; m. Angeline Eignor

311,69) Ira VV of Lexington and Hunter (1860-1880), NY; b. 9/27/1815; bp. 5/19/1816; d. 12/18/1896; m. (1) Sally Patch, dau. of Samuel Patch of Hunter, NY, 10/27/1841; (2) Eunice Pelham, 1874. Eunice b. 6/3/1846; d. 12/23/1918

Children by first wife:

311,691) Edwin Albert

311,692) Franklin H. b. 1844, Hunter, NY; m. Addie Smith

311,693) Sarah E. m. Austin Gaylord

311,694) Adelbert E. m. Annie Meyers

311,695) John H. m. Minnie Mole

311,696) Alonzo

Children by second wife:

311,697) Mina d. 8/19/1941; m. Wm. Barry

313,21) Isaac VV of North Adams, MA; b. 8/15/1783; bp. 9/7/1783; m. Susannah Eldridge, 11/14/1813

Children:

313,211) Hannah b. 7/26/1814; bp. 8/21/1814, Kinderhook, NY; d. 2/12/1845

313,212) Edwin b. 4/22/1822; bp. 8/19/1822, Kinderhook, NY

313,213) Sally Maria b. 12/22/1825; bp. 9/17/1825, Kinderhook, NY

313,214) Levi Skinner bp. 2/19/1830, Kinderhook, NY; m. Amanda Jane Burrington
313,23) Jakob (Jacob J.) VV b. 1/20/1788; bp. 2/10/1788; d. 12/3/1841; bur. Hudson,
NY; m. Annaatje Van Bramer, 12/27/1807. Annaatje b. 6/5/1788 or 7/5/1788; d.
11/29/1872

Children:

313,231) Garret bp. 1808, Kinderhook, NY; m. Sarah Sedgewick
313,232) Catherine b. 4/5/1810; bp. 5/13/1810, Kinderhook, NY; m. (1) ____ Hallenbeck;
(2) ____ Haws; (3) ____ Vosburg
313,233) Philip Henry Bonesteel bp. 7/4/1813, Kinderhook, NY; m. Anne Sedgewick
313,234) Daniel Edward bp. 7/19/1819, Kinderhook, NY; m. Alide Sedgewick
313,235) Anne b. 1820; m. (1) ____; (2) William Sedgewick
313,236) Peter Henry b. 1/31/1824; d. 9/7/1825; bur. Hudson, NY
313,237) Alida Maria b. 1/9/1827, Hudson, NY; d. 3/16/1827; bur. Hudson, NY

313,24) Maria (Mary) VV b. 5/26/1790; bp. 7/4/1790; m. Abraham Van Bramer,
1/2/1811, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

313,241) Jacob b. 5/25/1811; bp. 6/31/1811, Claverack, NY
313,242) Joachim Henry b. 3/7/1813; bp. 4/18/1813, Claverack, NY
313,243) Anna Marie b. 3/21/1819; bp. 8/12/1819, Kinderhook, NY

313,26) Teunis (Tunis) of Columbia Co., Greenbush (1850) and Troy, NY; b. 2/25/1795;
bp. 4/5/1795; d. 2/29/1870; bur. North Greenbush, NY; m. Alida Van Den Bergh, dau. of
Garrett Vandenburg and Harriet _____, 10/4/1821, Wynantskill, NY. Alida b.
10/22/1797 or 12/22/1797; d. 10/3/1866; bur. North Greenbush, NY

Children:

313,261) Garret Van Den Burg bp. 9/1/1822, Wynantskill, NY; m. Sarah C. Van Denbergh
313,262) Anna Mariah b. 11/5/1824; m. Abram Fort Van Denbergh
313,263) Sarah Jane b. 10/18/1827, North Greenbush, NY; m. Llewellyn M. Marble
313,264) Frances b. 1829
313,265) Caroline b. 9/1/1830; d. 1/2/1905; bur. North Troy, NY
313,266) Harriet b. 3/24/1833; m. William Bloomingdale

335,12) Isaac VV of Warwarsing, NY; b. 11/14/1814; bp. 6/22/1815; d. 6/20/1854; bur.
Grand Gorge, NY; m. Elizabeth Van Allen of Kinderhook, NY, 12/12/1844, Schodack,
NY. Elizabeth b. 6/23/1823 or 9/23/1823

Children:

335,121) Caroline
335,122) Elizabeth A.
335,123) Louisa
335,124) S. Etta (Isaacetta)
335,125) Rosine

EIGHTH GENERATION

311,562) William C. VV b. 1845; d. 1926; m. Evaline Kilmer. Evaline b. 1844; d. 1926

Children:

311,562,1) Lewis b. 5/14/1882; m. (1) Catherine Van Alen; (2) Agnes Dorringer
311,562,2) Lula S. b. 5/14/1882; d. 1/12/1883; bur. North Greenbush, NY

311,612) Addarline VV of Lexington (1850), NY; b. 5/30/1831; m. Jerry Rogers,
9/___/1865. Jerry d. 8/13/1925

Children:

311,612,1) May I.

311,612,2) Margaret

311,612,3) Melvin

311,613) Catytrin (Kate) VV b. 3/11/1833

Children:

311,613,1) Leander b. 7/11/1859

311,613,2) Eugene b. 6/28/1866

311,614) Willard (William, Willis) VV of Jewett (1880) and South Durham (1883), NY; b. 12/15/1838 or 11/10/1845, Lexington, NY; d. 1923 or 4/16/1929; m. Sarah Agnes Ford

Children:

311,614,1) Leroy A. VV of Halcott, NY; b. 1870, Lexington, NY; d. 1897; bur. Halcott Center, NY; m. Jemima VV, dau. of John P. VV, Jr. and Emily Moseman of Halcott, NY, 1/1/1895. Jemima b. 11/30/1876; d. 7/27/1946; bur. Halcott Center, NY

311,614,2) Daisy Emma b. 8/1/1883, South Durham, NY; m. George A. Vermilya

311,614,3) Clarence A. b. 9/17/1888, Lexington, NY; m. Beatrice A. Maben

311,621) James Welcome VV of Lexington, NY; b. 7/28/1845, Lexington, NY; d. 9/7/1922; in. Theresa Parker, dau. of John T. Parker and Amanda Cryne, 11/20/1878, Lexington, NY. Theresa b. 1/31/1850, Lexington, NY; d. 7/22/1935

Children:

311,621,1) Eliza Belle E. b. 12/8/1879, Lexington, NY; m. Luther Romaine VV (761,151,2)

311,621,2) Ida b. 9/13/1881, Lexington, NY; m. Andrew H. Speenburg

311,621,3) Elsie Mae b. 1/21/1885, Lexington, NY; m. Arthur Jenkins

311,661) Lauren Chamberlain VV b. 10/29/1834; d. 5/20/1903; bur. Lexington, NY; m. Amanda Cole, dau. of Samuel Cole and Mary Blakeslee, 7/12/1866. Amanda b. 1/26/1839, Windham, NY; d. 10/23/1925

Children:

311,661,1) Lewis Eugene b. 8/5/1867, Lexington, NY; m. Hattie E. Barber

311,675) Julia Elizabeth VV of Bushnelville, NY; b. 1856, Shandaken, NY; m. James J. Weed. James b. 1846, Haverstraw, NY

Children:

311,675,1) Margaret Pearl b. 1/8/1882

311,675,2) Ronianzo Aron b. 7/2/1883

311,681) Rocelia May (Rosalia A.) VV of Kingston (1869) and Westkill, NY; b. 10/26/1848, Lexington, NY; d. 11/20/1904; bur. Westkill, NY; m. George H. Hastings, s. of Henry S. Hastings and Julia Ann Delancey, 10/12/1868, Hensonville, NY. George b. 3/23/1848, New York City, NY; d. 11/4/1931; bur. Westkill, NY

Children:

311,681,1) Maude b. 7/20/1869, Kingston, NY; d. 3/___/1952; m. (1) Walter Harrington, 11/8/1888, Lexington, NY; (2) Joseph Simonton; (3) _____ Boehmer

311,681,2) Bertha M. b. 6/3/1871, Lexington, NY; d. 11/26/1894

311,681,3) Grace b. 4/13/1873, Lexington, NY; d. 9/8/1930, Richmond Hill, NY; bur. Westkill, NY; m. Iretus Monroe VV (136,631,2), s. of Ezra P. VV and Hetie Maria VV (136,18A), 6/5/1895, Philadelphia, PA. Iretus b. 11/16/1872, Spruceton, NY; d. 10/8/1942; bur. Westkill, NY

311,682) Elnora A. VV of Jewett, NY; b. 9/8/1850; d. 9/10 or 9/15/1896; m. Judson H. Pond, s. of Aaron Pond and Lucy Ann Chase, 9/21/1871. Judson b. 8/29/1850, West Jewett, NY; d. 1/18/1917, Jewett, NY

Children:

311,682,1) Eri (Erie) b. 8/24/1872-3, Jewett, NY; d. 4/24/1956, Cooperstown, NY; m. Minetta (Minnie) Grace Irish, 9/3/1893-4. Minetta b. 11/12/1874; d. 3/9/1937, Kingston, NY

311,682,2) Herbert b. 11/8/1876; m. (1) Mary A. Young, 10/17/1905; (2) Ethel Sylvanus, 4/2/1934

311,682,3) Addie b. 4/13/1880; d. 10/4/1888 or 10/8/1888

311,683) Charles VV of Lowell, MA, Lexington, Bushnelville and High Mount, NY; b. 7/16/1855; d. 8/16/1938; m. Angeline Eignor of Shandaken, NY, dau. of Abram Eignor and Mary Gossoo, 8/28/1878. Angeline b. 6/27/1860; d. 5/24/1942

Children:

311,683,1) Nettie Marie b. 9/28/1882; m. Rufus Griffin

311,683,2) Gerwin (Garven) b. 9/5/1886; d. 10/30/1901

311,683,3) Cora of Carmen, NY; b. 10/24/1892 or 1893, Shandaken, NY; d. 2/5/1968; bur. Schenectady, NY; m. Arthur Schlansker, 9/29/1923. Arthur b. 3/24/1899

311,683,4) Felix of Shandaken, NY; b. 6/8/1898; d. 7/28/1965; bur. Shandaken, NY

311,692) Franklin H. VV of Hunter, NY; b. 1844, Hunter, NY; m. Addie Smith. Addie b. 1845, Hunter, NY

Children:

311,692,1) Janice E.

311,692,2) Walter

311,692,3) George R.

311,692,4) Mary E.

311,693) Sarah E. VV; m. Austin Gaylord

Children:

311,693,1) Ernest

311,693,2) Everett

311,693,3) Effie

313,214) Levi Skinner VV of Athol, MA; b. 1/24/1830; bp. 2/19/1830; d. 10/25/1924; bur. Athol, MA; m. Amanda Jane Burrington, 1850, North Adams, MA. Amanda b. 10/26/1831 or 10/28/1831; d. 8/2/1905

Children:

313,214,1) Mary Alice b. 8/26/1850; d. 10/23/1859

313,214,2) Emma Jane b. 7/7/1852; d. 3/9/1873

313,214,3) Levi Darby b. 3/10/1854; m. Irene Matilda Norris

313,214,4) Herbert S. b. 9/16/1856; d. 11/7/1859

313,214,5) Isa Belle b. 11/9/1858; m. Charles Lyman Wood

313,214,6) George Merritt b. 5/1/1861; m. Florence Stevens

313,214,7) Hattie Louise of Athol, MA; b. 8/27/1864, Colrain, MA; d. 4/23/1937; bur. Athol, MA

313,214,8) Walter Edward b. 6/29/1866; d. 8/28/1930

313,214,9) Marie Empress b. 10/5/1868; d. 11/10/1923

313,231) Garret VV of Stockport (1850), NY; b. 6/13/1808; bp. 1808; m. Sarah Sedgewick, 2/29/1844, Hudson, NY

Children:

313,231,1) Jane

313,231,2) Hannah

313,231,3) Addie b. 1850; m. Horace C. Hamm

313,233) Philip Henry Bonesteel VV of Stockport, MA and New York City, NY; b. 5/24/1813; bp. 7/4/1813; d. 2/18/1889; m. Anne Sedgewick, 12/10/1840, Stockport, MA. Anne b. 1817

Children:

- 313,233,1) Edward b. 7/6/1841; m. Emily Robb Mulligan
- 313,233,2) Thomas Sedgewick m. (1) Mary Porter Edwards; (2) Florence Baiz
- 313,233,3) Phillip of New York City and Baldwin, NY, and Clermont, FL; b. 9/27/1853; d. 12/29/1950; bur. Clermont, FL; m. Mrs. William Hayes Chapman (Nevada Stooddy), 11/23/1909. Nevada d. 1/11/1941
- 313,233,4) Emma m. Edward S. Rapallo

313,234) Daniel Edward VV b. 10/29/1817; bp. 7/19/1819; m. Alide Sedgewick

Children:

- 313,234,1) Anna
- 313,234,2) Alan

313,235) Anne VV of Hudson (1860-1870), NY; b. 1820; d. 1893; bur. Hudson, NY; m. (1) _____; (2) William Sedgewick. William b. 1821, MA; d. 1900

Children by first husband:

- 313,235,1) Mary
- 313,235,2) Georgia

Children by second husband:

- 313,235,3) Edward

313,261) Garret Van Den Burg VV of Greenbush (1850), NY; b. 7/6/1822, Troy, NY; bp. 9/1/1822; d. 12/30/1896; bur. East Greenbush, NY; m. Sarah C. Van Denbergh of Greenbush, NY, dau. of Cornelius Van Denbergh and Catherine Frank, 2/21/1850. Sarah b. 1/17/1831; d. 4/7/1891; bur. East Greenbush, NY

Children:

- 313,261,1) Herbert b. 6/9/1850; m. (1) Mary Sherman; (2) _____
- 313,261,2) Morton of Troy, NY; b. 4/30/1855, Troy, NY; d. 5/25/1909; bur. Troy, NY; m. Helen Louise Alen
- 313,261,3) Alida b. 10/6/1858; d. 11/25/1951; m. Wm. Andrews (Anderson)
- 313,261,4) Caroline b. 7/11/1863; d. 4/19/1954; m. Henry Ackroyd
- 313,261,5) Teunis b. 4/2/1866, Troy, NY; m. Sarah Caroline Davis

313,262) Anna Mariah VV of White Creek, NY; b. 11/5/1824; d. 2/14/1893; bur. Buskirk, NY; m. Abram Fort (Firt) Van Denbergh, s. of Jacob Vandenberg and Sarah Van Evern, 4/29/1846, Sharon, NY. Abram b. 1824; d. 11/17/1886

Children:

- 313,262,1) Edwin m. Elizabeth M. Clint

313,263) Sarah Jane VV of Troy and Greenbush (1850), NY; b. 10/18/1827, North Greenbush, NY; d. 1/25/1890; bur. N. Troy, NY; m. Llewellyn M. Marble of Troy, NY, s. of Peter Marble and Sophia _____, 6/11/1851, Sharon, NY. Llewellyn b. 1823; d. 11/3/1870, Troy, NY

Children:

- 313,263,1) Melville S. b. 1852

313,266) Harriet VV of North Greenbush, NY; b. 3/24/1833; d. 6/25/1900; m. William Bloomingdale, s. of Lawrence Bloomingdale and Catherine Witbeck, 4/30/1856. William b. 1/2/1827; d. 5/23/1903

Children:

313,266,1) William Neher b. 2/4/1857; d. 2/13/1864

313,266,2) Alida b. 1865; d. 1937

NINTH GENERATION

311,562,1) Lewis VV of East Greenbush, NY; b. 5/14/1882; d. 11/29/1954; bur. Troy, NY; m. (1) Catherine Van Alen, dau. of Stephen Van Alen and Hester De Graff, 6/14/1905; (2) Agnes Dorringer, dau. of Charles L. Dorringer and Mary Grose. Catherine b. 1/18/1880; d. 1934; bur. Troy, NY Agnes b. 9/15/1875; d. 11/6/1962; bur. Troy, NY

Children by first wife:

311,562,11) Evelene m. Martin Nicholas

Children by second wife:

311,562,12) Eleanor m. ____ Stiles

311,614,2) Daisy Emma VV of Lexington, NY; b. 8/1/1883, South Durham, NY; d. 4/2/1913; bur. Lexington, NY; m. George A. Vermilya, s. of James Vermilya and Sarah Kirk, 11/28/1900. George b. 1878, Lexington, NY

Children:

311,614,21) Leo b. 6/28/1902; m. Inez Patterson, 11/21/1923

311,614,22) Sarah Agnes b. 11/8/1904; m. Charles Soule, 11/8/1922

311,614,23) Leroy Albert b. 6/12/1908; m. Clara Annabel More, 6/16/1931

311,614,24) Leona Lulu b. 10/31/1911; m. Harold Decker, 11/27/1949

311,614,3) Clarence A. VV of Prattsville (1922) and Lexington, NY; b. 9/17/1888, Lexington, NY; d. 11/12/1965; m. Beatrice A. Maben, dau. of Charles Maben and Minnie Karav of Lexington, NY, 2/8/1922, Kingston, NY. Beatrice b. 1901, Lexington, NY

Children:

311,614,31) Vivian Alida b. 8/24/1922, Lexington, NY; m. Howard Arthur Grasser of Hackensack, NJ, s. of Hans Von Barberstein and Henrietta Tracey. Howard b. 8/27/1922, West Hoboken, NJ

311,614,32) Clarence Elbert b. 8/9/1923 or 9/9/1923, Lexington, NY; m. Josephine Traver

311,614,33) Betty Marie b. 7/21/1925, Lexington, NY; m. Ralph Volney Grinnell, s. of Volney R. Grinnell and Ruth O'Brien. Ralph b. 1922, Sodus, NY

311,614,34) Maida Phyllis b. 12/17/1933, Lexington, NY; m. William Everett Winters, s. of Frederick Winters and Ellen Malloy, 1/10/1954. William b. 8/24/1930, Otisville, NY

311,621,1) Eliza Belle E. VV b. 12/8/1879, Lexington, NY; d. 7/27/1945; m. Luther Romaine VV (761,151,2), s. of Pardee VV and Caroline Maben, 2/6/1904. Luther b. 5/8/1860, Spruceton, NY; d. 1/17/1917. For children see under father

311,621,2) Ida VV b. 9/13/1881, Lexington, NY; d. 1/20/1947; bur. Prattsville, NY; m. Andrew H. Speenburg, s. of Madison Speenburg and Nina Lawrence, 12/25/1900. Andrew b. 6/7/1883, Jewett, NY; d. 7/31/1940; bur. Prattsville, NY

Children:

311,621,21) Madison W. b. 12/10/1903, Roxbury, NY

311,621,3) Elsie Mae VV b. 1/21/1885, Lexington, NY; d. 6/3/1943; m. Arthur Jenkins of Bushnellville, NY, s. of Eli Dewitt Jenkins and Lois Kelly, 1/15/1907. Arthur b. 1884, Halcott Center, NY; d. 5/19/1955; bur. Hunter, NY

Children:

311,621,31) Kenneth Eli of Cooperstown (1981) NY; b. 12/18/1908; m. Ada Jones (136,643,41), dau. of Amos Jones and Ann Eliza VV (136,643,4), 11/5/1927

311,621,32) Ida Marie of Westkill (1981) NY; b. 5/25/1911; m. Jacob Kuppens 11/10/1930

311,621,33) Arthur b. 8/27/1921

311,661,1) Lewis Eugene VV b. 8/5/1867, Lexington, NY; d. 6/15/1927; m. Hattie E. Barber, dau. of George B. Barber and Mary E. Gildersleeve, 1/31/1889. Hattie b. 1873, Lexington, NY

Children:

- 311,661,11) Arthur R. b. 9/15/1891, Lexington, NY; m. Beulah Marie Somerville
- 311,661,12) Ruth Allie b. 1/11/1893, Lexington, NY; m. (1) Frank R. Hogaboom; (2) Russel Newman; (3) Walter Van der Beck; (4) _____ Close
- 311,661,13) L. Hugh b. 1894; d. 1914; bur. Lexington, NY
- 311,661,14) Ira Neal b. 11/28/1896, Westkill, NY; m. Isabel Irene Kinch
- 311,661,15) Mary Amanda of Great Barrington, MA; b. 1/28/1906; m. _____ Anderson

311,683,1) Nettie Marie VV of Shandaken, NY; b. 9/28/1882; d. 8/13/1945; m. Rufus Griffin, 3/15/1905. Rufus b. 1/14/1882; d. 9/9/1951

Children:

- 311,683,11) Lila Helen b. 10/3/1905; d. 4/15/1959; m. Arthur E. Tripp, 4/21/1934
- 311,683,12) Charles Edward b. 10/9/1907; d. 2/23/1953; m. Grace Forbes, 5/14/1938
- 311,683,13) Angeline Kathleen b. 10/20/1910; m. Holman N. Keeler, 7/13/1943

313,214,3) Levi Darby VV of Athol and Huntington, MA; b. 3/10/1854; d. 4/3/1920 or 4/11/1920, Holyoke, MA; m. Irene Matilda Norris, 11/9/1878. Irone b. 12/27/1857; d. 1/3/1920

Children:

- 313,214,31) Wallace Leroy b. 9/6/1881; m. (1) Madeline Jeffers Winns; (2) Rose R____; (3) Andrie Couture
 - 313,214,32) Earle Clifford b. 8/28/1884, Holyoke, MA; m. Alice Sherman Forbes
 - 313,214,33) Rena Belle b. 7/15/1889; m. Maurice Sutcliff
- Note: L. D. was a manufacturer of paper clips, etc.

313,214,5) Isa Belle (Amanda) VV b. 11/9/1858; d. 11/18/1918; m. Charles Lyman Wood, 1/26/1880. Charles b. 2/9/1854; d. 2/24/1934

Children:

- 313,214,51) Ray Carol b. 4/27/1881; d. 8/30/1908

313,214,6) George Merritt VV b. 5/1/1861; d. 8/20/1936; m. Florence Stevens

Children:

- 313,214,61) Fred Stevens b. 4/13/1887, Minneapolis, MN; m. Anne Isabella Reid

313,231,3) Addie VV b. 1850; d. 1939; bur. Chatham, NY; m. Horace C. Hamm of Chatham, NY. Horace b. 1842

Children:

- 313,231,31) Grace

313,233,1) Edward VV b. 7/6/1841; d. 5/31/1939; m. Emily Robb Mulligan, 11/15/1866

Children:

- 313,233,11) Edward of New York, NY; b. 1/24/1868; bp. 11/15/1868, New York City, NY
- 313,233,12) Kate b. 1869; m. _____ Sands

313,233,2) Thomas Sedgewick VV; m. (1) Mary Porter Edwards, 2/13/1872; (2) Florence Baiz. Florence d. 1/5/1940

Children by first wife:

- 313,233,21) Susie Edwards; m. (1) Edward Vermilya Huntington, s. of Chester Huntington and Katherine Hazard Smith, 7/6/1909, New York City, NY; (2) _____ Hutcheson. Edward b. 4/26/1874, Clinton, NY

313,261,1) Herbert VV b. 6/9/1850; d. 6/25/1928; bur. Troy, NY; m. (1) Mary Sherman; (2) _____. Mary b. 1852; d. 1931; bur. Troy, NY

Children by first wife:

313,261,11) Harvey B. b. 1876; d. 1954; bur. Troy, NY; m. Mary _____. Mary b. 1887

313,261,5) Teunis VV of Troy and North Greenbush, NY; b. 4/2/1866, Troy, NY; d. 6/5/1935, Troy, NY; bur. Troy, NY; m. Sarah Caroline Davis, dau. of William John Melville and Jane Weir; adopted by Isaac Davis and Eliza ____, 5/10/1892. Sarah b. 5/10/1865; d. 1/5/1945; bur. Troy, NY

Children:

313,261,51) Roy b. 6/5/1893; d. 10/29/1953; bur. Troy, NY; m. Genieve C. Shields, 10/25/1928. Genieve b. 8/8/1902

313,261,52) Florence Eliza of North Greenbush, NY; b. 10/15/1895, North Greenbush, NY; d. 9/20/1899; bur. Troy, NY

313,261,53) Harold Teunis of Dallas, TX; b. 6/12/1902; d. 5/15/1975; m. (1) Loretta Caroline Meyer, 6/1/1925; (2) Mary _____. Loretta d. 12/1/1953

313,261,54) Austin Andrews of Troy, NY; b. 8/27/1906, Troy, NY; d. 7/25/1907; bur. Troy, NY

TENTH GENERATION

311,562,11) Evalene VV of Renssalaer, NY; m. Martin Nicholas

Children:

311,562,111) Marilyn

311,562,112) Thomas

311,562,113) Donald

311,614,32) Clarence Elbert VV of Lexington, NY; b. 8/9/1923 or 9/9/1923, Lexington, NY; m. Josephine Traver, 6/4/1944. Josephine b. 5/26/1926, Prattsville, NY

Children:

311,614,321) Eugene Edward b. 8/28/1945, Catskill, NY; m. Donna Joan Minew, dau. of Stanley Minew and Joan Delma, 8/28/1965, Lexington, NY. Donna b. 4/17/1947, Catskill, NY

311,614,322) Thomas Elbert b. 6/1/1947, Stamford, NY

311,661,11) Arthur R. VV of Westkill, NY; b. 9/15/1891, Lexington, NY; d. 11/17/1921; m. Beulah Marie Somerville, 4/24/1912, Shandaken, NY. Beulah b. 1893, Phoenicia or Shandaken, NY

Children:

311,661,111) Francis Hughes b. 7/14/1912

311,661,112) Lauren Vincent b. 4/4/1913, Westkill or Lexington, NY; m. Julia Di Andre

311,661,113) Arthur Raymond of Zena, NY, b. 11/10/1914, Lexington, NY

311,661,114) Donald W. of California; b. 9/24/1917, Lexington, NY

311,661,115) Esther Ruth of New Jersey; b. 11/29/1918; m. ____ Scherer

311,661,12) Ruth Allie VV b. 1/11/1893, Lexington, NY; m. (1) Frank R. Hogaboom, s. of Ranson Hogaboom and Jennie L. Kipp, 9/20/1911, Shandaken, NY; (2) Russel Newman; (3) Walter Van der Beck; (4) _____ Close. Frank b. 1887, Lexington, NY

Children by first husband:

311,661,121) Doris Jennie b. 10/18/1918; d. 12/16/1920

311,661,14) Ira Neal VV of Westkill and Canajoharie, NY; b. 11/28/1896, Westkill, NY; d. 1/4/1968; m. Isabel Irene Kinch, dau. of James Kinch and Maggie Castle, 6/30/1920, Gilboa, NY. Isabel b. 9/15/1901, Stamford, NY; d. 6/12/1978

Children:

- 311,661,141) Hattie Isabelle b. 6/6/1921, Lexington, NY; m. Oscar Z. Hogan
311,661,142) Ira Neal b. 10/24/1922, Lexington, NY
311,661,143) Evelyn May b. 9/23/1924, Lexington, NY; m. John Smith of Canajoharie, NY
311,661,144) Mary Ellen b. 4/8/1926, Lexington, NY; m. Gennaro Groce of Ft. Plain, NY
311,661,147) Mina Irene b. 2/20/1932; m. Joseph Sweet of Gloversville, NY
311,661,148) Lewis James of Ft. Plain, NY; b. 11/26/1936
311,661,149) Hugh Orin of Cherry Valley, NY; b. 11/27/1946, Amsterdam, NY

313,214,31) Wallace Leroy VV b. 9/6/1881; d. 5/22/1938; m. (1) Madeline Jeffers Winns of Woburn, MA, 4/19/1913; (2) Rose R _____; (3) Andrie Couture, 1/31/1938.

Madeline b. 11/30/1890

Children by second wife:

- 313,214,311) Richard Hoover b. 10/31/1931

313,214,32) Earle Clifford VV of Bayshore and Smallwood, NY, Ft. Lauderdale and Mt. Plymouth, FL; b. 8/28/1884, Holyoak, MA; d. 9/14/1968; bur. Mt. Dora, FL; m. Alice Sherman Forbes, dau. of George W. Forbes and Nettie Bass, 9/22/1910, Greenfield, MA. Alice b. 2/29/1888, Greenfield, MA; d. 12/5/1977

Children:

- 313,214,321) Philip Earle b. 12/30/1912; m. Marie Carter

313,214,33) Rena Belle VV of Goldenrod, FL; b. 7/15/1889; d. 8/___/1972; m. Maurice Sutcliff, 6/30/1920. Maurice b. 4/10/1887; d. 4/___/1973

Children:

- 313,214,331) Constance Irena b. 9/27/1921; m. William Cassin Whittemore, 6/24/1944
313,214,332) Janet Patricia b. 10/13/1926

313,214,61) Fred Stevens VV of Waterbury, CT; b. 4/13/1887, Minneapolis, MN; d. 1/2/1960, Waterbury, CT; m. Anne Isabella Reid, dau. of Robert Kirkpatrick Reid and Sarah Ann Whittle, 6/2/1915, Waterbury, CT. Anne b. 8/16/1888, Waterbury, CT

Children:

- 313,214,611) Jean Faith b. 6/12/1918, Waterbury, CT; m. (1) David Richardson Dunlap; (2) Corlandt Neyniger
313,214,612) Robert Reid b. 7/10/1921, Waterbury, CT; m. Mary Ann Cadman Steck

313,233,12) Kate VV of New York City; b. 1869; d. 7/30/1956; m. _____ Sands

Children:

- 313,233,121) Edward VV m. Ann Hollister Fish

ELEVENTH GENERATION

311,661,141) Hattie Isabelle VV b. 6/6/1921, Lexington, NY; m. Oscar Z. Hogan. Oscar b. 1911, Mt. Tremper, NY

Children:

- 311,661,141,1) Harriet Elizabeth b. 10/24/1937

311,661,142) Ira Neal b. 10/24/1922, Westkill, NY; d. 10/26/1977, Fort Plain, NY; bur. Freysbush, NY

Children:

- 311,661,142,1) daughter m. _____ Rockefeller of Fort Plain, NY
311,661,142,2) daughter m. Charles Tyrell of Johnstown, NY
311,661,142,3) Douglas of Fort Jackson, NC
311,661,142,4) Donald of Fort Plain, NY

313,214,321) Philip Earle VV of Bayshore, NY; b. 12/30/1912; d. 1/2/1962; m. Marie Carter, 5/20/1945. Marie b. 6/5/___

Children:

313,214,321,1) Jeannette Alice b. 9/13/1947; m. Robert Mehof

313,214,321,2) Gail Marie b. 6/25/1948

313,214,611) Jean Faith VV b. 6/12/1918, Waterbury, CT; m. (1) David Richardson Dunlap; (2) Cortlandt Neyniger

Children by first husband:

313,214,611,1) David

313,214,611,2) Sage

Children by second husband:

313,214,611,3) Cortlandt

313,214,612) Robert Reid VV of Chatham, NJ b. 7/10/1921, Waterbury, CT; m. Mary Ann Cadman Steck, dau. of William F. Steck, Jr. and Marian Phoebe Bouchard, 9/13/1946. Mary b. 6/8/1927, Williamsport, PA

Children:

313,214,612,1) Robert Reid, Jr. b. 2/22/1947, Waterbury, CT; m. Eva Maxwell

TWELFTH GENERATION

313,214,612,1) Robert Reid VV Jr. b. 2/22/1947, Waterbury, CT; m. Eva Maxwell; (Sue ___???)

Children:

313,214,612,11) Robert Jr. ????

313,552,511,2) Marcia VV b. 2/19/1956; m. Charles Tuckner, 10/5/1974

Children:

313,552,511,21) Amy Kay b. 3/22/1975

313,552,511,22) Keri Lynn b. 9/20/1977

NOTES

Note 1)

James (313,8) and Jacob (313,3) could be the same person.

FOURTH BRANCH OF THE FAMILY

FOREWORD

This is the branch which has scattered all over the 48 states. In the early days there was some mixing with the nearby German families but on the whole the family generally remained in the vicinity of Kinderhook, NY. By 1811, however, Bartholemis VV (492) had moved to Steuben Co., NY. Shortly some of the children, grandchildren, and cousins had migrated westward.

Among them was Robert Bruce VV (492,61) who when a Congressman was appointed by President Johnson to be the first Minister to Japan and who finally became Associate Justice of the Florida Supreme Court. His mother died in 1871 and his father then came to Florida and started an early orange grove at St. Nicholas, near Jacksonville, Florida.

By 1880 many members of the family had settled as far west as California, and Washington with others stopping off along the way, in Michigan, Wisconsin, and Arkansas. By the time of the opening of the Indian Territory to homesteaders the family was widely

scattered. This was no deterrant to Alvin Milford VV (492,752) who took an active part in the famous Oklahoma land rush. Included in membership in the Fourth Branch was Captain Franklin VV (492,691,2) Commander of the USS Arizona, destroyed on December 7, 1941 at Pearl Harbor, Hawaii.

In 1898, wishing to preserve for posterity the story of his boyhood life, the history of his family, and the way of life of the period, Franklin B. VV (492,69) wrote a letter to his children as remembered by him fifty years later. This letter has been published by Frances Land Leach of Tulsa, OK and Charles H. Vilas of Branford, CT, grandchildren of the author. It is a remarkable, intimate glimpse in detail into the social conditions and customs of the people in the period between 1835 and 1847.

GENEALOGY

THIRD GENERATION

4) Bartholomeus VV of Kinderhook, NY; bp. 7/4/1684; m. Catherine (Catherina) van Alsteyn (Alstine, Alstyn), dau. of Lambert Janse Van Alsteyn and Jannetje Mingael, 7/6/1701, Kinderhook, NY. Catherine b. Kinderhook, NY.

Children:

- 41) Jochem bp. 5/19/1702, Albany and Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jochem Lambertse VV and Eva VV; m. Cornelia Van Dusen
- 42) Lambert bp. 10/1/1704, Albany, NY; sp. Johannes Mingael; Jannetje Van Aalstein; m. (1) Lea Klauw; (2) Jacomyntje Burns
- 43) Pieter bp. 1/19/1707, Albany, NY; sp. Johannes and Margreta Mingael; m. Bata Van Deusen
- 44) Eva bp. 3/20/1709, Albany, NY; sp. Johannes and Eva Beekman; m. Isaac Staats
- 45) Johannes Mingael bp. 5/21/1711, Kingston, NY; sp. Petrus Bogardus; Wyntjen Bogardus; m. Gurtruy De la Meter
- 46) Thomas bp. 10/12/1713, Albany, NY; sp. Abraham VV; Lisebeth Van Dusen; m. Rachel Van den Bergh
- 47) Abraham bp. 12/25/1715, Albany, NY; sp. Thomas Van Aalsteyn; Maria Mingaels; m. (1) Maria VV; (2) Arriantje Vosburgh
- 48) Isaac bp. 6/23/1718, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Pieter Vosburg; Dirkie Vosburg; m. Johanna VV (15), dau. of Johannes VV and Margarita Barheit. Johanna bp. 9/ 23/1716, Albany, NY
- 49) Jacob bp. 6/19/1720, Albany, NY (See Note 1); sp. Joanes and Sara Hansen; m. Catyntie Leggett
- 4A) Jannetie bp. 1/28/1723, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Tho. V. Aalsteyn; Maria V Aalsteyn; m. Jacob Marten Vosburgh

FOURTH GENERATION

41) Jochem (Johann) VV bp. 5/19/1702; m. Cornelia Van Dusen (Deusen), dau. of Isaac Van Deusen and Bata Van Ysselsteyn (Esselstyn). Cornelia bp. 7/3/1709, Albany, NY

Children:

- 411) Bartolmeus bp. 1/17/1731, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Bartolmeus VV; Eva VV; m. Christina Van Valkenburgh (451).
- 412) Catharina bp. 3/23/1735, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Peter Vosburg; Dirkes Vosburg. m. Yzaak VV (313).
- 413) Petrus bp. 10/16/1739, Cocksackie, NY; sp. Isaac Staats; Eva V; m. Rachel Lisk.
- 414) Bada bp. 5/18/1742, Linlithgo and Livingston, NY; sp. John Leggett; Bata de la Metar; m. Johannes Vinhagen
- 415) Johannes bp. 6/3/1744, Cocksackie, NY; sp. Johannes Conyn; Commietjie Bronk; m. Maria Klauw.

416) Elizabeth bp. 1/16/1748, Claverack, NY; sp. Isaac Van Deuzen; Annatje Van Deuzen; m. Conrad Van Hoesen.

417) Isaac (Isaack) bp. 11/29/1732, Catskill, NY; m. Engeltje Van den Bergh

418) Joachem

42) Lambert VV bp. 10/1/1704; m. (1) Lea Klauw (Lauw), dau. of Jurian Frans Klauw and Maria Janse Hallenbeck, 9/17/1725; (2) Jacomyntje Burns, dau. of Charles Burns and Bathsheba Bradt, 11/12/1735. Lea b. 1/20/1705, bp. 6/10/1705. Jacomyntje b. 1719.

Children by first wife:

421) Jurruaen bp. 8/7/1726, Albany, NY; sp. Isaac and Alida Fonda; m. Catarina Rees

422) Maria bp. 9/6/1730, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jacob's V Alen; Lena V Alen

423) Eva bp. 2/25/1733, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Pieter Van Valckenburgh; Eva Van Valckenburgh; m. Johannes Schram

Children by second wife:

424) Catalyntje; m. Ephraim Van Buren

425) Deborah bp. 6/22/1740, Albany, NY; sp. Johannes Hansen; Deborah Hansen; m. Hendrick H. Clauw

426) Bartholomeus bp. 2/13/1743, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Bartholomeus VV; Jannetje Van Valkenburgh; m. Hilletjie Scherp

427) Jannetie bp. 7/16/1745, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jochim Van Valkenburgh; Cornelia Van Valkenburgh. m. Jacobus VV (595)

428) Charles bp. 6/12/1748, Albany, NY; sp. Gerrit Staets; Deborah Staets; m. Machteld Quackenbosch

429) Abram bp. 7/3/1752, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Abram VV; Annatjie VV; m. Cornelia Ten Eyck

43) Pieter VV bp. 1/19/1707; m. Bata (Bathia, Raza) Van Deusen (Dusen), dau. of Isaac Van Deusen and Bathia Van Ysselsteyn (Esselsteen). Bata b. 9/27/1712 or 1713, Kingston, NY.

Children:

431) Bartholomeus bp. 2/5/1736 or 1737, Claverack, NY; sp. Jochem VV; Eva Staats; m. Sarah Van Etten

432) Isaac bp. 1/26/1740, Claverack, NY; sp. Isaac Van Deusen; Bata Van Deusen; m. Annatje Ostrander

433) Catharina bp. 7/3/1742, Coxsackie, NY; sp. Bartholomeus VV; Jannetje VV; m. Evert Van Vliet

434) Cornelia bp. 3/23/1745, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Davidt Van Estelsteen; Cornelia Van Deusen

435) Matheus bp. 1/16/1748, Claverack, NY; sp. Corns Van Deusen; Sarah Van Deusen; m. Annetje Skinkel

436) Jacob bp. 3/26/1750, Claverack, NY; sp. Jacob Van Valkenburgh; Catlyntie Legget; m. Sara Van Ness

437) Johannis bp. 7/3/1752, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johannes and Gertruy Van Valkenburgh

438) Johannes bp. 4/15/1754, Kinderhook, NY; sp. John Schoth; Mary Schoth; m. Annetje Rysdorf

44) Eva (Aver) VV of Kinderhook, NY; bp. 3/20/1709; m. Isaac Staats (Staets), s. of Abraham Staats and Elsie Wendell. Isaac bp. 12/26/1708

Children:

441) Elsie bp. 8/17/1735, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johannes and Marytje V. Aalsteyn

442) Cathalya bp. 10/2/1737, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Bartholomeus VV; Jannetje VV

443) Marejtje bp. 6/1/1740, Coxsackie, NY; sp. Johannes Provoost; Catharina Staets

444) Jannitje bp. 7/3/1742 Coxsackie, NY; sp. Pieter VV; Bada Van Deusen; m. John Huyck

- 445) Elizabeth bp. 11/11/1744, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jochum Staads; Elsie Staads
 446) Sarah bp. 4/24/1747, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Samuel Staats; Neeltje Staats
 447) Abraham bp. 12/21/1750, Linlithgo, NY; sp. Abraham Van Valckenburgh; Jannetje Vosburgh; m. Cornelia Lansing

45) Johannes Mingael VV bp. 5/21/1711; m. Gurtruy (Gurtrut, Gertrude) De la Meter (Delameter), dau. of Cloude De la Meter of Claverack, NY and Christina Leggett.

Children:

- 451) Christina bp. 1/23/1739, Linlithgo, NY; sp. Claudi De La Meter; Christyntje De La Meter; m. Bartolmeus Van Valkenburgh (411)
 452) Eva bp. 5/1/1740, Cocksackie, NY; sp. Isak Staets; (illegible) m. John Oosterhout
 453) Catalyntje bp. 5/22/1743, Linlithgo, NY; bp. 5/25/1743, Livingston, NY; sp. John De La Meter; Catalyntje Legget; m. Lawrence Fonda
 454) Jannetje bp. 5/18/1745, Linlithgo and Livingston, NY; sp. Jacobus De La Meter; Christina De La Meter; m. Charles Charles Crook
 455) Glaudi bp. 6/8/1747, Germantown, NY; sp. Dirck Delametter; Cathrijen Delametter; m. Christina Smit
 456) Rachel bp. 3/29/1748 or 1749, Claverack, NY; sp. Jan Leggett; Rachel Delameter; m. Abraham A. Fonda
 457) Petrus b. 3/2 or 29/1748
 458) Margarita bp. 4/14/1751, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johanna V Valkenburg; Isaac V Valkenburg; m. Abraham Pels
 459) Johanna bp. 4/15/1754, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Thomas VV; Mareytje VV;
 45A) Geeritje bp. 8/31/1755, Cocksackie, NY; sp. Jacob Legget; Geertje Legget; m. (1) Jacob Schenkall; (2) Nathaniel Rogers
 45B) Cathrina bp. 7/17/1757, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Bartholomeus Van Valkenburgh; Cathrina Van Valkenburgh; m. Andries Ostrander
 45C) Banche (Bata, Bauche) m. John Davis, M.L. 8/8/1771

46) Thomas VV bp. 10/12/1713; m. Rachel Van den Berg (Vandenbergh), dau. of Gerrit Van den Bergh and Engeltje Van Ness. Rachel bp. 12/5/1726

Children:

- 461) Engeltje bp. 5/29/1752, Albany, NY; sp. Gerret Vandenberg; Gurtruy V dberg
 462) Bartolmeus bp. 10/21/1753, Albany, NY; sp. Willem Nikkels; Maria Nikkels; m. Engeltje Van Slyck
 463) Barent bp. 2/28/1756, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jochem VV; Engeltje Van den Bergh; m. Maria Smith

47) Abraham VV bp. 12/25/1715; m. (1) Maria VV; (2) Arriantjie Vosburgh, dau. of Martin Vosburgh and Eyte Van Buren

Children by first wife:

- 471) Lydia bp. 3/4/1739, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Cornelis Van Alen; Maria A. Van Dyck;

Children by second wife:

- 472) Catharina bp. 1/25/1744, Albany, NY; sp. Jacob Vosburg; Arriantjie Van Buren

49) Jacob VV of Claverack, NY; bp. 6/19/1720; m. Catyntie (Callentje, Catalyntje) Leggett (Liggett), dau. of John Leggett (see Notes 1 and 2.)

Children:

- 491) Catharina bp. 1/28/1749, Cocksackie, NY; sp. John Legget; Geesje Legget
 492) Bartholemis bp. 8/25/1753, Cocksackie, NY; sp. Bartolemeis VV; Catharina VV; m. (1) Elizabeth Moore; (2) Cathrine Pruyn
 493) Cathrina (Bata) bp. 7/9/1758, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Abram Van Valkenburgh; Cathrina Van Valkenburgh; m. Elija Edwards

4A) Jannetie (Jannetje, Jannetje, Janche) VV bp. 1/28/1723; m. Jacob Marten Vosburgh, s. of Marten Vosburgh and Eytje Van Buren, 1734, Claverack, NY. Jacob bp. 1/31/1720

Children:

- 4A1) Martha (Marten) bp. 3/23/1745, Kinderhook and Claverack, NY; sp. Abraham Falckenburgh; Annaacha, zhv
- 4A2) Bartholomew (Baldalomeus) b. 6/22/1746; m. Elliner Ryan, 11/17/1768
- 4A3) Isaac b. 2/6/1750; bp. 2/9/1751, Claverack, NY; sp. Isaak VV; Johanna VV
- 4A4) Eitje b. 3/26/1753; bp. 5/26/1753, Rhinebeck Flatts, NY; sp. Lambert Vosburg and his wife; m. Cornelius A. Huyck
- 4A5) Joggum bp. 9/14/1755, Coxsackie, NY; sp. Joggum VV; Cornelia VV
- 4A6) Dirk bp. 1/22/1758, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jacob Vosburgh; Sara Vosburgh
- 4A7) Abram bp. 12/7/1760, Kinderhook, NY; sp. David Van Schaak; Cathriena V Valkenburg
- 4A8) Jacob bp. 8/20/1763, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jacob Vosburg; Catlyntje Legget, zhv
- 4A9) Cathrina bp. 4/26/1767, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Isaak Staets; Eva V Valkenburg

FIFTH GENERATION

411) Bartolmeus (Bartholomew, Bartolmeus) VV bp. 1/17/1731; m. Christina Van Valkenburgh (451), dau. of Johannes Mingael Van Valkenburgh and Gurtruy De la Meter, 4/13/1760 or 1761, Claverack, NY. Christina bp. 1/23/1739, Linlithgo, NY

Children:

- 411,1) Cornelia bp. 8/8/1762, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Isaac VV; Engeltje Van der Berg; m. Nicholas Kittle (?)
- 411,2) Geertje bp. 1/13/1765, Claverack, NY; sp. Johannes VV; Eva VV
- 411,3) Jochem bp. 11/1/1767, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Pieter V Valkenburg; Bata V Valkenburg
- 411,4) Johannes bp. 10/28/1770, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Cloudy V Valkenburgh; Margrieta V Valkenburg
- 411,5) Isaac bp. 8/22/1773, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Stephen Ducolon; Catherina Van Valckenburgh
- 411,6) Bata bp. 5/25/1776, Kinderhook, NY; sp. John Davis; Bata V Valkenburgh, zhv

412) Catharina VV bp. 3/23/1735; m. Yzaak VV (313), s. of Jacobus VV and Catherina Turck, 7/20/1759, Kinderhook, NY. Yzaak bp. 6/17/1733, Kinderhook, NY (For children see under father)

413) Petrus VV bp. 10/16/1739; m. Rachel Lisk, 3/29/1772, Kinderhook, NY. Rachel b. Staten Island, NY

Children:

- 413,1) Elsje bp. 6/19/1772, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Uldrick Brower; Jane Goes
- 413,2) Thomas bp. 9/14/1776, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jacobus M'Clein; Antje Lits
- 413,3) Cornelia bp. 6/27/1779, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Pieter Sherp; Catalyntje Rees, zhv
- 413,4) Catalyntje bp. 6/27/1779, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jochem Van Pelt; Sara Van Pelt, j.d.
- 413,5) Jannetje bp. 8/31/1783, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Hendrik VV; Elsje Goes, j.d.; {{m. Peter F. Van Buren WFT2#2013}}

414) Bada (Bata, Batta, Baatze) VV bp. 5/18/1742; m. Johannes Vinhagen (Vinhage, Finnagel, Van Allen, Vinnage1) 12/13/1767, Linlithgo, NY

Children:

- 414,1) Johannes bp. 8/21/1768, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johannes Finnagel; Lisabeth Finnagel
- 414,2) Cornelia bp. 1/20/1771, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Pieter V Valkenburgh; Lisabeth V Valkenburgh

- 414,3) Jochem bp. 2/28/1773, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Bartholomeus V Valckenburgh; Christynte V Valkenburgh, zhv
 414,4) Jacobus bp. 5/13/1775, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jacobus Finnagel; Gurtruy Finnagel
 414,5) Jacobus bp. 9/28/1777, Albany, NY; sp. Jacob Vinhagen; Marytje Vinhagen; m. Margret VV
 414,6) Batha bp. 5/1/1783, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Pieter Goes; Batha Goes, j.d.
 414,7) Maria bp. 3/5/1786, Albany, NY; sp. Johs Vinhagen; Cornelia Vinhagen

415) Johannes VV bp. 6/3/1744; m. Maria Klaew, dau. of William J. Clauw and Chrysytje Huyck. Maria bp. 2/6/1748

Children:

- 415,1) Christina bp. 12/13/1767, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johannes Klaeuw; Rachel Klaeuw
 415,2) Cornelia bp. 6/2/1770, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Pieter V Valckenburgh; Lisabeth V Valkenburgh
 415,3) Willem bp. 10/25/1772, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Willem Klauw; Rachel Klaeuw; m. Elsie Goes
 415,4) Cathrina bp. 1/28/1775, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Bartholomaeus V Valkenburgh; Cathrina V Valkenburgh
 415,5) Maria bp. 4/11/1777, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Samuel Gardenier; Marytje Teneyk
 415,6) Johannis bp. 9/15/1782, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Andries Klaauw; Cornelia Vosburg, zhv
 415,7) Jochem bp. 3/12/1786, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Burger Klaauw; Ida VV, zhv

416) Elizabeth VV bp. 1/16/1748; m. Conrad Van Hoesen (Van Hoosen), 4/10/1772, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

- 416,1) Marytje bp. 10/25/1772, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Abram Van Hoesen; Marytje Van Hoesen
 416,2) Jochem bp. 1/8/1775, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Bartholomaeus V Valk; Christynte V Valkenb
 416,3) Jurry bp. 4/27/1777, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jan Van Hoesen; Annatje Van Deusen, zhv
 416,4) Cornelia bp. 8/29/1779, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Bartholomeus VV; Christina VV, zhv
 416,5) Cornelia bp. 2/2/1783, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jochem Vosburg; Cathalina VV, zhv
 416,6) Jakob bp. 6/12/1785, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jacob Van Hoesen; Geertruy Bakkes, zhv
 416,7) Eliezabet bp. 10/19/1788, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jurriaan Van Hoesen, Jur, Debora VV, j.d.

417) Isaac VV of Kinderhook, NY; b. 11/29/1732; m. Engeltje (Engeltie) Van Den Bergh, dau. of Gerrit Van Den Bergh and Engeltje Waldron(?), M.L. 9/19/1760. Engeltje b. 5/7/1732

Children:

- 417,1) Joachim bp. 11/8/1761, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Bartholomeus V Valkenburg; Christynte V Valkenburg, zhv
 417,2) Engeltje bp. 3/23/1766, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Gerret Van den Berg; Lisabeth Finagel
 417,3) Cornelia bp. 2/10/1769, Albany, NY; sp. Hannes Vinkegel; Baatje VV; m. William Pluver, Jr.
 417,4) Rachel bp. 8/6/1774, Albany, NY; sp. Casper Witbeck; Geertruy Vandenberg

421) Jurryaen (Jurriaan, Jurre, Jurrian, Jury) VV bp. 8/7/1726; m. Catarina Rees

Children:

- 421,1) Lea bp. 1/___/1751, Claverack, NY; sp. Peter VV; Batha VV; m. Andries Dingeman
 421,2) Johannes bp. 1/5/1753, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Willem Rees; Cornelia VV

- 421,3) Marytje bp. 3/13/1757, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Willem Claeuw; Catlyntje Van Valckenburgh
421,4) Cathrina bp. 3/13/1757, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Daniel Kittel; Eva Van Valckenburgh;
m. John O'Neil
421,5) Lambert b. 2/3/1758, Kinderhook, NY (See Note 3); m. Freelove Attley

423) Eva VV bp. 2/25/1733; m. Johannes Schram, 1758

Children:

- 423,1) Hendrick bp. 9/11/1763, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Hendrick Klauw; Deborah V Valkenburgh, zhv
423,2) Isaak bp. 2/9/1766, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Isaac Staets, Eva V Valkenburg, zhv
423,3) Cathrina bp. 6/2/1770, Kinderhook, NY; sp. David Van Schaak, Cathrina V Valkenburgh, zhv
423,4) Abraham bp. 1/12/1774, Albany, NY; sp. Isaac D. Fonda; Susanna Foraest

424) Catalyntje (Catalentje, Catalintje, Catlyntje, Cathalyntje) VV of Kinderhook, NY;
m. Ephraim Van Buren, 12/31/1757, Kinderhook, NY. Ephraim bp. 10/1/1737,
Kinderhook, NY

Children:

- 424,1) Cornelis bp. 2/13/1763, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Pieter Van Buren; Neeltje Ten Eyck;
m. Maria _____
424,2) Jacomyntje bp. 9/7/1766, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Lambart V Valkenburg; Jannetje V Valkenburg
424,3) Maria bp. 3/11/1770, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Frans Vosburgh; Cornelia Ten Eyck; m.
Edmund G. Rawson, 5/11/1794
424,4) Pieter bp. 5/2/1773, Kinderhook, NY; d. 3/13/1828; sp. Cornelis Van Buren;
Catherina Van Buren; m. Abigail Mudge, 3/27/1798
424,5) Lambert bp. 1/29/1776, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Bartholomaeus V Valkenburgh;
Hilletje Scherp, zhv
424,6) Lambert bp. 4/11/1779, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Abraham VV; Cornelia Ten Eyck, zhv;
m. Hannah Fenton

425) Deborah (Debora, Debova) VV bp. 6/22/1740; m. Hendrick H. Clauw, s. of Frans
Clauw and Catalyntje Burn (Bording?), or s. of Hendrick H. Clauw and Rebecca Goewy,
1760

Children:

- 425,1) Lambart bp. 10/18/1766, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Lambart VV; Cathrina VV
425,2) Hendrick bp. 7/1/1769, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Ephraim Van Buren; Catlyntje V
Valckenburgh;
425,3) Abraham bp. 5/17/1772, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Abram L. Van Valkenburgh;
Arrientje V Valkenburgh

426) Bartholomeus VV bp. 2/13/1743; m. Hilletje Scherp

Children:

- 426,1) Lambart bp. 8/9/1767, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Lambart V Valkenburg; Cathrina V
Valkenburg; m. Rachel Rous
426,2) Jacob bp. 1/15/1769, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jacob Scherp; Elisabeth Van Dyck, zhv
426,3) Abraham bp. 10/30/1774, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Abram V Valckenburgh; Cornelia
Ten Eyck, zhv; m. Christina Clauw
426,4) Elizabeth bp. 9/14/1777, Cossackie, NY; sp. Louwris and Elizabeth Scherp; m.
Christiaan Tobias
426,5) Margarita of Chatham, NY; bp. 1/27/1782, Kinderhook, NY; sp. John Scherp;
Elezabet Scherp, j.d.

427) Jannetie VV bp. 7/16/1745; m. Jacobus VV (595), s. of Hendrick VV and Mareytje Klauw. Jacobus bp. 10/18/1741, Kinderhook, NY. (For children see under father.)

428) Charles VV bp. 6/12/1748; m. Machteld Quackenbosch, 5/12/1774, Kinderhook, NY
Children.

428,1) Lambart bp. 6/9/1776, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Abram V Valkenburgh; Cornelia Ten Eyck, zhv

428,2) Elezabeth bp. 7/16/1780, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Martinus Claauw; Gurtruy Quakkenbos, zhv;

428,3) Abraham bp. 5/15/1783, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Frans Claauw; Jannetje Van Pelt, zhv

428,4) Gose bp. 4/30/1786, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Goes Van Bouren; Maria Van Aalstein, zhv

428,5) Catrina b. 6/1/1793; bp. 7/14/1793, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Alida Goes

429) Abram VV bp. 7/3/1752; m. Cornelia Ten Eyck, dau. of Johannes Ten Eyck and Susanna _____, 1/8/1774, Kinderhook, NY. Cornelia bp. 4/14/1751

Children:

429,1) Jacomyntje bp. 9/17/1775, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Bartholomaeus V Valkenb; Hilletje Scherp

429,2) Susanna bp. 2/18/1781, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jacobus Van Alen; Maria Ten Eyck, j.d.

431) Bartholomeus VV of Claverack, NY; bp. 2/5/1736-7, Claverack, NY; m. Sarah Van Etten (Van Elting), M.L. 4/11/1763, Claverack, NY

Children:

431,1) Antje b. 4/11/1763; bp. 7/29/1764, Claverack, NY; sp. Isaac VV; Antje Freyenmoet; m. Stephen Miller

431,2) Pieter bp. 12/19/1773, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johannes Van Valckenburgh; Cathrina Van Valckenburgh; m. Christina Harder

432) Isaac (Peterse) VV of Kinderhook and West Ghent, NY; b. 12/27/1739; bp. 1/26/1740; bur. West Ghent, NY; m. Annatje (Annetje, Ann) Ostrander (Ostrande), dau. of Cornelius Ostrander and Gertrude _____, 9/3/1764, Claverack, NY

Children:

432,1) Petrus bp. 1/14/1770, Claverack, NY; sp. Bartholomeus VV; Sara Van Etten, zhv; m. Christina Smit. Christina b. 1/ 28/1778; d. 4/16/1852

432,2) Cornelis bp. 8/18/1771, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Andries Oostrander; Geertruy Oostrander; m. Bethia Leggett

432,3) Jacob bp. 5/23/1774, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jacob. F. Van Valkenburgh; Catharina Van Valckenburgh; m. Cynthia Leggett

432,4) Bata bp. 10/20/1776, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Pieter V Valkenburgh; Maria Goes; m. Joachim Vinhagen

432,5) Jannetje bp. 10/20/1776, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Arent Oostrander; Jannetje Oostrander; m. John Van Hagen

432,6) Johannes b. 4/11/1779; bp. 5/9/1779, Claverack, NY; bur. West Ghent, NY; sp. Jacobus Philip; Anjie Van Valkenboerg; m. Emma Liggett

432,7) Geertruy bp. 6/18/1780, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Abraham Vosburg; Anna Van Aalen, j.d.; m. William Van Hoesen

432,8) Catharina b. 8/8/1782; bp. 9/1/1782, Claverack, NY; sp. Bartholomeus Van Valkenboerg; Catharina Van Valkenboer; m. Lawrence VV, 7/3/1808, Claverack, NY

432,9) Hendrikus bp. 6/4/1786, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Teunis Van Alen; Ida Goes, j.d.; m. Anna VV

433) Catharina VV bp. 7/3/1742; m. Evert Van Vliet (Vleck), 1/24/1765, Linlithgo, NY

Children:

433,1) Peter b. 9/26/1777; bp. 10/26/1777, Claverack, NY; sp. Bartholomeus Valkenboerg; Sarje Van Etten

435) Matheus (Matthius, Matthews, Mathew, Malthus, Mattheus) VV bp. 1/16/1748; d. 5/5/1846, Glen, NY (See Note 4); m. Annatje (Hana, Annetje, Hannah) Skinkel (Schinkel, Shinkel), 12/16/1769, Linlithgo, NY

Children:

435,1) Bata bp. 7/22/1770, Claverack, NY; sp. Isaak VV; Annatje Oostrander; m. Jacob Gardenier

435,2) Elizabet bp. 8/6/1780, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johannes Muller; Elizabet Schenkel, zhv

436) Jacob VV bp. 3/26/1750; d. 5/18/1813; m. Sara Van Ness, dau. of Cornelius Van Ness and Alida Van Woerd, 7/6/1778, Schagaticoke, NY

Children:

436,1) Bata bp. 4/6/1779, Schagaticoke, NY; m. John Tomb

436,2) Alida bp. 6/29/1781, Schagaticoke, NY

436,3) Cathrina bp. 11/26/1784, Schagaticoke, NY; sp. Cathrine Van Ness

436,4) Hendrickje bp. 8/9/1785, Schagaticoke, NY; sp. Hendrickje Van Woerd; m. Samuel Coon

436,5) Cornelia bp. 2/28/1789, Schagaticoke, NY

436,6) Sarah b. 4/15/1791; bp. 7/17/1791, Saratoga, NY; m. Ara Martin

436,7) Peter bp. 10/28/1793, Schagaticoke, NY

438) Johannes (John) VV bp. 4/15/1754; m. Annetje (Anna) Rysdorf (Reisdorph. Risedorph), dau. of Lorenz (Lawrence) Rysdorf and Margaretha (Margaret) _____. Anna d. after 1792

Children:

438,8) Cathrina (Catrina) b. 9/29/1779; bp. 10/17/1779, Center Brunswick, NY; sp.

Andreas Wiederwaks; Catharina _____

438,1) Margarieta bp. 12/25/1781, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Wynard Van Aalstein; Margarieta Rysdorp, zhv

438,2) Pieter b. 11/2/1783, Greenbush, NY; m. Maria Sharp

438,3) Lorenz b. 9/30/1785; bp. 10/9/1785, West Sand Lake, NY; sp. Lorenz Reisdorf and Margaretha, his wife

438,4) Bata bp. 2/21/1788, Albany, NY

438,5) Catrina b. 12/29/1793; bp. 2/2/1794, Greenbush, NY; sp. And's Wederwax; Catrina Wederwax

438,6) Johannes bp. 1/1/1797, Albany, NY

438,7) Bartholomew b. 5/14/1798

451) Christina VV bp. 1/23/1739; m. Bartolmeus VV (411), s. of Jochem VV and Cornelia Van Deusen, 4/13/1761, Claverack, NY. Bartolmeus bp. 1/17/1731, Kinderhook, NY (For children see under father.)

452) Eva (Eve) VV bp. 5/1/1740; m. John Oosterhout (Osterhout), 12/28/1765, Linlithgo, NY

Children:

452,1) Teunis bp. 10/26/1766, Claverack, NY; sp. Gerret Van Alen; Eva Konyn

452,2) Annatje bp. 2/21/1768, Claverack, NY; sp. Dirk Delameter; Tryntje Oosterhout

452,3) Johannes bp. 5/20/1770, Claverack, NY; sp. Johannes VV; Gertruy Delameter, his wife

452,4) Annatje bp. 1/24/1773, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Dirk de La Meter; Tryntje Oosterhout, zhv

452,5) Teunis bp. 8/6/1775, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Casparus Konyn; Tryntje Van Wien, zhv
453) Catalyntje (Callytje, Calalyntie, Calynte, Callyntie, Catterje, Catherine) VV b.
5/22/1743, Linlithgo, NY; bp. 5/25/1743, Linlithgo or Livingston, NY; m. Lawrence
Fonda, s. of Abraham Fonda and Elbertje Van Alen, 12/14/1757, Linlithgo, NY. Lawrence
bp. 1/10/1742

Children:

- 453,1) Elbertje b. 9/30/1764, bp. 10/19/1764, Claverack, NY; sp. Abram Fonda; Christina
De la Metre, his wife
- 453,2) Christina bp. 11/16/1766, Claverack, NY; sp. Claudy VV; Cathyna De la Meter
- 453,3) Geertruy b. 5/24/1769; bp. 7/9/1769, Poughkeepsie, NY; sp. Charles Crooke and his
wife
- 453,4) Abraham bp. 11/2/1771, Claverack, NY; sp. John A. Fonda; Jannetjen Fonda
- 453,5) Maria bp. 3/20/1774, Claverack, NY; sp. John Denburg and Maria, his wife
- 453,6) Johanna bp. 7/14/1776, Claverack, NY
- 453,7) Johannes b. 4/2/1779; bp. 4/18/1779, Claverack, NY; sp. Johannes M. VV; Christina
VV
- 453,8) Margaretha b. 2/27/1782; bp. 4/1/1782, Claverack, NY; sp. Tom Fonda; Margaretha
Tool
- 453,9) Christina b. 8/26/1784; bp. 10/3/1784, Claverack, NY; sp. Jacobus De La Maitre;
Gertje Legget
- 453,A) Christina b. 1/10/1787; bp. 2/18/1787, Claverack, NY; sp. Charles Croock; Polly
Mash

454) Jannetje VV of Poughkeepsie, NY; bp. 5/18/1745; m. Charles Charles Crook (Cruck,
Crooke), s. of Charles Crook and Annetkie Rutgers, M.L. 5/9/1763, Claverack, NY

Children:

- 454,1) Annaka b. 7/30/1764; bp. 8/7/1764, Kingston, NY; sp. Annaka Crooke; Jan Crooke
- 454,2) Charles bp. 10/20/1765, Poughkeepsie, NY; sp. Jan Crooke; Anneke Crooke, his
wife; m. Mary Maersh
- 454,3) Anneke b. 4/14/1768; bp. 5/12/1768, Poughkeepsie, NY; sp. Johannes VV; Gertrude
De La Maitre; m. (1) William Barber; (2) William Brown
- 454,4) John b. 7/1/1771; d. 3/18/1845 m. Cornelia Beekman Livingston

455) Glaudi (Claudius, Claudea, Clondy, Conrad, Gelaudi, Cloudea, Clandeany) VV b.
4/14/1747; bp. 6/8/1747; d. 8/27/1816; m. Christina Smit (Smith, Schmit, Smid), dau. of
Adam Smith and Maria Stoppelbeen 11/10/1771, Kinderhook, NY. Christina bp.
4/22/1750, Claverack, NY; d. 11/___/1830

Children:

- 455,1) Johannes of Poughkeepsie, NY; bp. 4/26/1772, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johannes V
Valkenburgh; Geertruy De La Metre, zhv
- 455,2) Adam bp. 7/28/1773 or 11/28/1773, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Kahan Adam Smith;
Marytje Stoppelbeen, zhv; m. Jennie Backus
- 455,3) Geertruy bp. 11/12/1775, Kinderhook, NY; sp. John Oosterhout; Eva V
Valckenburgh, zhv
- 455,4) Petrus bp. 2/22/1778, Claverack, NY; sp. Peter Smit; Catrina Smit; m. Maria
Griffith
- 455,5) Maria bp. 4/16/1780, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Barent VV; Maria Smit, zhv; m. Joseph
Dwight Monnell
- 455,6) Charles of Albany, NY; b. 4/18/1783; bp. 5/25/1783, Claverack, NY; sp. Chas.
Croock; Gertrout Van Valkenboerg
- 455,7) Jeremia of Schodack, NY; bp. 11/20/1785, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Hendrik Schenkel;
Maria Schenkel, j.d.; m. Laura Turpin

455,8) Christinje bp. 5/10/1789, Claverack and Kinderhook, NY; sp. Abraham L. Fonda; Gertruy Fonda; m. Jacob Beam
455,9) Catrina bp. 2/26/1792, Kinderhook, NY; m. Campbell Bushnell
455,A) Margretha (Margret) of Hudson, NY; b. 5/4/1794; bp. 5/27/1794, Claverack, NY; d. 4/12/1869; sp. Theunis Osterhout; Polly Fonda; m. Joseph Dwight Monnell (Morel1), 2/29/1832, widower of Maria VV (455, 5). Joseph b. 12/17/1781, Claverack, NY; d. 9/17/1861
455,B) Clondea b. 1772
455,C) Christine b. 1772
455,D) John b. 4/5/1825 (Error. Fathered 1816)
455,E) Isaac m. Susanna Eldridge. Compare with 313,2) Isaac

456) Rachel VV bp. 3/29/1748 or 1749; m. Abraham A. Fonda, s. of Abraham Fonda and Elbertje Van Alen, 11/19/1769, Linlithgo, NY. Abraham b. 1/18/1744

Children:

456,1) Abraham bp. 4/1/1770, Kinderhook, NY; sp. John Fonda; Catlyntje V Valckenburgh
456,2) Catharina bp. 2/12/1775, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jeremias Fonda; Cathrina V Valkenburgh
456,3) John b. 2/15/1781; bp. 2/25/1781, Claverack, NY; sp. John Osterhout; Eva Van Valkenboerg
456,4) Stephanus b. 10/26/1783; bp. 11/9/1783, Claverack, NY; sp. Laurence Fonda; Elbertje Fonda

458) Margarita VV bp. 4/14/1751; m. Abraham Pels

Children:

458,1) Evert bp. 5/4/1775, Schagaticoke, NY; sp. Evert Pels; Arriantjie Frier
458,2) Johannes bp. 4/9/1777, Schagaticoke, NY; sp. Johannes VV; Christina VV
458,3) Eghye bp. 4/20/1779, Schagaticoke, NY
458,4) Charles Crooke b. 8/3/1782; bp. 11/3/1782, Poughkeepsie, NY; sp. Charles Crooke; Ann Crooke
458,5) Cloude b. 11/6/1785; bp. 4/23/1786, Poughkeepsie, NY
458,6) Jane Maria b. 10/29/1797; bp. 1/13/1798, Poughkeepsie, NY

45A) Geeritje (Gieritje) VV bp. 8/31/1755; m. (1) Jacob Schenkall (Shinkel, Shenkell), 7/3/1771, Kinderhook, NY (2) Nathaniel (Othenia1) Rogers, 11/7/1784, Claverack, NY. Nathaniel bur. Mellenville, NY

Children by first husband:

45A,1) Geertruy bp. 1/9/1773, Claverack, NY; sp. Hendrick Schinkle; Geertruy Falck, his wife
45A,2) Marytjen bp. 2/16/1774, Claverack, NY; sp. Gabriel Ysselsteyn; Cathryntjen Van Valkenburgh
45A,9) Gerthrauth bp. 12/25/1776; sp. Johannes Schenkell and Maria Schenkell
45A,3) Jochem bp. 6/6/1779, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Mattheus VV; Annatje Schenkel, zhv
45A,4) Jonas bp. 1/28/1781, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jonas Schenkel; Elizabet Ophelm, zhv

Children by second husband:

45A,5) Rachel bp. 5/1/1785, Claverack, NY; sp. Abraham A. Fonda; Eva Van Valkenboerg
45A,6) Leonhard (Leonard) b. 10/27/1787; bp. 12/23/1787, Claverack, NY (see Note 5.); sp. Leonhard (Leonard) Rotgeous and his wife
45A,7) John b. 5/11/1790; bp. 6/6/1790, Claverack, NY; sp. Cloudius Van Valckenboerg; Christinje Schmit
45A,8) Elizabeth b. 2/13/1793; bp. 3/17/1793, Claverack, NY; sp. Wiliam Van Ness; Elizabeth Conteyn

45B) Cathrina VV of Kinderhook, NY; bp. 7/17/1757; m. Andries Ostrander, s. of Cornelius Ostrander, 10/20/1776

Children:

- 45B,1) Gertrout b. 7/2/1777; bp. 7/16/1777, Claverack, NY; sp. Johannes VV; Xtina VV
- 45B,2) Cornelis bp. 11/17/1782, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Andries Wilson; Geertruy Oostrander, zhv
- 45B,3) Jane Ann bp. 8/15/1785
- 45B,4) Annatje bp. 10/26/1788, Schodack, NY; sp. Cornelius Schermerhorn; Annatje Schermerhorn

462) Bartolmeus VV bp. 10/21/1753; d. 8/4/1831; m. Engeltje Van Slyck (Sluyck), dau. of Jochum Van Sluyck (92) and Cornelia VV (1A), 11/25/1774, Kinderhook, NY. Engeltje d. 8/4/1831

Children:

- 462,1) Rachel bp. 6/3/1775, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Thomas V Valkenb; Antje Van Slyck, zhv
- 462,2) Cornelia b. 2/9/1778; bp. 3/1/1778, Claverack, NY; sp. Jochem Van Sluyck; Cornelia Van Valkenboerg
- 462,3) Geertruy bp. 9/4/1780, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Casparus Witbeck; Maria Bakkes, j.d.
- 462,4) Anje bp. 12/1/1782, Claverack, NY; sp. Wm. Vosburg; Margretha Van Slyck
- 462,5) Thomas b. 4/15/1785; bp. 5/29/1785, Ghent, NY; sp. Barent Van Valckenboerg; Maritje Smit
- 462,6) Joachim bp. 11/25/1787, Claverack, NY; sp. Johannes and Eva Staats; m. Orinda Hodge
- 462,7) Barent b. 6/21/1790; bp. 7/18/1790, Claverack, NY; sp. David Williams; Sarah Russel
- 462,8) Barent b. 2/14/1793; bp. 3/31/1793, Claverack, NY; sp. David Williams; Sarah, his wife
- 462,9) Isaac b. 10/18/1795

463) Barent VV of Stuyvesant Falls and Chatham, NY; bp. 2/28/1756; d. 1/15/1844; bur. Stuyvesant Falls, NY; m. Maria (Martje, Maritje) Smith (Smit, Schmit, Schut, Schmidt), 11/20/1779, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

- 463,1) Rachel b. 10/12/1780; bp. 11/5/1780, Claverack, NY; sp. Barthol V Valckenboerg; Engetje Van Slyck
- 463,2) Maria (Marie) b. 11/12/1782, Claverack, NY; bp. 12/8/1782, Claverack, NY; sp. Johan Adam Schmit; Elsje Schmit
- 463,3) Engelje b. 3/31/1785; bp. 5/1/1785, Claverack, NY; sp. George Schmit; Casje Ruyt
- 463,4) Bartley; m. Jane Shinkle (See Note 6.)
- 463,5) Johan Adam b. 8/25/1787; bp. 9/23/1787, Claverack, NY; sp. Kilian Van Rensselaer; Maley Weith
- 463,6) Chrystyntje bp. 4/___/1790, Claverack, NY; sp. Claude VV; Chrystyengie Schmit; m. Martin Mesick

492) Bartholemis (Bartholomeus Jacob) VV of Kinderhook and Auburn (1811), NY; b. 5/25/1753, Claverack, NY; bp. 8/25/1753; d. 8/4/1831 or 8/11/1831, Auburn, NY; m. (1) Elizabeth Moore, dau. of William Moore and Elizabeth Hayburgh, 1/30/1780; (2) Cathrine Pruyn, dau. of Harmon Pruyn and Jannetje Goes, 3/16/1783 or 1788. Elizabeth d. 1/5/1783. Cathrine b. 5/21/1765, Auburn, NY ; d. 5/14/1854, Prattsburg, NY (See Note 1.)

Children by first wife:

492,1) Catlyntje (Catherine, Catalynje, Callentje, Catalina, Cathelina) b. 11/4/1780, bp. 11/26/1780, Claverack, NY; sp. Jacob Van Valkenboerg; Catynje Legget; m. Peter Van Slyph
492,2) Jacob of Prattsburg, NY; b. 9/24/1782; bp. 10/27/1782, Coxsackie or Claverack, NY; d. 2/6 or 2/8/1783; bur. Neutenhook, NY; sp. Jacob VV, Cathaleyntje VV

Children by second wife:

492,3) Elieizabeth bp. 1/4/1789, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Arent Pruyn; Maria Pruyn, j.d.; m. John I. Pruyn
492,4) Jannetje bp. 12/19/1790, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Harman Pruyn; Jannetje Goes; m. Alvin Bagley
492,5) Bata bp. 5/12/1793, Kinderhook, NY; m. William Beardsley
492,6) Jacob bp. 6/21/1795, Kinderhook, NY; m. Mary Bethia Higgins
492,7) Harman Pruyn bp. 9/24/1797, Kinderhook, NY; m. Catherine Pruyn
492,8) Bartley bp. 9/15/1799, Kinderhook, NY; m. (1) Ruth Crandall; (2) Hanna Allen Livermore; (3) Electa Hopkins
492,9) Maria (Marion) b. 4/17/1801; bp. 5/17/1801, Kinderhook, NY
492,A) Francis b. 7/12/1803; bp. 8/8/1803, Kinderhook, NY
492,B) Catherine Maria b. 1805; d. 5/8/1888; m. Lewis Richardson Hopkins of Bath., NY; Lewis b. 5/5/1801; d. 10/10/1868
492,C) Lydia Christina bp. 1807, Kinderhook, NY; m. Edward R. Porter
492,D) William More bp. 2/4/1810, Kinderhook, NY; m. Emily Allis
492,E) David

SIXTH GENERATION

411,2) Geertje VV bp. 1/13/1765

Children:

411,21) Johannis bp. 11/8/1789, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Bartholomeus VV; Christina VV

*414,5) Jacobus Vinhagen bp. 9/28/1777, Albany, NY; m. Margret VV (#?), 2/17/1800, Albany, NY;

Children:

*414,51) John b. 4/8/1801; bp. 1801, Greenbush, NY
*414,52) Peter b. 7/11/1803; bp. Wynantskill, NY

415,3) Willem VV bp. 10/25/1772; m. Elsie Goes, 12/23/1795, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

415,31) Henry bp. 10/16/1796, Kinderhook, NY
415,32) Barent bp. 9/7/1800, Kinderhook, NY; m. Leah Hoystadt
415,33) John b. 10/4/1802; bp. 1/30/1803, Kinderhook, NY
415,34) Elsie b. 6/26/1805; bp. 1805, Kinderhook, NY

417,3) Cornelia VV bp. 2/10/1769, Albany, NY; m. William Pluver Jr., s. of William Pluver and Gertrude (Gertruy) Klum, 12/5/1793

Children:

417,31) William b. 4/28/1794; bp. 5/25/1794, Kinderhook, NY
417,32) Engeltje b. 4/19/1796; bp. 5/22/1796, Kinderhook, NY
417,33) Geertruy b. 8/3/1798; bp. 9/9/1798, Kinderhook, NY
417,34) Isaac b. 3/9/1801; bp. 4/12/1801, Kinderhook, NY; d. 4/7/1883, Richland, OH; bur. Richland, OH; m. (1) Belinda Brown, 5/1/1826; (2) Hannah Armstrong, 4/27/1840
417,35) Henry b. 6/15/1803; bp. 7/24/1803, Kinderhook, NY
417,36) Peter b. 11/1/1806; bp. 1806, Kinderhook, NY
417,37) Cornelia b. 8/6/1808; bp. 11/6/1808, Kinderhook, NY

421,1) Lea (Lena) VV b. 10/14/1750, Kinderhook, NY; bp. 1/___/1751; m. Andries Dingeman, s. of Adolphus Dingman and Annatje Rouw, 1/25/1768, Linlithgo, NY. Andries bp. 4/9/1745.

Children:

- 421,11) Jurrian bp. 1/28/1770, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jurry V Valkenburgh; Cathrina V Valkenburgh; m. Nancy Havestad
- 421,12) Annatje bp. 10/3/1773, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Adolphus Dingeman; Elsje Dingeman
- 421,13) Johannes bp. 11/24/1776, Kinderhook, NY; sp. John V Valkenburg; Cathrina V Valkenburg
- 421,14) Elizabeth b. 3/5/1781, bp. 5/20/1781, Claverack, NY; sp. Theunis Schmit; Elizabeth Klerck
- 421,15) Andries bp. 1/18/1784, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jan Vosburg; Baatje Legget, j.d.
- 421,16) Lambert bp. 6/4/1786, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Lambert J. VV; Ester Patterson, j.d.

421,4) Cathrina VV bp. 3/13/1757; m. John O'Neil

Children:

- 421,41) Catharina bp. 4/27/1783, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Pieter Van Deusen; Eliezet Brownlee, j.d.
- 421,42) Catharina bp. 1/9/1785, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jurriaan VV; Catharina Rees, zhv
- 421,43) James bp. 1/28/1787, Kinderhook, NY; sp. John VV; Rachel Phillips, j.d.
- 421,44) Johannes b. 7/3/1791; bp. 11/6/1791, Schenectady, NY; sp. James O'Neal; Elizabeth Bradt
- 421,45) Elizabeth b. 8/12/1793; bp. 1/12/1794, Schenectady, NY; sp. Robert Slater; Catharina Slater

421,5) Lambert VV b. 2/3/1758, Kinderhook, NY; m. Freeloove (Vrieloof) Attley (Ottley), 1776. Freeloove b. 1760; bp. 10/22/1819, New Concord, NY (See Note 3.)

Children:

- 421,51) Johannes b. 4/11/1777; bp. 3/13/1778, Claverack, NY; sp. Daniel Kittel; Maria Valkenboerg
- 421,52) James bp. 10/18/1778, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Nicholaas Kittel; Eva Kittel, j.d.
- 421,53) Cathalina bp. 6/11/1780, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Pieter Scherp; Cathalina Rees, zhv
- 421,54) Eliezet bp. 5/5/1782, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johannes VV; Barentje Darbie, j.d.
- 421,55) Maria bp. 6/27/1784, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Bartholomeus VV; Hilletje Scherp, zhv
- 421,56) Jurriaan bp. 2/18/1787, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jurriaan Dingman; Lea VV, zhv
- 421,57) Isac b. 2/7/1789; bp. 8/23/1789, Claverack, NY; sp. Simon Schultz; Phebe Ottley
- 421,58) Willem bp. 1/1/1792, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Benoni Hunter; Polly Lang; m. Hanna Clow
- 421,59) Jermias b. 9/8/1794; bp. New Salem, NY; sp. John O'Neale; Catharina Van Valkenburgh
- 421,5A) Cornelius b. 8/25/1800; bp. New Salem, NY

426,1) Lambart VV bp. 8/9/1767, Kinderhook, NY; m. Rachel Rous (Crous, Raush), dau. of Coenraadt Rous and Catharina _____, 7/15/1797

Children:

- 426,11) Hilletje bp. 8/12/1798, Kinderhook, NY; m. Abraham Clapper
- 426,12) Conrad b. 9/1/1800; bp. 10/5/1800, Kinderhook, NY; m. Maria VV, 12/13/1821
- 426,13) Bartholomew b. 8/5/1803; bp. 10/2/1803, Kinderhook, NY
- 426,14) Catherine b. 10/15/1805; bp. 1/9/1806, Nassau, NY
- 426,15) John b. 3/24/1811, bp. 6/24/1811, Kinderhook, NY

426,3) Abraham VV bp. 10/30/1774; m. Christina Clauw, (Clouw) dau. of Burgard Clauw and Eytje VV (532,9), 9/19/1797, Kinderhook, NY. Christina bp. 11/7/1779

Children:

426,31) Burger bp. 4/11/1802, Kinderhook, NY; m. Margaret Sally Ann _____
426,32) Bartholomew (Bartlett) b. 8/1/1804; bp. 11/28/1804, Nassau, NY
426,33) Maria b. 10/5/1808; bp. 6/4/1809, Kinderhook, NY

426,4) Elizabeth VV of Stockport and Chatham (1830), NY, bp. 9/14/1777; d. 11/29/1864; m. Christiaan Tobias of Chatham Center, NY, s. of Frederick Tobias, 12/12/1797, Kinderhook, NY. Tobias b. 1771; d. 8/1/1842

Children:

426,41) Mary b. 6/28/1798; bp. 7/29/1798, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Bartholemew V Valkenburg; Hillitje Scherp; m. Matthias Sutherland
426,42) Jacob b. 2/12/1801; bp. 5/3/1801, Kinderhook, NY; d. 1/10/1870; sp. Bartholomew VV; Hilletje Scharp; m. Elizabeth Van Alsteyn
426,43) James b. 9/15/1802; bp. 11/28/1802, Kinderhook, NY; d. 4/7/1883; m. Abigail Reed, 1828, Chatham Center, NY

431,1) Antje VV of Claverack, NY; b. 4/11/1763; bp. 7/29/1764, Claverack, NY; m. Stephenus (H.?) Miller, s. of Hendrick Miller and Ariantje Van Deusen, 7/27/1783, Claverack, NY. Stephenus bp. 5/1/1757, Claverack, NY

Children:

431,11) Maritje bp. 3/5/1786, Claverack, NY; m. John Augustus Mills, 10/16/1806; sp. Peter (Petrus) Miller; Maria Miller
431,12) Bartley b. 6/22/1788; bp. 7/27/1788, Claverack, NY; sp. Bartholomeus Van Valkenboerg; Sartje Van Nette
431,13) Hendrick b. 6/22/1788; bp. 7/27/1788, Claverack, NY; sp. Hendrik Miller; Arrianje Van Deusen
431,14) Hendrick b. 12/8/1790; bp. 1/16/1791, Claverack, NY; sp. Hendrik Miller; Arianje Van Deusen

431,2) Peter (Pieter) VV of Claverack and Ghent (1850), NY; bp. 12/19/1773; d. 12/5/1850; bur. West Ghent, NY; m. Christina Harder (Herder), 4/5/1795, Claverack, NY. Christina b. 1772; d. 4/16/1852; bur. West Ghent, NY

Children:

431,21) Catherine of Stockport and Ghent (1850), NY; b. 4/3/1796; bp. 5/15/1796, Claverack, NY; m. John J. Mesick, Jr. of Ghent, NY, 9/5/1821, Claverack, NY; John b. 1796
431,22) Bartholomew b. 5/15/1793 or 6/10/1798 m. Jane Skinkle (see Note 7.)
431,23) Sarah (Saartje) b. 9/22/1804; bp. 11/25/1804, Claverack, NY; m. David Van Bramer

432,2) Cornelis VV of Ghent, NY; bp. 8/18/1771; m. Bethia (Bertha) Leggett (Liggett), 12/15/1791

Children:

432,21) Annatje b. 12/28/1792; bp. 2/3/1793, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Isaac P. VV; Annatje Ostrander
432,22) James C. b. 1800 m. Catherine Emerick
432,23) Isaac C. b. 10/14/1806 m. (1) Mary Turpin; (2) Eliza P. Mesick
432,24) Cynthia b. 8/14/1808; bp. 11/27/1808, Kinderhook, NY; d. 10/30/1861
432,25) Cattilinj b. 8/18/1811; bp. 10/13/1811, Claverack, NY; m. Thomas Rigby
432,26) Cornelius b. 4/2/1814; bp. 7/26/1814, Kinderhook, NY
432,27) Bethia; m. Wm. Brundage, 7/4/1821, Claverack, NY
432,28) Magdalin b. 1817; d. 1892; m. (1) Robert Mc Kettrich; (2) Robert Best
432,29) John; m. Sarah Henderson
432,2A) Caroline; m. James Perry

432,3) Jacob VV bp. 5/23/1774; m. Cynthia (Betje, Zeynje) Legget (Leggett, Liggett), 7/25/1795, Claverack, NY

Children:

- 432,31) Annatje b. 5/26/1798, Claverack, NY
- 432,32) John Leggett bp. 9/22/1811, Claverack, NY; m. Jane Hoes
- 432,33) Catherine b. 12/27/1814; bp. 3/12/1815, Kinderhook, NY
- 432,34) William b. 11/9/1818; bp. 1/31/1819, Kinderhook, NY
- 432,35) Catrina b. 4/19/1794; bp. 5/18/1794
- See 2) Catrina under Jacob J. b. 6/14/1764 in V2.

432,4) Bata (Bethia, Bathia) VV b. 10/6/1776; bp. 10/20/1776, Kinderhook, NY; m. Joachim (Jehoiakim, Jeochim) Uinhagen (Van Hagen, Van Hagan), 12/25/1796, Kinderhook, NY. Joachim b. 1769; d. 1824

Children:

- 432,41) James b. 9/15/1802; bp. 11/28/1802, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Catharine Van Valkenburgh
- 432,42) Catharine Marie b. 2/24/1811; bp. 4/14/1811, Claverack, NY
- 432,43) Gertrude b. 7/29/1814; bp. 8/21/1814, Kinderhook, NY
- 432,44) Elizabeth b. 8/7/1817; bp. 10/19/1817, Kinderhook, NY; m. Alfred Ostrom

432,5) Jannetjie (Janetje, Jannetje, Jane) VV b. 10/6/1776; bp. 10/20/1776; m. John J. Van Hagen (Van Hoesen, Johannes Vinhagen, Vin Hagen), 5/31/1794

Children:

- 432,51) John b. 8/16/1795; bp. 9/13/1795, Kinderhook, NY
- 432,52) Isaac b. 2/23/1798; bp. 4/8/1798, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Isaac P. V Valkenburg; Ann V Valkenburg
- 432,53) Joharakem (Johaiakim) b. 7/29/1800; bp. 8/31/1800, Kinderhook, NY
- 432,54) Peter b. 10/22/1802; bp. 11/28/1802, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Catalina Legget
- 432,55) Cornelia b. 8/21/1811; bp. 9/22/1811, Claverack, NY
- 432,56) James Henry b. 8/11/1814; bp. Claverack, NY

432,7) Geertruy VV of Stockport, NY; bp. 6/18/1780; m. William Van Hoesen, s. of Abraham Van Hoesen and Hillette Van Alostyne, 2/4/1801, Claverack, NY. William b. 4/25/1777; d. 1848

Children:

- 432,71) Hillette b. 3/10/1802; bp. 4/11/1802, Kinderhook, NY
- 432,72) Isaac b. 1803 m. Jane Cornell
- 432,73) Abraham b. 2/17/1807; bp. 1807, Kinderhook, NY; m. Maria G. Burgert
- 432,74) Hannah b. 9/3/1809; bp. 10/29/1809, Kinderhook, NY
- 432,75) Maria b. 6/20/1812; bp. 7/19/1812, Kinderhook, NY
- 432,76) Baata b. 3/17/1815; bp. 4/16/1815, Kinderhook, NY
- 432,77) John W. b. 1817; m. Polly Jeffers
- 432,78) Jane b. 7/24/1820; bp. 8/27/1820, Kinderhook, NY
- 432,79) William b. 12/6/1825; bp. Kinderhook, NY; m. Margaret J. Hamil

432,9) Hendrikus (Henry) VV of Kinderhook and Stuyvesant Falls, NY; b. 1769; bp. 6/4/1786, Kinderhook, NY; m. Anna VV, dau. Of Barney VV of Kinderhook, NY, 8/27/1806, Claverack, NY

Children:

- 432,91) 1/15/1793(?); d. 3/16/1812; bur. West Ghent, NY
- 432,92) Isaac H. b. 5/9/1808; m. Gertrude Rowley
- 432,93) Annatje b. 10/18/1814; bur. West Ghent, NY
- 432,94) Paterma b. 1822; d. 4/12/1837

435,1) Bata VV of Cagnawagno, NY; bp. 7/22/1770; m. Jacob Gardenier, 1785, Cagnawagno, NY

Children:

435,11) Peter b. 1786

436,1) Bata (Betsey) VV of Syracuse, NY; bp. 4/6/1779; m. John Tomb

Children:

436,11) Betsey

438,2) Pieter VV of Greenbush, NY; b. 11/2/1783; d. 1837; bur. North Greenbush, NY; m. Maria Sharp, dau. of Nicholas Sharp, 3/20/1804, Wynantkill, NY

Children:

438,21) _____ bp. 1/27/1805, Greenbush, NY

438,22) Nicholas Sharp, b. 9/19/1817; bp. 11/9/1817, West Sand Lake, NY; d. 1846, North Greenbush, NY

438,23) John Lawrence b. 4/27/1824; bp. 6/5/1824, West Sand Lake, NY

455,2) Adam VV of Schodack, Binghamton and Greene, NY; b. 11/23/1773, Schodack, NY; bp. 11/28/1773, Kinderhook, NY; d. 1859; bur. Green, NY; m. Jennie Backus (Bachus, Baachus), dau. of John Backus, 6/22/1806, Schodack, NY. Jennie b. 3/14/1790; bp. 9/21/1809, Nassau; d. 1875; bur. Michigan

Children:

455,21) Christina b. 4/3/1809; bp. 8/6/1809, Schodack, NY

455,22) Jeremiah b. 3/22/1811; bp. 4/21/1811, Nassau, NY

455,23) Peter of Michigan b. 9/7/1813; bp. 9/24/1813, Schodack, NY

455,24) Maria b. 8/29/1816; bp. 10/6/1816, Schodack, NY

455,25) John b. 1817; bp. Schodack, NY

455,26) Jane Elizabeth b. 4/10/1820; bp. 12/25/1820, Schodack, NY

455,27) Joseph Dwight bp. 8/17/1823, Schodack, NY; m. Maria Wheeler

455,28) Catharine b. 12/16/1824; bp. 2/13/1825, Schodack, NY

455,29) George Dwight b. 8/26/1827; bp. 6/22/1828, Schodack, NY

455,2A) Gertrude b. 11/7/1830; bp. Kinderhook, NY

455,2B) Margaret b. 1834; bp. Schodack, NY

455,4) Petrus VV of Schodack and Nassau Village (1814), NY; b. 1/25/1778; bp. 2/22/1778; d. 1845; m. Maria Griffith, dau. of Joshua Griffith and Ruth Payne, 7/21/1805, Schodack, NY; Maria b. 5/20/1790; d. 9/25/1878; bur. Nassau, NY

Children:

455,41) Christina Marie b. 1/7/1807; bp. 4/26/1807, Nassau, NY; d. 4/26/1836; bur. Nassau, NY; m. Solomen Jackson Tracy, 9/18/1833

455,42) Charles bp. 9/2/1810, Schodack, NY; m. Dorces Palmer

455,43) Smith b. 11/11/1813, Schodack, NY; m. (1) Phebe W. Griffeth; (2) Mary E. Kane

455,44) Peter b. 1816; m. (1) Laura Hoag; (2) Gertrude Quigley

455,45) John Henry b. 2/4/1825, Schenectady, NY; m. Elizabeth Smith

455,5) Maria VV of Hudson, NY; bp. 4/16/1780, Kinderhook, NY; d. 2/24/1831; m. Joseph Dwight Monnell, s. of George Monnell and Catherine Dwight, 7/8/1804. Joseph b. 12/17/1781, Claverack, NY; d. 9/17/1861

Children:

455,51) Robert B. b. 2/22/1810; d. 8/8/1893, Albany, NY; m. (1) Mary Pamela Squires; (2) Mary Paddock; (3) Catherine _____

455,52) Charles b. 8/25/1812, bp. 10/16/1812, Claverack, NY; d. 12/___/1867, Oregon

455,53) Claudius Lorraine b. 3/20/1815; bp. Clavarack, NY; d. 8/1/1876; m. Anna Wells, 10/6/1840, Hudson, NY

455,54) Joseph Dwight Jr. b. 3/6/1818; d. 1/6/1891; m. Mary S. Butts
455,55) Edward E. b. 8/27/1820; d. 8/26/1888; m. Anna Whiting, 7/13/1840, Claverack, NY
455,56) Mary b. 1823; d. 3/16/1824
455,57) Ogden

455,8) Christinje VV b. 4/2/1789; bp. 5/10/1789; m. Jacob Beam, 1/22/1819, Nassau, NY

Children:

455,81) James Romeyn b. 11/22/1821; bp. 1/19/1822, Nassau, NY

455,9) Catrina (Catherine) VV of Hudson, NY; b. 1/11/1792; bp. 2/26/1792; m. Campbell Bushnell, 2/28/1819, Nassau, NY

Children:

455,91) Jane Eliza b. 1821; bp. Kinderhook, NY

462,6) Joachim (Jehoikim) VV of Hudson (1850) and Claverack, NY; b. 10/20/1787; bp. 11/25/1787; d. 12/28/1859; bur. Hudson, NY; m. Orinda (Marana) Hodge, dau. of Isaac Hodge and Esther Warner, 1/26/1812, Claverack, NY. Orinda b. 1792; d. 3/20/1871; bur. Hudson, NY

Children:

462,61) Chauncey Abraham of Poughkeepsie, N.Y. City, and Claverack, NY; b. 9/13/1813; bp. 11/28/1813, Claverack, NY; sp. Lydia VV and parents; m. Mahalah Vosburgh of Claverack, NY, 11/5/1836

462,62) Jane Cathlena of Medina, Albany and Rochester, NY; b. 9/30/1815; bp. 1/7/1816, Claverack, NY; d. Rochester, NY; m. Samuel H. Clark of Medina, NY, 6/1/1837

462,63) Alida Marie b. 8/30/1817; bp. 9/11/1817, Claverack, NY

462,64) Charles E. b. 1820; m. Catherine _____

462,65) Adelia Matilda b. 1821, Claverack, NY; m. Myron S. Van Deusen

462,66) Robert of Hudson, NY

462,67) William F. b. 1827 m. Mary Matilda Williams

462,68) Cornelia

463,4) Bartley VV; m. Jane Skinkle, 1/25/1821, Kinderhook, NY. Jane b. 1800; d. 1900; bur. West Ghent, NY (See Note 6.)

Children:

463,41) Norman

463,6) Chrystyntje (Christina) VV of Glenco Mills, NY; b. 3/5/1790; bp. 4/___/1790, Claverack, NY; d. 12/7/1850; bur. Kinderhook, NY; m. Martin Mesick (Miesig), 2/5 or 2/26/1811, Claverack, NY. Martin b. 4/1/1788; d. 9/16/1849

Children:

463,61) Faite b. 12/31/1811; bp. 1/26/1812, Claverack, NY

463,62) Barent b. 2/7/1814; bp. 3/6/1814, Kinderhook, NY

463,63) Martin b. 8/24/1816; bp. 9/22/1816, Kinderhook, NY

463,64) James b. 11/29/1818; bp. 1/1/1819, Kinderhook, NY

463,65) Thomas b. 1/23/1821; bp. 3/5/1821, Kinderhook, NY

463,66) John Adam b. 6/13/1823; bp. 7/13/1823, Kinderhook, NY

463,67) Edward Door b. 9/5/1825; bp. 10/5/1825, Kinderhook, NY

463,68) Catharine Maria b. 8/2/1832; bp. 9/7/1832, Kinderhook, NY

492,3) Elieizabeth VV of Valatie, Brutus (1825) and Kinderhook (1880), NY; bp. 1/4/1789, Kinderhook, NY; d. 1/21/1881; m. John Isaacse Pruyn of Kinderhook, NY, s. of John Pruyn and Catherine Vanderpool, 1825. John b. 1784; d. 1/24/1856

Children:

492,31) Bartholomew b. 6/30/1826; bp. 8/6/1826, Kinderhook, NY
492,32) Sarah Elizabeth b. 4/6/1828; bp. 6/11/1828, Kinderhook, NY; d. 5/3/1867
492,33) Catalina d. 5/15/1856

492,5) Bata (Bathia, Bethia) VV of Sherlend (1880), IL; b. 3/17/1793; bp. 5/12/1793; m. William Beardsley (Beardsly)

Children:

492,51) Jane b. 1820, Prattsburgh, NY; m. George Boardman Hubbard
492,52) Martin
492,53) Chloe

492,6) Jacob VV of Prattsburgh (1820), NY, Racine (1847), MI; b. 5/28/1795; bp. 6/21/1795; d. 3/3/1879, Jacksonville, FL; bur. St. Nicholas (South Jacksonville), FL; m. Mary Bethia Higgins, dau. of David Higgins and Eunice Gilbert, 10/18/1820, Bath, NY. Mary b. 10/22/1793 or 10/23/1793, N. Lyne, CT; d. 5/10/1871; bur. Milwaukee, WI

Children:

492,61) Robert Bruce of Greenbush (1867), WI, Japan, and Jacksonville (1880), FL; b. 9/20 or 9/23/1821, Prattsburgh, NY; d. 8/1 or 8/2/1888, Suwanee Springs, FL; bur. St. Nicholas (South Jacksonville), FL; m. (1) Catherine F. Rumsey, 9/10/1844, Bath, NY; (2) Anna Simpson Shoyer (Schoyer), 11/25/1865, Yokohoma, Japan. Anne b. 1827 or 1830, Londonderry, Ireland; d. 9/5/1887; bur. St. Nicholas (South Jacksonville), FL
492,62) David Higgins b. 5/23/1823, Prattsburgh, NY; m. Elizabeth Humphrey
492,63) Catherine b. 3/11/1825, Prattsburgh, NY; m. Charles Drelingcourt Haven
492,64) Gertrude Coeymans b. 4/4/1827, Prattsburgh, NY; m. Otis Harvey Waldo
492,65) Mary Bethia Higgins b. 6/25/1829, Prattsburgh, NY; m. Harrison C. Voorhies
492,66) Bartholomew Jacob b. 4/23/1831, Prattsburgh, NY; m. (1) Marietta Bailey; (2) Clementine Smith; (3) Mary Ann Judson
492,67) Lucius b. 4/1/1833, Prattsburg, NY; d. 9/17/1834
492,68) Garret Smith b. 2/21 or 2/25/1835, Prattsburgh, NY; m. Mary Hall Tisdale
492,69) Franklin Butler b. 2/21/1835, Prattsburgh, NY; m. Emeline Wells Pratt
492,6A) George B. b. 4/14/1837, Prattsburgh, NY; d. 3/8/1839
492,6B) Edward Porter b. 4/14/1837, Prattsburgh, NY; m. Rosella Elizabeth Smith
492,6C) George Rudd b. 10/7/1839, Prattsburgh, NY; d. 3/10/1840

492,7) Harman Pruyn (Harmon, Hermin, Herman) VV of Fulton (1829), NY; b. 8/20/1797; bp. 9/24/1797, Kinderhook, NY; d. 8/30/1872, Earlville, IA; m. Catherine (Cathrina) Pruyn, dau. of Francis Pruyn and Maria _____, 8/18/1828-9, Kinderhook, NY. Catherine b. 5/21 or 5/22/1803, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

492,71) Francis Pruyn b. 7/30/1830, Seneca Falls, NY; m. Mary Jane Stacy
492,72) Bartholomew Jacob b. 4/13/1833, Seneca Falls, NY; m. Viola Bushnell
492,73) Herman (Hermon) Beardsley of Seattle (1880), WA; b. 3/13/1837, Ithaca, NY; m. Kittie _____
492,74) Abram Mabthius b. 4/13/1835, Jerusalem, NY; m. Sarah A. Brown
492,75) Edward Porter b. 2/13/1838, Semphroma (Schenectady), NY; m. Mary Jane Travis
492,76) Catharina (Catherine) Maria b. 11/15/1841, Semphroma, NY
492,77) Alvin Bagley b. 3/23/1845, Auburn (Auborn), NY; m. Elizabeth Wright
492,78) Margaret Elizabeth b. 2/15/1843, Semphroma, NY; d. 10/27/1846, St. Charles, IL
492,79) Sarah Elizabeth b. 1/4/1847, St. Charles, IL; d. 8/12/1850, Fredonia

492,8) Bartley (Bartholomew) VV of Ottawa, IL. b. 7/12/1799, Kinderhook, NY; bp. 9/15/1799; m. (1) Ruth Crandall; (2) Hannah Allen Livermore, dau. of Amos Livermore and Catherine Sargent, 4/3/1839, Ottawa, IL; (3) Electra Hopkins, dau. of John Hopkins

and Elizabeth Richardson. Hannah b. 2/4/1811, Spencer, NY; d. 3/30/1840, Ottawa, IL.
Electa b. 5/3/1795; d. 1/___/1880, Prattsburgh, NY

Children by first wife:

- 492,81) Catherine Adeline b. 1830; m. Henry Southard
- 492,82) Ruth Ann of Minneapolis (1880), MN; m. Richard Lewis Warren
- 492,83) Huldah Jane Josephine; m. John Goode

Children by second wife:

- 492,84) Emily (Emma) of Ottawa, IL; b. 3/9/1840, Ottawa, IL: m. Thomas Mc Dermott, 2/1/1857, Ottawa, IL. Thomas b. 1826, County Wexford, Ireland
- 492,85) Estelle of Menden (1880), IL; m. _____ Dickerman

492,C) Lydia Christina VV of Prattsburgh, NY; b. 11/15/1807; m. Edward R. Porter

Children:

- 492,C1) Charles Leland
- 492,C2) Catherina Maria; m. Charles R. St. John
- 492,C3) Edward Payson; m. Sophia Mc Leod

492,D) William More VV of Prattsburgh, NY, Little Rock (1848), and Warren (1850), AR; b. 1/6/1810, Kinderhook, NY; bp. 2/4/1810; d. 1866; bur. Warren, AR; m. Emily Allis, dau. of Josiah Allis, 1830, Prattsburgh, NY. Emily d. 1888; bur. Warren, AR

Children:

- 492,D1) Josiah (Joseph Allis) of Prattsburgh, NY; b. 2/14/1835; d. 1849, Prattsburgh, NY
- 492,D2) Caroline Gridley b. 2/14/1835, Prattsburgh, NY; m. (1) Downer Singer; (2) John Randolph Barnett
- 492,D3) William Bartholomew
- 492,D4) Francis Dwight b. 10/10/1841, Prattsburgh, NY; m. (1) Nettie Bazemore; (2) Ida Banford; (3) Ellen Thompson
- 492,D5) Horace Bulle b. 11/4/1843, Prattsburgh, NY; m. Sally Catherine Smith
- 492,D6) Mary C. b. 1845
- 492,D7) Emily Lemira of Oak Park, and Chicago, IL, Kirkwood, MO, and Malvern (1880), AR; b. 1847, Prattsburgh, NY; d. 1937, Oak Park, IL; m. John P. Holmes, 1877

492,E) David VV

Children:

- 492,E1) William of Chicago (1880), IL.

SEVENTH GENERATION

415,31) Henry VV b. 9/15/1796; bp. 10/16/1796

Children:

- 415,311) Estell

415,32) Barent VV of Kinderhook, Ancram (1840), and Gallatin (1844), NY; b. 4/24/1800; bp. 9/7/1800, Kinderhook, NY; d. 1867, Gallatin, NY; m. Leah Hoystadt, dau. of Henry A. Hoystadt and Eva Strever, 11/26/1829, Spencertown, NY; Leah b. 1/8/1801, Kinderhook, NY; d. 12/22/1853, Gallatin, NY; bur. Ancram, NY

Children:

- 415,321) Mary Catherine b. 1830; d. 1880; m. Edgar Mead, 1873
- 415,322) Eva Matilda bp. 9/12/1832, Kinderhook, NY; m. Henry J. Strever
- 415,323) Elsie b. 1833; d. 1874
- 415,324) William b. 1835; d. 1839
- 415,325) James b. 1837; d. 1839
- 415,326) Adam Hoystadt bp. 7/28/1839, Manorton, NY; m. Elizabeth Washburn

415,327) Jacob b. 1840; d. 1929
415,328) John S. b. 1843; d. 1851
415,329) Fannie (Sally) b. 1846; d. 1861

421,58) Willem VV b. 11/13/1791; bp. 1/1/1792; m. Hannah Clow, 7/29/1821, Schodack, NY. Hannah b. 1795 or 1796

Children:

421,581) Henry b. 2/16/1827; m. Ruth Adelaide Kelsey
421,582) Helen; m. Hiram Mc Henry

426,11) Hilletje VV b. 6/4/1798; bp. 8/12/1798; m. Abraham Clapper, 8/25/1821, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

426,111) Catharine Maria b. 3/1/1820; bp. 12/14/1822, Kinderhook, NY
426,112) Rachel Margaret b. 6/11/1822; bp. 12/14/1822, Kinderhook, NY
426,113) Eve Eliza b. 6/11/1822; bp. 12/14/1822, Kinderhook, NY
426,114) Jacob b. 7/25/1825; bp. 10/7/1825, Kinderhook, NY

426,31) Burger VV of Trenton (1829), NY; b. 1/11/1802; bp. 4/11/1802; m. Margaret Sally Ann _____; 10/31/1824. Margaret b. 1804

Children:

426,311) Abraham Teller b. 10/6/1825
426,312) Bartlett Kip b. 9/18/1827; d. 3/16/1829, Trenton, NY
Note: This family is related to the Van Vlecks

431,22) Bartholomew VV of Ghent (1850-1860) and Kinderhook (1870), NY; b. 5/15/1793 or 6/10/1798; d. 1876; m. Jane Skinkle, dau. of John Skinkle and Hilletje Muller, 1/25/1821, Kinderhook, NY. Jane b. 9/23/1800; bp. Janety, 11/4/1800, Claverack, NY; d. 1900; bur. West Ghent, NY (See Note 7.)

Children:

431,221) Peter Michael b. 4/29/1822; d. 1842
431,222) John b. 1822, d. 1842
431,223) Sarah Maria b. 1825; m. George Isbister
431,224) Helen b. 1827; m. Robert S. Waltermire
431,225) Sylvester b. 10/28/1829; m. Adaline Van Bramer
431,226) Stephen b. 1831 or 1832, Ghent, NY; m. (1) Catherine Snyder; (2) Frances Van Hoesen; (3) Ellen M. Jackson
431,227) Christina b. 1836; m. Solomon Sharp
431,228) Catherine b. 1839; m. Alexander New
431,229) Ann Eliza b. 1841; m. Rossman Philip
431,22A) Theodore F. b. 1844; m. Margaret Ann Snyder

432,22) James C. VV of Ghent (1850-1870), NY. b. 1800; d. 1876; bur. West Ghent, NY; m. Catherine Emerick, 12/6/1823, Kinderhook, NY. Catherine b. 1803; d. 1885; bur. West Ghent, NY

Children:

432,221) Matthias b. 1823
432,222) Cornelius b. 10/11/1827; d. 2/5/1828; bur. Claverack, NY
432,223) Hellen
432,224) Isaac b. 1831, Ghent, NY; m. Emily Augusta Leggett
432,225) Adam E. b. 1834; m. Virginia C. Kittle
432,226) Caroline
432,227) Catherine
432,228) James J. b. 1845; m. Martha _____

432,23) Isaac C. VV of Ghent, NY; b. 10/14/1806; d. 11/24/1886; bur. West Ghent, NY; m. (1) Mary Turpin, 12/15/1842, Stockport, NY; (2) Eliza P. Mesick, 10/4/1871. Mary b. 10/2/1816; d. 6/12/1866; bur. West Ghent, NY. Eliza b. 1818; d. 1899

Children by first wife:

- 432,231) Helen Bathia b. 9/14/1843; m. Thomas Carr
- 432,232) Mary Jane b. 9/16/1845; m. Jefferson Dedrick
- 432,233) George I. b. 10/20/1847, Ghent, NY; m. Helen Sophia Sagendorph
- 432,234) Charles C. b. 2/10/1850; M. Isabella F. Sharp
- 432,235) Frances of Ghent, NY; b. 4/17/1853; d. 11/8/1926; m. Augustus H. Sanford, 7/28/1891
- 432,236) John J. of West Ghent, NY and Framington, and Worcester, MA b. 5/13/1856; d. 8/3/1938
- 432,237) Ida b. 7/2/1859; d. 3/16/1861

432,32) John Leggett VV of Stuyvesant Falls, NY. b. 8/15/1811; bp. 9/22/1811; d. 1885; m. Jane Hoes

Children:

- 432,321) Martin of Stuyvesant Falls (1860), NY; m. Mary L. Milner (Minner)
- 432,322) Albert of Stuyvesant Falls, NY; d. 4/30/1906; m. Margaret J. Smith
- 432,323) Cynthia of Stuyvesant Falls, NY; b. 1856; d. 4/30/1906; bur. Stuyvesant Falls, NY; m. John E. Winans
- 432,324) John of Los Angeles, CA

432,92) Isaac H. VV of Stuyvesant Falls (1850), NY; b. 5/9/1808; d. 5/17/1863; m. Gertrude Rowley, dau. of Jay Rowley and Libbie _____, 8/14/1827. Gertrude b. 5/25/1808; d. 4/24/1875 or 11/15/1882

Children:

- 432,921) William Henry b. 11/8/1829; m. (1) Alvina Witbeck; (2) Frances Fleming
- 432,922) James Martin b. 1/25/1831; m. Elizabeth Decker
- 432,923) Anna Mariah b. 1/25/1836; m. George Headley
- 432,924) Charles Beeman b. 12/17/1838; m. Emaline Sophia Vickey

455,27) Joseph Dwight VV of Greene, NY; b. 8/24/1822; bp. 8/17/1823, Schodack, NY; d. 6/4/1895; m. Maria Wheeler, dau. of William D. Wheeler and Prudence Betts, 2/29/1844, Greene, NY. Maria b. 6/23/1824, Greene, NY; d. 3/15/1893, Greene, NY

Children:

- 455,271) Joseph Dwight Jr. b. 9/16/1849, Greene, NY; m. (1) Emma Sophia Boynton; (2) Nellie Goodsell Mears
- 455,272) Charles W. b. 6/16/1852; m. Hortense Wright
- 455,273) Emma Josephine b. 5/24/1857; m. Adolphus Race
- 455,274) Prudence D. b. 1858; m. _____ Pratt
- 455,275) Margaret b. 1860; m. M. T. Frank Leary
- 455,276) George Adam b. 5/14/1869; m. Effie Bryant

455,42) Charles VV of Michigan; b. 7/12/1810; bp. 9/2/1810, Schodack, NY; d. 7/7/1897; m. Dorces Palmer of Nassau, NY, 7/5/1843-4. Dorces b. 3/27/1826, Montgomery Co., NY; d. 9/5/1902

Children:

- 455,421) Smith John b. 6/22/1851; m. Margaret Alice Miller

455,43) Smith VV of Nassau Village, NY; b. 11/11/1813, Schodack, NY; d. 10/10/1898; m. Phebe W. Griffeth, dau. of John Griffeths and Jean Jadwin, 2/8/1840; (2) Mary E. Kane, dau. of D. Kane. Phebe b. 1823; d. 2/1/1891; bur. Nassau, NY. Mary b. 1832, d. 1904; bur. Nassau, NY

Children by first wife:

- 455,431) Maria b. 6/1/1842; d. 8/1/1860; bur. Nassau, NY
- 455,432) John b. 11/22/1844; m. Sarah Elizabeth Mead
- 455,433) Phebe b. 8/16/1849; d. 1/6/1873; bur. Nassau, NY

455,44) Peter VV of Kinderhook, NY; b. 1816; d. 1891; bur. Nassau, NY; m. (1) Laura Hoag, dau. of Elkanah Hoag and Judith Ferris, 2/27/1839 or 1840 or 12/31/1840; (2) Gertrude Quigley, dau. of Philip Quigley and Caroline Brandt. Laura b. 1816; d. 1/29/1870; bur. Nassau, NY. Gertrude b. 1833; d. 1/8/1884; bur. Nassau, NY

Children by first wife:

- 455,441) George b. 1842; m. Eliza Bragg
- 455,442) Ida b. 1854; d. 11/18/1865; bur. Nassau, NY

Children by second wife:

- 455,443) Adelbert b. 1875; d. 1902

455,45) John Henry VV of NY, WI (1857), Goodhue Co., MN (1862), Montgomery Co., IA (1870); b. 2/4/1825, Schenectady, NY; d. 6/19/1904, Villisca, IA; bur. Villisca, IA; m. Elizabeth Smith, dau. of Peter N. Smith and Lodemia Hicks, 4/16/1855. Elizabeth b. 3/22/1832, Malvern Bridge, NY; d. 11/13/1924, Villisca, IA; bur. Villisca, IA

Children:

- 455,451) Charles Peter b. 8/11/1857, WI; m. Ora E. Hilma
- 455,452) Harry b. 2/26/1862, Redwing, MN; m. Mary Bertie Harrison
- 455,453) John b. 9/7/1864, Redwing, MN; d. 5/31/1937; bur. Villisca, IA

462,64) Charles E. VV of Hudson (1850), Brooklyn, Stockport, and Stuyvesant Falls (1878), NY; b. 1820; m. Catherine _____

Children:

- 462,641) Jehoikim
- 462,642) Caty

462,65) Adelia Matilda VV b. 1821, Claverack, NY; d. 11/1/1877 or 11/3/1877; m. Myron S. Van Deusen of Hudson, NY, s. of John Van Deusen and Marytie Decker, 7/18/1844, Claverack, NY. Myron b. 1819, Copake, NY; d. 8/8/1875, Hudson, NY

Children:

- 462,651) Ella b. 4/15/1845; d. 12/11/1900; m. Frederick J. Nash of Hudson, NY, 5/16/1864
- 462,652) James B. b. 1847; d. 1884; m. Mary E. Wallace
- 462,653) Charles Fremont b. 6/4/1851; d. 5/12/1885; m. Margaret Ellen Waddy, 8/12/1872
- 462,654) Mark Anthony; b. 1853; m. Celia Stickles of Hudson, NY, 10/26/1877
- 462,655) Richard J.

462,67) William F. VV b. 1827; d. 12/14/1860, Stockport, NY; bur. Hudson, NY; m. Mary Matilda Williams, dau. of Abel Potter Williams and Elizabeth Barlow, 12/3/1855. Mary b. 8/22/1837, Kinderhook, NY; d. 12/20/1859, Stockport, NY

Children:

- 462,671) Jehoikim A. b. 11/25/1856; m. Mary Catherine Shutts
- 462,672) William b. 11/25/1856; d. 11/25/1856
- 462,673) William Potter b. 3/28/1859; d. 6/4/1860

492,62) David Higgins VV of Manitowoc Co., WI and Highlands, MI; b. 5/23/1823, Prattsburgh, NY; d. 5/31/1862; bur. Seven Oaks, VA; m. Elizabeth Humphrey, 10/10/1852 or 12/5/1852, Manitowoc Co., WI. Elizabeth b. 1830, MI

Children:

- 492,621) William Gilbert b. 1852, WI

492,63) Catherine VV b. 3/11/1825, Prattsburgh, NY; d. 7/7/1871, Racine, WI; m. Charles Drelingcourt Haven, 9/20/1850, Oakley, MI. Charles b. 1824, NY State

Children:

- 492,631) George b. 1855, WI
- 492,632) Frank VV b. 1857, WI; m. Mamie Goldie
- 492,633) Catherine b. 1859, WI

492,64) Gertrude Coeymans VV of Milwaukee (1880), WI; b. 4/4/1827, Prattsburgh, NY; d. 4/12/1905; m. Otis Harvey Waldo, s. of Otis Waldo and Fannie Cook, 4/20/1850, Highland, MI or Oakley, WI. Otis b. 1822, NY State

Children:

- 492,641) Minnie b. 2/1/1851, WI; m. Ernest A. Schoyer, 6/3/1875
- 492,642) Robert b. 8/31/1852, WI
- 492,643) Otis b. 11/11/1857, WI
- 492,644) Fannie b. 9/28/1859; d. 8/4/1861
- 492,645) Mary b. 7/3/1862; d. 8/25/1862

492,65) Mary Bethia Higgins VV of Pontiac, MI; b. 6/25/1829, Prattsburgh, NY; d. 5/9/1893, Chicago, IL; bur. White Lake, MI; m. Harrison C. Voorhies, s. of Joseph Van Voorhies and Margaret Dunlap, 3/12/1856, Pontiac, MI. Harrison b. 1/16/1814, NY State

Children:

- 492,651) Mary Bethia b. 10/20/1863, MI

492,66) Bartholomew Jacob VV of Milwaukee, and Green Bay (1880), WI; b. 4/23/1831, Prattsburgh, NY; d. 11/12/1896, Austin, MN; m. (1) Marietta (Henrietta) Bailey, 11/30/1853, Adrian, MI; (2) Clementine Smith, 3/2/1855, Michicott, WI; (3) Mary Ann Judson, 1880, La Cross, MI. Clementine b. 1838, NY State

Children by second wife:

- 492,661) William
- 492,662) Daniel Smith b. 9/5/1857, Mechicott, WI; m. (1) Emma Leighton Woodruff; (2) Louise Edna Stratt
- 492,663) Wallace b. 1859, WI
- 492,664) Rupert W.
- 492,665) Orrin B.

492,68) Gerrett (Gerritt) Smith VV of Milwaukee, WI, Highlands (1849) and Pine Bluff (1866), AR; b. 2/21 or 2/25/1835, Prattsburgh, NY; d. 7/17/1885, Pine Bluff, AR; m. Mary Hall Tisdale of Pine Bluff, AR, dau. of William D. Tisdale and Adella Whitfield, 6/20/1866. Mary b. 6/25/1842, Livingston, AL; d. 6/13/1919

Children:

- 492,681) Mary Emily b. 4/8/1868, Pine Bluff, AR; m. Wilbur Sumpter Shaw
- 492,682) Franke Lampedo b. 9/12/1871, Pine Bluff, AR; m. Levin K. Land
- 492,683) Garret Edward of Pine Bluff, AR; b. 1/8/1874, Pine Bluff, AR; d. 11/7/1891
- 492,684) Ethel Scott b. 3/23/1877, Pine Bluff, AR; m. Felix Gillespie Smart, II
- 492,685) Louis Yates b. 2/23/1879, Pine Bluff, AR; m. Helen Hemingway
- 492,686) Mildred Scull b. 8/6/1883, Pine Bluff, AR; m. James Walker Bunch

492,69) Franklin Butler VV of Highlands (1849), MI, White Lake (1851), Bath (1853) and Milwaukee (1855), WI; b. 2/21/1835, Prattsburgh, NY; d. 5/9/1924; m. Emeline (Emily) Wells Pratt, dau. of Jotham Pratt and Hanna A. Wells, 10/8/1860, Bloomfield, ME. Emeline b. 7/13/1841, St. Albans, ME.; d. 5/24/1933

Children:

- 492,691) Frank Pratt b. 6/8/1863, WI; m. Jane Irvin Swoope

492,692) Helen b. 6/17/1870, WI; d. 7/17/1878

492,693) Faith b. 11/11/1878, Milwaukee, WI; m. Charles Atwood Vilas

492,6B) Edward Porter VV of Highlands (1849), MI, Milwaukee, WI, Austin, Minneapolis, and Anoka, MN; b. 4/14/1837, Prattsburgh, NY; d. 4/26/1913, Anoka, MN; m. Rosella Elizabeth Smith, 3/17/1864, Novi, MI. Rosella b. 5/8/1839, Novi, MI; d. 1/1/1899, Minneapolis, MN

Children:

492,6B1) Mary Gertrude b. 12/5/1866, Milwaukee, WI; m. Frank L. Barkee

492,6B2) Robert Bruce b. 8/26/1869, Austin, MN; d. 7/25/1870

492,6B3) Florence b. 12/25/1871, Austin, MN; d. 8/17/1872

492,6B4) Edward Porter, Jr. of Austin, MN; b. 4/8/1875, Austin, MN; d. 6/13/1895

492,6B5) George Rudd b. 8/17/1877, Austin, MN; m. Jennie Pearl Adams

492,71) Francis Pruyn VV of Chicago (1880), IL; b. 7/30/1830, Seneca Falls, NY; m. Mary Jane Stacy (Stacey)

Children:

492,711) William

492,712) Frank

492,713) Stacy

492,72) Bartholomew Jacob VV of Earlville (1800), IA; b. 4/13/1833, Seneca Falls, NY; m. Viola Bushnell

Children:

492,721) Nina; m. (1) _____ Benner; (2) Wm. Van Alstine

492,722) Bertha; m. _____ McLaughlin

492,74) Abram Mabthius (Abraham Matthias) VV of Sheboggan Falls (1880), WI; b. 4/13/1835, Jerusalem, NY; m. Sarah A. Brown

Children:

492,741) Antoinette M. (Nettie)

492,75) Edward Porter VV of Harper Center (1880), KS; b. 2/13/1838, Semphroma (Schenectady), NY; d. 1915; m. Mary Jane Travis, dau. of David Peake Travis and Elizabeth Goldman Donho, 1/1/1866, Long Point, IL. Mary b. 4/9/1846, Fairburg, IL; d. 9/24/1926

Children:

492,751) Elizabeth Katherine b. 6/11/1868; m. John Walter Buckles

492,752) Alvin Milford b. 6/7/1872, IL; m. (1) Mary Thomas Herndon; (2) Osie Blanche Loveless

492,753) Nancy Rachael Lorissa b. 12/9/1874; m. Norman Tasso Pool

492,754) Edward Travis b. 3/28/1877, Sedgwick Co. KS; m. Anna Mae Rowe

492,755) Zella Verine b. 11/24/1880, Harper, KS; m. Samuel L. Dabney

492,756) Frederick b. 1/20/1885; m. Alfretta Kimball

492,757) David Herman b. 12/29/1866; d. 2/22/1867

492,758) Francis Pruyn b. 5/10/1879, Harper, KS

492,77) Alvin Bagley VV of Earlville (1880), IA; b. 3/23/1845, Auburn, NY; m. Elizabeth Wright

Children:

492,771) Kittie; m. Zed Wright

492,772) Faye E.

492,81) Catherine Adeline VV of Baraboo (1880), WI; b. 1830; d. 1890; m. Henry Southard, 1853. Henry b. 1831; d. 1907

Children:

- 492,811) Ruth Maria
- 492,812) John Bartholomew; m. Harriet Schockley
- 492,813) Emma Jane; m. Harlan Langdon
- 492,814) Mae Elizabeth b. 1865, Lafayette, WI; m. Byrde Vaughan, 1893
- 492,815) Robert Bagley
- 492,816) Henry VV; m. Jane _____

492,83) Huldah Jane Josephine VV of Marion (1880), MN; m. John Goode

Children:

- 492,831) Wilbur Bartholomew
- 492,832) Lueva; m. George Smith
- 492,833) Cora Electa; m. Frank Hacker
- 492,834) Francis Edwin
- 492,835) J. Paul; m. Katherine Hancock
- 492,836) Martha Ruth; m. Alfred Trask
- 492,837) Mark Simeon; m. Mildred _____
- 492,838) Jane Elizabeth

492,D2) Caroline Gridley VV of Prattsburgh, NY and Warren (1880), AR; b. 2/14/1835, Prattsburgh, NY; d. 11/2/1886; m. (1) Downer Singer of Warren, AR; (2) John Randolph Barnett of Warren, AR, 7/6/1866. John d. 1/4/1904

Children by first husband:

Three d. young

Children by second husband:

- 492,D24) Charles Randolph b. 1/4/1870; d. 4/22/1944; m. Mollie O'Neal (O'Neil), 1908
- 492,D25) Edward Lee b. 10/7/1875; d. 11/30/1938; m. Vertie (Verda) Bradley, 11/___/1902

492,D4) Francis Dwight VV of Hot Springs, Eldorado, and Little Rock (1880), AR, Winnsboro, LA, etc.; b. 10/10/1841, Prattsburgh, NY; d. 2/23/1921, Biloxi, MS; bur. Biloxi, MS; m. (1) Nettie Bazemore of Cartersville, GA, 10/___/1867; (2) Ida Banford; (3) Ellen Thomson of New Orleans, LA, 1888

Children by first wife:

- 492,D41) William Bazemore of LA, MA, and Biloxi (1956), MS; b. 1870, Malvern, AR; d. 10/___/1961; m. Nellie Allen, 1898, LA

Children by second wife:

- 492,D42) Francis Gerritt of Dallas, TX b. 1878, Hot Springs, AR; d. 1946, Dallas, TX; m. Ester Williams of Dallas, TX
- 492,D43) Ida Stanley b. 1880; m. (1) Joseph Evans; (2) _____ Blackburn
- 492,D44) Lily Fones b. 1882, Crowley, LA; m. Charles M. Taylor
- 492,D45) Eva Grace b. 1884, Crowley, LA; m. (1) Joseph Holland; (2) Peyton Fuller
- 492,D46) Peyton Kavanaugh b. 1885, Hammond, LA; m. (1) Tenny Lou Lacy; (2) Miriam Samuels
- 492,D47) Carrie Rupert b. 1888, Hammond, LA; m. Alexander R. Crebbin

492,D5) Horace Bulle VV of Prattsburgh, NY and Warren, AR; b. 11/4/1843, Prattsburgh, NY; d. 2/3/1909, New Orleans, LA; bur. Warren, AR; m. Sally Catherine Smith of Union Springs, AL, 1871, Warren, AR. Sally b. 1/25/1848; d. 4/19/1930, Warren, AR

Children:

- 492,D51) Fay Hempstead b. 9/21/1879, Warren, AR; m. Lottie Blake
- 492,D52) Henry L. of Lake Providence, LA; b. 1882, Warren, AR; m. Grace Cowan of Whitewell, TN, 2/4/1911
- 492,D53) Horace Bulle II b. 2/3/1883, Warren, AR; m. Beulah Williams

492,D54) William Moore of Little Rock, and Conway, AR; b. 12/4/1886, Warren, AR; d. 8/1/1971; m. Mildred Little, dau. of J. E. Little of Conway, AR, 10/23/1912
492,D55) Caroline Emily b. 9/30/1888, Warren, AR; m. Alexander Lawton Green

EIGHTH GENERATION

415,322) Eva Matilda VV b. 2/10/1832; bp. 9/12/1832; d. 1913; m. Henry J. Strever, 1851. Henry d. 1859

Children:

- 415,322,1) Barent
- 415,322,2) Jacob
- 415,322,3) Ester
- 415,322,4) Elsy

415,326) Adam Hoysradt VV of Taghanic (1871) and Ancram, NY; b. 4/4/1839; bp. 7/28/1839; d. 8/30/1901, Gallatin, NY; m. Elizabeth (Mary) Washburn, 1864. Elizabeth d. 1873, Gallatin, NY; bur. Ancram, NY

Children:

- 415,326,1) Barent Hoysradt b. 1/29/1866, Gallatin, NY; m. Frances Elizabeth Decker
- 415,326,2) Jennie Marie b. 1867; d. 1934
- 415,326,3) Jacobs

421,581) Henry VV of Mayville, NY; b. 2/16/1827; d. 9/17/1871; bur. near Mayville, NY; m. Ruth Adelaide Kelsey, dau. of Elisha Kelsey and Margaret Kenyon, 1849. Ruth b. 9/21/1827, Oswego, NY; d. 12/13/1905, Mayville, NY

Children:

- 421,581,1) Mary Helen b. 11/30/1851, Mayville, NY; m. James Granger
- 421,581,2) Harriet Elizabeth b. 9/4/1856, Mayville, NY; m. John Kessel
- 421,581,3) DeEmma b. 9/4/1859, Mayville, NY; m. Willis Hale Tennant
- 421,581,4) Myrtie b. 9/26/1862, Mayfield, NY; m. John C. Jones
- 421,581,5) Frances Gardiner b. 4/26/1864, Mayville, NY; m. Elmer Ellsworth Flagler

421,582) Helen VV; m. Hiram Mc Henry

Children:

- 421,582,1) Harriet b. Racine, WI; m. Herbert Augustine Morse

431,223) Sarah Maria VV b. 1825; d. 11/19/1899; m. George Isbister, s. of Tunis Isbister and Maria _____. George b. 1822; d. 1/2/1892

Children:

- 431,223,1) Ellen; m. Ed. Milham
- 431,223,2) Theodore b. 1852; d. 1926; m. Alice L. Rundell
- 431,223,3) Mary A. d. 12/27/1897; m. Garol Stupplebein
- 431,223,4) Austin b. 1862; d. 2/26/1879

431,224) Helen VV of Racine, WI; b. 1827; d. 1913; m. Robert S. Waltermire

Children:

- 431,224,1) John O. b. 1848
- 431,224,2) Robert b. 1856

431,225) Sylvester VV of Ghent (1850-60), NY; b. 10/28/1829; d. 8/9/1870; bur. West Ghent, NY; m. Adaline Van Bramer. Adaline b. 9/24/1836; d. 2/16/1874; bur. West Ghent, NY

Children:

- 431,225,1) Kate b. 11/5/1858; d. 3/17/1877
- 431,225,2) Fanny

431,226) Stephen VV of Stuyvesant Falls and Ghent (1850-70), NY; b. 1831 or 1832, Ghent, NY; d. 1907; bur. West Ghent, NY; m. (1) Catherine Snyder; (2) Frances Van Hoesen, 3/11/1861, Stuyvesant Falls, NY; (3) Ellen M. Jackson, 4/23/1865, Stockport, NY. Catherine b. 11/6/1833; d. 3/15/1859; bur. Ghent, NY. Frances b. 1840; d. 1864; bur. West Ghent, NY. Ellen b. 1842; d. 1917; bur. West Ghent, NY

Children by first wife:

431,226,1) William

Children by second wife:

431,226,2) Jennie b. 1862; m. Frank Kittle

431,226,3) Catherine b. 1864; d. 1928; m. Frank Hadley, s. of George Hadley and Anna Mariah VV

431,226,4) William B. of Stuyvesant Falls, NY; m. Amelia Brothers. Amelia b. 1878; d. 1901; bur. Stuyvesant Falls, NY

431,227) Christina VV of Ghent (1875), NY; b. 1836; d. 1924; bur. West Ghent, NY; m. Solomon Sharp, s. of Henry S. Sharp and Angelina Whitbeck, 1855. Solomon b. 1/20/1836, Coxsackie, NY; d. 1919

Children:

431,227,1) Angeline (Angelica) b. 7/21/1855; d. 9/23/1939; m. Alvin Moore

431,227,2) Jennie; m. Charles New

431,227,3) Frank

431,228) Catherine VV b. 1839; m. Alexander New of Ghent, NY. Alexander b. 1832

Children:

431,228,1) Arthur b. 1859; d. 1889; m. Carrie Hadley dau. of George Hadley and Anna VV (432,923)

431,229) Ann Eliza VV of Ghent, NY; b. 1841; d. 1921; m. Rossman Philip of Stockport, NY. Rossman b. 1839; d. 1921

Children:

431,229,1) Herbert b. 1872; d. 1872

431,229,2) Joseph; m. Maria VV

431,229,3) Mark b. 1886; d. 1888

431,229,4) Ruth

431,229,5) Catherine; m. _____ Siple

431,229,6) Maude

431,22A) Theodore F. VV of Stuyvesant Falls, Ghent (1860) and Kinderhook (1870), NY; b. 1844; d. 1911; m. Margaret (Mary) Ann Snyder. Margaret b. 1845; d. 1913; bur. West Ghent, NY

Children:

431,22A,1) Edward of Stuyvesant Falls, NY

431,22A,2) George of Stuyvesant Falls, NY

431,22A,3) Norman b. 3/31/1863 or 1865, Spencertown, NY; m. Ada Arnold

431,22A,4) Oren b. 1866; d. 1917

431,22A,5) Grace b. 1870; d. 1873; bur. West Ghent, NY

431,22A,6) Elwood of Chatham, NY; b. 9/28/1876, Kinderhook, NY; d. 5/8/1966; bur. Ghent, NY

432,224) Isaac VV of Ghent (1860) and Hudson (1870), NY; b. 1831, Ghent, NY; d. 1906; bur. West Ghent, NY; m. Emily Augusta Leggett, dau. of James Leggett and Catherine Whitbeck. Emily b. 8/17/1833; d. 1875; bur. W. Ghent, NY

Children:

432,224,1) Addie b. 1855; d. 1922; bur. West Ghent, NY
432,224,2) Adele b. 1855; bur. West Ghent, NY
432,224,3) Edmund b. 1858; m. Louise Meringo
432,224,4) Grace b. 1861; d. 1942; bur. West Ghent, NY

432,225) Adam E. VV of Ghent (1860), NY; b. 1834; d. 1/30/1868; bur. West Ghent, NY; m. Virginia C. Kittle, dau. of Andrew H. Kittle. Virginia b. 9/1/1836; d. 11/17/1874; bur. West Ghent, NY

Children:

432,225,1) Celia b. 10/1/1855; d. 4/26/1861
432,225,2) Kittie b. 12/24/1857; d. 9/9/1865; bur. West Ghent, NY
432,225,3) Adam E. b. 1861; d. 1952

432,228) James J. VV of Ghent (1860-70) and New Baltimore (1880), NY; b. 1845; d. 1928; m. Martha _____. Martha b. 1848; d. 1941

Children:

432,228,1) Clarence E. b. 1871; d. 1892
432,228,2) Maude b. 1873; d. 1962; m. _____ Dowst

432,231) Helen Bethia VV of Ghent and Grapeville (1887), NY; b. 9/14/1843; d. 9/28/1920; m. Thomas Carr, 4/___/1868, Mellenville, NY

Children:

432,231,1) Valeria b. 2/10/1872; d. 8/21/1872
432,231,2) Essie V. b. 10/17/1874; d. 4/16/1912; m. George Abrams, 11/25/1901
432,231,3) Kitty d. 7/4/1904-5

432,232) Mary Jane VV of Chatham (1887), NY; b. 9/16/1845; d. 5/21/1899; bur. West Ghent, NY; m. Jefferson Dedrick, 10/18/1871. Jefferson d. 10/27/1922; bur. West Ghent, NY

Children:

432,232,1) Millicent b. 9/11/1875; m. Elbie Miller, 10/19/1910

432,233) George I. VV of Ghent NY; b. 10/20/1847, Ghent, NY; d. 6/3/1930; bur. Claverack, NY; m. Helen Sophia Sagendorph, dau. of Harmon Sagendorph and Catharine Kittle, 10/18/1871. Helen b. 1847; d. 8/30/1934; bur. Claverack, NY

Children:

432,233,1) Kittie b. 8/26/1875; d. 7/4/1904; m. Charles Fowler 6/17/1903. Charles b. 1861; d. 1955; bur. Ghent, NY
432,233,2) Georgie Ann b. 3/7/1881; d. 5/12/1881
432,233,3) George L. of Hudson and Ghent, NY; b. 3/7/1884; d. 7/15/1937; m. Elenora A. Fisher. Elenora b. 1887

432,234) Charles C. VV of Livermore (1887) and Fresno, CA; b. 2/10/1850; d. 5/12/1938, Fresno, CA; m. Isabella F. Sharp, dau. of Craigie Sharp, 2/16/1881. Isabella b. 7/3/1858; d. 4/17/1935

Children:

432,234,1) Charles Craigie Jr. b. 12/4/1881; m. Lorna B. Hillman

432,921) William Henry VV of Stuyvesant (1850) and Kinderhook (1860), NY; b. 11/8/1829; m. (1) Alvina (Elvina) Witbeck, 8/16/1849; (2) Frances (Mary) Fleming, 10/13/1856. Alvina d. 9/12/1855. Frances d. 1860

Children by first wife:

432,921,1) Mary b. c 1850

432,921,2) Charles Henry b. 10/29/1851 or 1854? Stuyvesant Falls, NY; m. (1) Patience Akern; (2) Lorinda Van Benthusen

432,921,3) James Napoleon b. 2/13/1854(?)

Note: William was a mechanic and wagon maker

432,922) James Martin VV of Stuyvesant, NY; b. 1/25/1831 or 1833; d. 2/5/1923, Amsterdam, NY; m. Elizabeth Decker of Chatham, NY, dau. of Jacob Decker and Jannetje ____, 4/__/1865, Canaan, NY. Elizabeth b. 1847; d. 1914

Children:

432,922,1) Nellie b. 1866; d. 1866

432,922,2) William b. 1870; d. 1876

432,922,3) LuLu b. 1872; d. 1832

432,922,4) Kitty F. b. 1878; d. 1878

432,922,5) Mary b. 1883; d. 1922

432,922,6) Angie b. 1884; d. 1972

432,922,7) Herrick b. 1888

432,922,8) Walter m. Nellie Kennedy

432,922,9) George m. Marie Kilmer

432,923) Anna Maria VV of Lexington and Stuyvesant (1870), NY; b. 1/25/1836, Chatham, NY; d. 2/18/1899; m. George Headley (Hadley), 8/22/1853, Clermont, NY. George b. c 1825, Chatham, NY

Children:

432,923,1) Mary Gertrude b. 9/6/1854; d. 1/17/1860

432,923,2) George Henry b. 4/5/1857; d. 1/14/1860

432,923,3) Carrie Frances b. 6/18/1859; m. (1) Arthur New, s. of Alexander New and Catherine VV (431,228); (2) William H. Delamarter

432,923,4) Frank V. b. 6/6/1863; m. Catherine VV (431,226,3)

432,924) Charles Beeman VV of Stuyvesant Falls, NY; b. 12/17/1838; m. Emaline Sophia Vicky (Vichery), 9/15/1857.

Children:

141) Mary Gertrude b. 6/4/1859; d. 6/7/1860

142) Anna L. b. 2/23/1862; d. 8/24/1886; bur. Stuyvesant Falls, NY; m. Robert C. Kittle, s. of James Kittle and Ruth Chittenden

143) Alvie (Olive) b. c 1865

144) Charles b. c 1869

145) Frank [?]

455,271) Joseph Dwight VV Jr. b. 9/16/1849, Greene, NY; d. 11/4/1907; m. (1) Emma Sophia Boynton, 10/5/1875; (2) Nellie Goodsell Mears, 1888. Emma b. 7/15/1853; d. 6/8/1888. Nellie b. 3/27/1866; d. 2/3/1956, Binghamton, NY

Children by first wife:

455,271,1) Ralph Dwight of Chicago, IL, Hudson, NY, and Sultan, WA; b. 3/1/1877, Greene, NY; d. 4/11/1950; m. Clara Cornelia Juliand, 1905

455,271,2) Raymond Hubert of Greene, NY; b. 8/20/1878 or 9/20/1878; d. 12/31/1922; m. Katherine Bouck, 10/6/1910 or 10/10/1910. Katherine d. 1969, Schenectady, NY

455,271,3) Helen Sophia b. 12/1/1880; m. Raymond Fuller Elliott

455,271,4) Joseph Dwight, II b. 11/21/1883; d. 6/1/1895

Children by second wife:

455,271,5) Emma Josephine b. 8/20/1890; m. Bertram B.R. Cook

455,271,6) Richard Mears b. 8/8/1892; m. Genevieve Keane

455,271,7) Edward Alfred of Greene, NY; b. 11/1/1893

455,271,8) Gertrude Marie of White Plains, NY; b. 5/12/1896; m. Harry D. Triantafillu, 9/3/1921

455,271,9) Joseph Dwight, Jr. of Yonkers, NY and Chicago, IL. b. 6/24/1901

455,272) Charles W. VV of Greene and Batavia, NY; b. 6/16/1852; d. 10/28/1914; m. Hortense Wright

Children:

455,272,1) Lillian; m. Charles B. Stone

455,272,2) Nellie W. b. 5/9/1878, Greene, NY; m. Andrew J. Mc Wain

455,272,3) Neil of Ironton, OH; m. Susie Bosworth

455,272,4) Edna d. 8/___/1940; m. George Tomlinson

455,273) Emma Josephine VV b. 5/24/1857; m. Adolphus Race

Children:

455,273,1) Earl

455,273,2) Ethel; m. Charles Stratton Juliand

455,275) Margaret VV b. 1860; m. M. T. Frank Leary

Children:

455,275,1) Francis b. 1890; m. Eva Woodburn

455,276) George Adam VV b. 5/14/1869; d. 11/19/1932; m. Effie Bryant

Children:

455,276,1) Charles Lloyd b. 10/27/1890; m. Sarah Filmer

455,276,2) Margaret b. 7/19/1892; m. Earl Langdon Chubbuck

455,421) Smith John VV b. 6/22/1851; d. 1941, Oakland, CA; m. Margaret Alice Miller, 1876. Margaret b. 8/9/1859, Virginia; d. 12/___/1939, Napa, CA; bur. Napa, CA

Children:

455,421,1) Vinnie Vivian b. 1/10/1878; m. Clarence Hurley

455,421,2) Charles Andrew; m. Addie May McCracken

455,421,3) Ethel bur. Roseburg, OR

455,421,4) Heber Smith; m. Katharine Tyforson, 9/21/1906

455,421,5) John Robin b. 6/10/1887 or 7/10/1887, Great Bend, KS; m. Margaret Ann Coshaw

455,421,6) Hugh Clementine bur. Napa, CA

455,421,7) Marve Silas bur. OK

455,421,8) Floyd Merle

455,421,9) Floyd Miller

455,421,A) Phoebe Elsinor bur. Watsonville, CA; m. David F. Arbuckle, 1/4/1901, Roseburg, OR. David bur. Watsonville, CA

455,421,B) Blanch May; m. Hall Chaney

455,421,C) Geraldine Gay bur. OK

455,432) John VV of Nassau Village, NY; b. 11/22/1844; d. 12/16/1922; bur. Nassau, NY; m. Sarah Elizabeth Mead, dau. of Reuben Mead and Emeline Kane, 10/20/1869. Sarah b. 8/26/1846, Albany, NY

Children:

455,432,1) Maria E. b. 1872; m. Delmar Lynd

455,432,2) Florence J. of Nassau, NY and St. Petersburg, FL b. 1876; d. St. Petersburg, FL; bur. Nassau, NY; m. David Lynd

455,432,3) Katherine Dow b. 6/18/1880; bur. Nassau, NY; m. (1) Seward (Steward) Craig Clapper; (2) Leland Francisco

455,432,4) Frances Phebe b. 1884, Nassau, NY; m. Stanley Lydecker

455,441) George VV b. 1842; d. 5/14/1909; bur. Nassau, NY; m. Eliza Bragg, 8/28/1867, Nassau, NY. Eliza b. 1846; d. 9/15/1917

Children:

- 455,441,1) Adelbert b. 1875; d. 1902; bur. Nassau, NY
- 455,441,2) Ida b. 4/29/1879; d. 5/1/1881; bur. Nassau, NY

455,451) Charles Peter VV b. 8/11/1857, WI; d. 1/30/1944; bur. Villisca, IA; m. Ora E. Hilma, Villisca, IA. Ora b. 6/3/1863; d. 4/30/1916; bur. Villisca, IA

Children:

- 455,451,1) Elsie C. b. 1/10/1893, Clarinda, IA; d. 11/2/1951; bur. Villisca, IA; m. T. J. Marvick, Villisca, IA. T. J. b. 2/26/1886; d. 12/27/1971; bur. Villisca, IA
- 455,451,2) Charles Wesley b. 7/3/1894, St. Joseph, MO; d. 5/17/1967; bur. Villisca, IA; m. Eunice Orr, dau. of Clyde Orr, 9/___/1928. Eunice b. 11/20/1904

455,452) Harry VV of MN, IA, and KS (1886); b. 2/26/1862, Redwing, MN; d. 4/17/1926-7; bur. Williamsburg, KS; m. Mary Bertie Harrison, dau. of Joseph Harrison and Ailcia (Alice) Jane Witt, 2/24/1889, Rexford, KS. Mary b. 6/27/1871, Maysville or Breckenridge, MO; d. 2/17/1946, Atchison, KS; bur. Williamsburg, KS

Children:

- 455,452,1) John Alpha b. 4/29/1890, Rexford, KS; m. Daisy Bell Dow
- 455,452,2) Golda Frances b.3/20/1892, Rexford, KS; m. Frederick Neil Umbarger
- 455,452,3) Ernest b. 1/24/1894, Rexford, KS; d. 4/25/1924, Williamsburg, KS; m. Edna Weeger
- 455,452,4) Hobart Harry b. 4/27/1896, Rexford, KS; m. Nora Myrl Thompson
- 455,452,5) Mary Elizabeth b. 7/29/1899, Rexford, KS; m. Charles H. Nail
- 455,452,6) Theodore b. 10/5/1901, Rexford, KS; m. Edna L. Everston
- 455,452,7) Kathryn Louise b. 9/18/1912, Williamsburg, KS; m. James Oren Blair

462,671) Jehoikim A. VV b. 11/25/1856; d. 12/7/1924; bur. Hudson, NY; m. Mary Catherine Shutts, dau. of Alfred Shutts and Elizabeth Miller, 8/28/1879, Hudson, NY. Mary b. 4/14/1856; d. 10/2/1940 or 1944, Hudson, NY

Children:

- 462,671,1) Ernest
- 462,671,2) Ethel
- 462,671,3) Harry
- 462,671,4) Claude Edward b. 5/3/1882, Hudson, NY; m. Elizabeth Alexander Gurtler
- 462,671,5) Florence Watson b. 10/6/1887 or 1888; m. Martin Van Tassell

492,662) Daniel (David) Smith VV b. 9/5/1857, Mechicott, WI; d. 10/23/1906, Houston, TX; m. (1) Emma Leighton Woodruff, 7/11/1884, Lincoln, NE; (2) Louise Edna Stratt, 2/5/1895. Emma d. 9/4/1894

Children by first wife:

- 492,662,1) Frances Woodruff b. 5/9/1885; d. 1965; m. _____ Watts
- 492,662,2) Clementine Smith b. 8/5/1886; d. 1964; m. _____ Tonahill
- 492,662,3) Florence Augusta b. 6/29/1888; m. _____ Turner

Children by second wife:

- 492,662,4) McRobinson b. 2/4/1898, Galveston, TX; m. Eleanor Lacey
- 492,662,5) Orthwein Bartholomew of Houston, TX; b. 12/9/1899, Galveston, TX; m. Garnet Evelyn Gudapel, dau. of George Emile Gudapel and Katie May Faulconer, 12/24/1938. Garnet b. 6/10/1906, Houston, TX

492,681) Mary Emily VV of Dallas, TX b. 4/8 Or 4/18/1868, Pine Bluff, AR; d. 6/23/1952; m. Wilbur (Willard) Sumpter Shaw of Dallas, TX, s. of Murdock M. Shaw

and Mary Woodbury, 4/8/1891 or 4/18/1891. Wilbur b. 3/25/1861, Quincy, FL; d. 9/4/1927

Children:

492,681,1) Wilbur S. Jr. b. 7/31/1893, Dallas, TX; d. 1/31/1930

492,681,2) M. Ethel b. 7/21/1895, Dallas, TX; m. Thomas Mitchel Watson, 5/25/1920

492,682) Franke Lampedo VV of Pine Bluff, AR b. 9/12/1871, Pine Bluff, AR; d. 1943, Tulsa, OK; m. Levin K. Land, 10/16/1898. Levin d. 9/17/1938, Tulsa, OK

Children:

492,682,1) Frances of Bismarck (1981), ND; b. 6/28/1902; d. 10/2/1981; m. Thomas Witt Leach, 10/28/1925

492,682,2) Cooper Bennet b. 8/3/1904; m. Lena Rowles, 12/22/1934

492,682,3) Gerritt VV b. 9/23/1912; m. Leona Edith Glueck, 10/3/1951

492,684) Ethel Scott VV of Pine Bluff, AR; b. 3/23/1877, Pine Bluff, AR; d. 11/4/1948; m. Felix Gillespie Smart II, 1896. Felix d. 7/4/1915

Children:

492,684,1) Felix Gillespie III b. 6/18/1898; d. 12/17/1957; m. Elise Cohcock Moore, 10/27/1921

492,684,2) Mary Corinne of Pine Bluff (1981), AR; b. 12/12/1900; m. S. Ray West, 11/22/1922

492,685) Louis Yates VV of Memphis, TN and Pine Bluff, AR; b. 2/23/1879, Pine Bluff, AR; d. 10/28/1928; m. Helen Hemingway of Monticello, AR

Children:

492,685,1) Horace Wilbourne b. 11/29/1902, Pine Bluff, AR; m. (1) Agnes Renz; (2) Donna Latimer

492,685,2) Mary Bell of Memphis, TN and Pine Bluff, AR; b. 7/24/1908, Pine Bluff, AR; m. (1) Edward Cairnes, 5/8/1943, Memphis, TN; (2) Benton Wesley Garringer, 9/13/1950. Edward d. 1/9/1945, Belgian Bulge, Europe

492,685,3) Yates b. 6/12/1922; d. 6/15/1922

492,686) Mildred Scull VV of Pine Bluff, AR; b. 8/6/1883, Pine Bluff, AR; d. 3/6/1948; bur. Pine Bluff, AR; m. James Walker Bunch of Reydell, AR, 11/30/1899. James d. 9/17/1944; bur. Pine Bluff, AR

Children:

492,686,1) James Walker II b. 9/2/1900; m. (1) Katherine Birnbaum, 1928; (2) Lee Stubbs, 6/29/1940

492,686,2) Charles Samstag b. 5/10/1902; m. Anna Harriet Simeral, 6/11/1932

492,686,3) Mildred Van Valkenburgh b. 1/10/1904; m. John Banks Berry, 12/22/1937

492,686,4) Ethel Van Valkenburgh b. 2/16/1909; m. Samuel Walton Alexander, 12/23/1939

492,686,5) Mary Margarite b. 5/2/1911

492,686,6) Felix Smart b. 6/15/1915; m. Vere Drummond, 3/31/1940

492,686,7) Zachory Taylor b. 4/1/1918; m. (1) Annette Gantenbein, 12/6/1939; (2) Aurelia Rushton, 10/___/1949

492,691) Frank Pratt VV of Minneapolis, MN and Milwaukee, WI; b. 6/8/1863, WI; d. 8/13/1900; m. Jane Irvin Swoope, 12/25/1883, Curwensville, PA Jane b. 12/25/1865, Clearfield (Curwensville), PA

Children:

492,691,1) Helen b. 11/1/1886, Minneapolis, MN; m. Walter D. Williams

492,691,2) Franklin b. 4/5/1888, Minneapolis, MN; m. Marguerite Horne

492,691,3) Alice b. 12/28/1891, Minneapolis, MN; m. Marshall S. Wellington

492,693) Faith VV of Scarsdale, NY; b. 11/11/1878, Milwaukee, WI; d. 5/25/1955; m. Charles Atwood Vilas, s. of Edward P. Vilas and Elizabeth Atwood, 12/11/1901. Charles b. 9/21/1878; d. 1944, Bethesda, MD

Children:

- 492,693,1) Franklin Edward b. 8/22/1903; m. Georgette Yoemans
- 492,693,2) Charles (Car1) Harrison of Johnson's Point (1981), CT; b. 2/12/1907; m. Margaret Vredenburgh Van Pelt
- 492,693,3) Faith (Polly) of St. John's, Newfoundland, Can. b. 6/16/1911; m. Campbell MacPherson

492,6B1) Mary Gertrude VV of Lake Mills, IA b. 12/5/1866, Milwaukee, WI; d. 9/10/1957; m. Frank L. Barkee of Lake Mills, IA, 12/25/1887

Children:

- 492,6B1,1) Genevieve b. 2/17/1889, Lake Mills, IA; m. Leslie Loren Mercer, 1922
- 492,6B1,2) Emmett Leonard b. 2/23/1901, Lake Mills, IA; d. 8/30/1967; m. Gladys Stafford, 1921

492,6B5) George Rudd VV of Two Harbors, MN; b. 8/17/1877, Austin, MN; d. 7/25/1963, Two Harbors, MN; m. Jennie Pearl Adams, 9/18/1906, Two Harbors, MN. Pearl b. 7/24/1885, Greencastle, IN

Children:

- 492,6B5,1) George Adams b. 12/15/1907, Two Harbors, MN; m. Florence Linsie Krook
- 492,6B5,2) Sara Elizabeth b. 10/18/1912, Two Harbors, MN; m. (1) Samuel Bolling Wright; (2) Arthur Rohman

492,721) Nina VV m. (1) _____ Benner; (2) Wm. Van Alstine

Children by second husband:

- 492,721,1) Catherine M. b. 1911

492,751) Elizabeth Katherine VV b. 6/11/1868; m. John Walter Buckles (Breckles) of Houston, TX, 12/12/1894

Children:

- 492,751,1) Robert b. 7/31/1898
- 492,751,2) Fern b. 10/2/1906

492,752) Alvin Milford VV of Harper, KS and Deer Creek, OK; b. 6/7/1872, Fairbury, IL; d. 1960, Blackwell, OK; bur. Deer Creek, OK; m. (1) Mary (Pinkie) Thomas Herndon, dau. of Johnathan Herndon and Alpha Retta Hume, 5/11/1898; (2) Osie Blanche Loveless, dau. of John Loveless and Roberta Margaret Null, 6/8/1919 or 1920. Mary b. 9/29/1878, Bates Co., MO; d. 2/18/1918 Deer Creek, OK.. Osie b. 6/23/1894; d. 1/15/1977, The Dalles, OR.

Children by first wife:

- 492,752,1) Heylin Verine b. 9/6/1899, Deer Creek, OK; m. Henry Schuermann
- 492,752,2) Norman Preston b. 12/4/1900, Deer Creek, OK; m. Elsie May Brooks
- 492,752,3) Lois Aileen b. 2/9/1902, Deer Creek, OK; m. Matthew Smith Ross. Matthew b. 1884; d. 1952
- 492,752,4) Glenwood Milford b. 9/6/1903, Deer Creek, OK; m. Margaret Holland Hamilton
- 492,752,5) Ruth Marguerite b. 12/22/1904, Deer Creek, OK; m. Roswell Reo Webster
- 492,752,6) Alpharetta Mary of New York City, NY and Pasadena, CA, b. 8/9/1906, Deer Creek, OK; m. Ned Jaakobs, 7/11/1943. Ned b. 8/10/1893, Zwolle, Holland; d. 10/6/1956, Amsterdam, Holland; bur. Zwolle, Holland
- 492,752,7) Alvin Merlin b. 11/28/1911, Deer Creek, OK; m. Eleanor Frances Galloway
- 492,752,8) Paul Porter b. 1/8/1916, Deer Creek, OK; m. Doris Margaret Casemore

492,752,9) John Thomas b. 2/18/1918, Deer Creek, OK; m. Joyce Knight Kessler

Children by second wife:

492,752,A) Martha Jean b. 3/31/1920, Deer Creek, OK; m. Jack McCandless Betz

492,752,B) Mabel Louise b. 3/1/1922, Deer Creek, OK; m. Harry Hartley Thorpe

492,752,C) Roberta Myrth b. 1924, Deer Creek, OK; m. Donald Eugene Heisler

492,752,D) William Burton b. 1/10/1926, Deer Creek, OK; m. Marilyn Joan Wilson

492,752,E) Meredith Dean b. 9/17/1927, Deer Creek, OK; m. Delores Margaret Hatcher

492,753) Nancy Rachael Lorissa VV b. 12/9/1874; m. Norman Tasso Pool (Van Pool) of Atlanta, GA, 7/20/1898

Children:

492,753,1) Katherine Van b. 4/16/1906

492,753,2) Norman Jack b. 12/22/1907

492,754) Edward Travis VV of Harper, KS; b. 3/28/1877, Sedgwick Co. KS; d. 1/28/1944, Harper, KS; bur. Harper, KS; m. Anna Mae Rowe, 9/29/1903, Oklahoma City, OK. Anna b. 5/27/1884, White Lake, SD; d. 9/5/1952, Harper, KS; bur. Harper, KS

Children:

492,754,1) Edward Earl b. 8/3/1904, Harper, KS; m. Margaret Mary McGuire

492,754,2) Lauretta Mae b. 5/27/1906, Harper, KS; m. Orville Lloyd Goodman

492,754,3) Bloice Tasso b. 10/4/1908, Harper, KS; d. 8/21/1935, Colorado Springs, CO; bur. Harper, KS

492,754,4) Zella Verine b. 11/15/1911, Harper, KS; m. James Delmar Rymph

492,754,5) Betty Joan b. 5/16/1929, Harper, KS; m. Glenn Holt Kennerly

492,756) Frederick VV b. 1/20/1885; d. 2/16/1968; bur. Harpur, KS; m. Alfretta Floretta Kimball, dau. of Lincoln D. Kimball and. Mary Elizabeth Moyer, 12/21/1910. Alfretta b. 1/15/1891

Children:

492,756,1) Loleta Marguerite b. 9/3/1911, Danville, KS; m. Jasper Marion Brown, Jr.

492,756,2) Lincoln Elmo b. 6/1/1914; m. Elizabeth Nevens

492,771) Kittie VV; m. Zed Wright

Children:

492,771,1) Faye

492,D43) Ida Stanley VV of Springfield (1955), MA; b. 1880; m. (1) Joseph Evans; (2) _____ Blackburn

Children:

492,D43,1) Virginia

492,D43,2) Harriet

492,D43,3) Frank VV Banford

492,D44) Lily Fones VV of Shreveport (1956), LA; b. 1882, Crowley, LA; m. Charles M. Taylor

Children:

492,D44,1) Rebecca

492,D45) Eva Grace VV of Huntsville, AL; b. 1884, Crowley, LA; m. (1) Joseph Holland; (2) Peyton Fuller

Children by first husband:

492,D45,1) Joseph

492,D46) Peyton Kavanaugh VV of Orlando (1923-53), FL; b. 1885, Hammond, LA; d. 11/31/1956; m. (1) Tenny Lou Lacy, 1912; (2) Mariam Samuels

Children by first wife:

492,D46,1) Mildred Joann of Winchester, PA; m. Samuel Whitacre (Wittaker)

492,D46,2) Frank D. of California

492,D46,3) Yvonne of Belleville, IL; m. Harry Walters

492,D47) Carrie Rupert VV of New Orleans (1953), LA, London, England, and Winchester (1956), TN; b. 1888, Hammond, LA; m. Alexander R. Crebbin of Hammond, LA

Children:

492,D47,1) Eleanor Ramsey b. 1930

492,D51) Fay Hemstead VV b. 9/21/1879, Warren, AR; d. 2/6/1945; bur. Warren, AR; m. Lottie Blake of Wilmar, AR, 7/1/1910. Lottie later m. _____ Lookadoo

Children:

492,D51,1) Fay II b. 1/4/1912, Dermott, OK; m. Dorothy Cunningham

492,D51,2) Lucille b. 8/13/1913, Warren, AR; m. Charles L. Golden

492,D51,3) Dale Blake b. 2/11/1919, Warren, AR; m. Inez Connelly

492,D51,4) Wayne of Russellville; b. 1/31/1929, Warren, AR; m. Betty Louise Dove of Russellville, AR

492,D53) Horace Bulle VV II of China (1907-10), Brownswood, TX, and Boulder, CO; b. 2/3/1883, Warren, AR; d. 5/11/___; m. Beulah (Delia) Williams, dau. of J. C. Williams and Luella, of Fayetteville, AR, 8/28/1907

Children:

492,D53,1) Horace Bulle III b. 7/15/1908, Nokasan, China; m. Viola Gerfe

492,D53,2) Jeanne b. 10/___/1909, Kashing, China; d. 5/11/1911, Warren, AR

492,D53,3) Jack Christopher b. 12/16/1910, Fayetteville, AR; m. Eunice Le Bauve

492,D53,4) Dorothy b. 5/10/1913, Brownsville, TX; m. Joseph Edward Mandru, II

492,D53,5) Betty b. 8/4/1920, Boulder, CO; m. James M. Day

492,D55) Caroline Emily VV of Warren, Little Rock (1933), and Pine Bluff, AR, and Topeka, KS; b. 9/30/1888, Warren, AR; m. Alexander Lawton Green, 11/7/1909. Alexander d. 7/3/1948, Topeka, KS; bur. Warren, AR

Children:

492,D55,1) Alexander Lawton II b. 3/7/1911, Warren, AR; m. Katherine Orto, 12/7/1935

492,D55,2) Horace Townsend b. 5/2/1915, Warren, AR; m. Vara Hardcastle, 3/9/1940

NINTH GENERATION

415,326,1) Barent Hoysradt VV of Ancram, NY; b. 1/29/1866, Gallatin, NY; d. 3/13/1930, Hudson, NY; m. Frances Elizabeth Decker, dau. of Peter Decker and Mary Rankin, 2/13/1890. Frances b. 10/17/1866; d. 12/15/1937; bur. Ancram, NY

Children:

415,326,11) Barent Hoysradt, Jr. b. 1893; m. Florence Paris

415,326,12) Eva Matilda b. 2/3/1895; m. W. Floyd Edelman

421,581,4) Myrtie VV b. 9/26/1862, Mayfield, NY; m. John C. Jones

Children:

421,581,41) Katherine; m. Leonard Watson

421,581,5) Frances Gardiner VV b. 4/26/1864, Mayville, NY; m. Elmer Ellsworth Flager, 1884. Elmer b. 1862; d. 1891

Children:

421,581,51) Alice b. Westfield, NY; m. Charles Green Watson

431,226,2) Jennie VV b. 1862; d. 1946; m. Frank Kittle. Frank b. 1858; d. 1935

Children:

431,226,21) Norman C. b. 1891

431,226,22) Henry Stephen b. 4/14/1899; bp. 9/2/1899, Ghent, NY

431,22A,3) Norman VV of Stuyvesant Falls, NY; b. 3/31/1863 or 1865, Spencertown, NY ; d. 3/3/1930; m. Ada Arnold, 9/28/1885. Ada b. 4/19/1866, Spencertown, NY; d. 3/31/1917

Children:

431,22A,31) Ina b. 11/12/1886; m. Francis A. Lohre, 11/29/1917

432,224,3) Edmund VV b. 1858; d. 1927; bur. West Ghent, NY; m. Louise Meringo. Louise b. 1869; d. 1929

Children:

432,224,31) Clarence b. 1895; d. 1899; bur. West Ghent, NY

432,234,1) Charles Craigie VV, Jr. b. 12/4/1881; d. 12/___/1935; bur. Fresno, CA; m. Lorna B. Hillman, 9/1/1910

Children:

432,234,11) Charles Craigie III b. 11/4/1915 Coalinga, CA; m. Ethel J. Lawson

432,234,12) John Joseph of Chatsworth, CA; b. 11/4/1915

432,921,2) Charles Henry b. 10/29/1851 or 1854? Stuyvesant Falls, NY; d. 4/30/1921; bur. Stuyvesant Falls, NY; m. (1) Patience Akern; (2) Lorinda Van Benthusen. Lorinda b. 1861; d. 3/1/1910

Children by first wife:

432,921,21) Catherine d. 8/2/1903; bur. Albany, NY

432,921,22) Frank J. b. 1880; d. 5/29/1961; m. (1) Etta Smith; (2) Harriet Carlisle. Etta b. 1878; d. 4/4/1937; bur. Albany, NY. Harriet b. 1882; d. 4/7/1947; bur. Albany, NY

432,921,23) James J. b. 7/18/1884, Albany, NY; d. 10/4/1941, Albany, NY; m. Bessie Markham

455,271,3) Helen Sophia VV of Greene, NY; b. 12/1/1880; d. 3/19/1935; m. Raymond Fuller Elliott, 6/25/1906

Children:

455,271,31) Raymond Fuller, Jr. b. 12/31/1908; d. 9/10/1944; m. Zerelda Frick, 10/14/1939

455,271,32) Helen Boynton; m. Howard Jacones

455,271,5) Emma Josephine VV of Binghamton, NY and Baltimore, MD; b. 8/20/1890; d. 1/1/1978; m. Bertram B.R. Cook, 5/18/1916

Children:

455,271,51) Elizabeth Ann b. 7/26/1918; m. Craig Earl Taylor, 11/20/1934 or 1954

455,271,52) Robert Bertram b. 10/21/1921

455,271,53) Gertrude Josephine b. 8/22/1925; m. Maurice John Terman, 7/5/1947

455,271,54) William Mears b. 5/6/1934

455,271,6) Richard Mears VV of Kansas City, MO b. 8/8/1892; d. 7/30/1927; m. Genevieve Keane, 7/23/1920

Children:

455,271,61) Kathleen b. 5/8/1921; m. Richard Martin Babington

455,271,62) Richard Mears, Jr. b. 2/14/1925; m. Margaret Anne Murphy

455,272,1) Lillian VV of Utica, NY; m. Charles B. Stone

Children:

455,272,11) Charles VV

455,272,2) Nellie W. VV of Batavia, NY; b. 5/9/1878, Greene, NY; d. 12/20/1950; m. Andrew J. Mc Wain, s. of Andrew Jackson Mc Wain, 11/10/1908. Andrew b. 1861; d. 3/5/1949

Children:

- 455,272,21) Andrew J., Jr.
- 455,272,22) Richard
- 455,272,23) Mary Martin
- 455,272,24) Helen Elizabeth; m. _____ Kelly
- 455,272,25) Ruth Wright; m. _____ Ostliand
- 455,272,26) Margaret Van Valkenburgh; m. _____ Meyers

455,276,1) Charles Lloyd VV b. 10/27/1890; d. 9/19/1945; m. Sarah Filmer

Children:

- 455,276,11) Charles Filmer b. 5/21/1916, Binghamton, NY; m. Sue Worden
- 455,276,12) Paula b. 3/8/1920; m. Edward Novossel

455,276,2) Margaret VV of Binghamton, NY; b. 7/19/1892; d. 1/29/1956; m. Earl Langdon Chubbuck. Earl d. 6/26/1963

Children:

- 455,276,21) Earl Langdon, Jr. b. 8/11/1916; m. Natalie Turnock
- 455,276,22) Marjorie b. 6/20/1918; m. Herbert Paull

455,421,1) Vinnie Vivian VV of Portland, OR; b. 1/10/1878; m. Clarence Hurley, 6/26/1913, Brandon, OR

Children:

- 455,421,11) Virginia
- 455,421,12) Gerald Boynton
- 455,421,13) Margaret Louise; m. _____ Olsen
- 455,421,14) Phyllis Ann of Hastings (1981), NE; b. 3/6/1920; m. John Jennings Lainson

455,421,2) Charles Andrew VV bur. Napa, CA; m. Addie May McCracken, 5/20/1902

Children:

- 455,421,21) Alice Bernice b. 2/15/1903
- 455,421,22) Charlotte May b. 11/7/1906-7; m. (1) Harold McColby; (2) _____ Greene; (3) _____ Horn; (4) William Sietz
- 455,421,23) John Calvin b. 2/17/1909, Spirit Lake, ID; m. (1) Josephine K. Whelan; (2) Kaye Van Buren Day
- 455,421,24) Dorothy Adeline b. 11/11/1910
- 455,421,25) Katharine Berta b. 11/28/1913
- 455,421,26) Rex
- 455,421,27) Ruth Vivian b. 1/12/1905; m. _____ Wilson
- 455,421,28) Chester

455,421,5) John Robin VV of Napa, CA; b. 6/10/1887 or 7/10/1887, Great Bend, KS; d. 9/1/1939, Napa, CA; bur. Napa, CA; m. Margaret Ann Coshow, dau. of James Coshow and Margaret Mc Cully, 1/17/1923, San Francisco, CA. Margaret b. 6/3/1899, Brownsville, OR

Children:

- 455,421,51) James Calvin of Truckee, CA; b. 3/21/1925
- 455,421,52) Robert Worth b. 12/22/1926
- 455,421,53) John Donald b. 9/11/1931

455,421,B) Blanche May (Polly) VV; m. Hall Chaney

Children:

- 455,421,B1) Edmund Hall
- 455,421,B2) Christopher Worth
- 455,421,B3) Blanche (Margaret)

455,432,1) Maria E. VV b. 1872; bur. Nassau, NY; m. Delmar Lynd

Children:

- 455,432,11) John A.

455,432,4) Frances Phebe VV b. 1884, Nassau, NY; d. 1961; bur. Nassau, NY; m. Stanley Lydecker, s. of George Dewitt Lydecker. Stanley b. 1878, Bloomington, NY; d. 1959; bur. Nassau, NY

Children:

- 455,432,41) John
- 455,432,42) Elizabeth b. 1/17/1913; m. Melvin Roberts., 1932

455,452,1) John Alph VV b. 4/29/1890, Rexford, KS; d. 3/13/1962, Williamsburg, KS; bur. Williamsburg, KS; m. Daisy Bell Dow, dau. of Orrin Dow and Fanny Hubert, 11/10/1914. Daisy b. 6/27/1895, Deerfield, IL or DE

Children:

- 455,452,11) John Jr. b. 8/21/1915, Topeka, KS; m. Geneva Lucille Stein
- 455,452,12) Kenneth Leslie b. 5/16/1917, Williamsburg, KS; m. Irene Gibson
- 455,452,13) Marlin Harry b. 9/28/1924, Williamsburg, KS; m. Clara Lucille Loewe

455,452,2) Golda Frances VV of Albuquerque, NM; b. 3/20/1892, Rexford, KS; m. Frederick Neil Umbarger, 1/27/1915. Frederick b. 8/25/1893; d. 4/5/1970; bur. Las Vegas, NV

Children:

- 455,452,21) Jeanice Eileen b. 2/8/1916, Williamsburg, KS; m. Milton McMillan, 2/6/1947
- 455,452,22) Frederick Neil, Jr. b. 10/6/1921, Thayer, KS; m. Mary Leona Condon, 7/10/1948, Las Vegas, NV

455,452,3) Ernest VV b. 1/24/1894, Rexford, KS; d. 4/21/1924, Williamsburg, KS; m. Edna Weeger, dau. of Robert J. Weeger, 3/28/1918. Edna b. 8/22/1893

Children:

- 455,452,31) Lee Eldon b. 4/26/1921, Williamsburg, KS; m. (1) Nona Martin; (2) Myrtle Fernandez; (3) Marilyn Curtis
- 455,452,32) Frances Nevalee b. 9/23/1923, Williamsburg, KS

455,452,4) Hobart Harry VV of Amarillo, TX; b. 4/27/1896, Rexford, KS; m. Nora Myrl Thompson, dau. of Erb R. Thompson and Mary A. Webb, 9/21/1920. Nora b. 2/19/1903, Fort Grant, AZ

Children:

- 455,452,41) Eleanor Ruth b. 9/21/1925, Amarillo, TX; m. Richard S. Cole
- 455,452,42) Myrl Elaine b. 5/23/1928, Amarillo, TX; m. Jimmy Joe Brenton
- 455,452,43) Mary Janell b. 11/13/1936, Amarillo, TX; m. Denton Harral
- 455,452,44) Joyce Lynn b. 9/30/1938, Amarillo, TX; m. Carl Kersey

455,452,5) Mary Elizabeth VV of Fort Collins, CO; b. 7/29/1899, Rexford, KS; m. Charles H. Nail, s. of Fred Nail and Effie Long, 7/15/1918. Charles b. 9/18 or 9/25/1898, Kansas City, MO

Children:

- 455,452,51) Juanita Elizabeth b. 5/29/1919, Williamsburg, KS; d. 2/27/1920
- 455,452,52) Mary Nadine b. 3/1/1921, Williamsburg, KS

455,452,53) Myrl Merree b. 4/1/1922, Williamsburg, KS; d. 4/21/1970
455,452,54) Betty Ann b. 9/7/1924, Amarillo, TX
455,452,55) Charles Raymond b. 8/8/1927, Oklahoma City, OK; d. 6/13/1972
455,452,56) Kathleen Marjorie b. 2/2/1930, Oklahoma City, OK

455,452,6) Theodore VV of Melbourne, FL and Overbrook, KS; b. 10/5/1901, Rexford, KS; m. Edna L. Everston, dau. of Edmond Everston and Amanda _____, 3/7/1926. Edna b. 3/12/1901

Children:

455,452,61) Max W. b. 2/5/1931, Kansas City, MO; m. Neva Carol Vann

455,452,7) Kathryn Louise VV of Melbourne, FL and Chesapeake City, MD; b. 9/18/1912, Williamsburg, KS; m. James Oren Blair, 6/21/1931, Osage City, KS. James b. 4/15/1910, Homewood, KS

Children:

455,452,71) James Dale b. 6/28/1933, Kansas City, MO

462,671,4) Claude Edward VV b. 5/3/1882, Hudson, NY; m. Elizabeth Alexander Gurtler, 6/19/1907, Rochester, NY; Elizabeth b. 10/22/1887 or 1888, d. 6/4/1976. She later m. Willis Cady

Children:

462,671,41) Elizabeth Alexander b. 5/6/1908; m. Wilbur Almon Miller
462,671,42) Florence Helen b. 5/30/1910; m. (1) Almon Pulver Miller; (2) Irving Evan Wilcox; (3) Forreste Ellenberger
462,671,43) Jean Althea b. 8/2/1911; m. Charles Henry Wasner
462,671,44) Claude Edward, Jr. b. 7/29/1914; m. Alice Evelyn Van Valkenburgh
462,671,45) Roberta Carol b. 12/5/1916; m. Harold Alfred Wagner

462,671,5) Florence Watson VV b. 10/6/1887 or 1888; d. 1/1/1925; m. Martin Van Tassell

Children:

462,671,51) Marion Teller b. 3/17/1919; m. Loren Krieg, 1936

492,662,3) Florence Augusta VV b. 6/29/1888; d. 1964; m. _____ Turner

Children:

492,662,31) Bernice; m. Zabolio

492,662,4) Mc Robinson VV b. 2/4/1898, Galveston, TX; d. 11/7/1952, TX; m. Eleanor Lacey, dau. of Simon Lacey and Ida _____, 1/3/1923, Houston, TX. Eleanor b. 2/11/1904, Peoria, IL

Children:

492,662,41) Marilyn Bobbette b. 10/31/1923, Los Angeles, CA; m. _____ Castles
492,662,42) Sylvia b. 10/28/1932, Houston, TX; m. _____ Richards

492,685,1) Horace Wilbourne VV of Philadelphia, PA And West Palm Beach, FL; b. 11/29/1902, Pine Bluff, AR; m. (1) Agnes Renz, 10/28/1921, Philadelphia, PA; (2) Donna Rose Latimer of Baltimore, MD, 1939. Agnes d. 6/___/1938. Donna b. 5/31/1920, KS

Children by first wife:

492,685,11) Horace Wilbourne II b. 8/16/1923, Philadelphia, PA; m. Elizabeth Downey
492,685,12) Agnes G. b. 10/11/1924, Philadelphia, PA; m. Edward F. Reilly
492,685,13) Helen b. 3/22/1926, Philadelphia, PA; m. Thomas S. Leonard
492,685,14) Freddy Yates b. 9/8/1927, Philadelphia, PA

Children by second wife:

492,685,15) Sharon Rose b. 1940, Philadelphia, PA

492,685,16) Christiana b. 1944, Philadelphia, PA; m. Santo Carl Sicilia, Jr.

492,691,1) Helen VV of West Haven, CT; b. 11/1/1886, Minneapolis, MN; d. 7/___/1974; m. Walter D. Williams. Walter d. 3/7/1961

Children:

492,691,11) Jane Donaldson b. 12/27/1917; m. John Nowell Murphy

492,691,2) Franklin VV b. 4/5/1888, Minneapolis, MN; d. 12/7/1941, Pearl Harbor, HI; bur. Pearl Harbor, HI; m. Marguerite Horne, dau. of Edward Cooper Horne and Ann Carleen McCowen, 7/1/1914, Olongapo, Philippine Islands. Marguerite b. 4/2/1892; d. 5/24/1958, Coronado, CA

Children:

492,691,21) Jane Carleen b. 4/6/1915, Milwaukee, WI; m. (1) Vincent Franpton Leonard, Jr.; (2) Jess Thorn

492,691,22) Elizabeth Ann b. 4/22/1917, Hackensack, NJ; m. Alfred E. Mac Krille

492,691,23) Franklin Butler b. 2/5/1919, Annapolis, MD; m. Loraine Elizabeth Shaw

492,691,3) Alice VV b. 12/28/1891, Minneapolis, MN; d. 9/3/1945; m. Marshall S. Wellington. Marshall d. 1972

Children:

462,691,31) Barbara Helen of Stratford (1981), CTb. 10/3/1918; m. Russell Holmes, 6/14/1941

462,691,32) Margaret Brackett b. 2/14/1920; m. Glenn Tracy, 1954

462,691,33) Marshall Symmes b. 4/2/1928; m. Vera Gresier, 6/___/1951

492,6B5,1) George Adams VV of New Ulm, MN and Marinette, WI; b. 12/15/1907, Two Harbors, MN; d. 10/9/1955, Barrington, IL; bur. Two Harbors, MN; m. Florence Linsie Krook, dau. of Frans Hilding Krook and Caroline Linsie Hirsh, 11/22/1930, Madison, WI. Florence b. 10/16/1912, New Ulm, MN

Children:

492,6B5,11) Nancy Jane b. 8/12/1931, New Ulm, MN; m. Edward Francis Gier

492,6B5,12) George Thrane b. 4/24/1934, Marinette, WI

492,6B5,2) Sara Elizabeth VV of Two Harbors, MN, Cleveland, OH, and Yucca Valley, CA; b. 10/18/1912, Two Harbors, MN; m. (1) Samuel Bolling Wright, 1935, Rochelle, IL; (2) Arthur Rohman, 1949. Samuel b. 6/22/1915, Galveston, TX

Children by first husband:

492,6B5,21) Marian Adams of Sierra Madre (1981), CA; b. 2/2/1936, Cleveland, OH; m. (1) Benjamin Lee Allen, 1952; (2) Jerome Weller Adkins, 1965

492,752,1) Heylin Verine of Deer Creek, OK, b. 9/6/1899, Deer Creek, OK; m. Henry Schuermann, s. of Henry Schuermann and Lydia Freitag, 10/20/1920. Henry b. 11/25/1894

Children:

492,752,11) Clair Allen b. 7/17/1923; m. Betty Lea Pankey

492,752,12) Kenneth Wayne b. 8/7/1924; m. Alice Allen

492,752,13) Rollie Loree b. 10/3/1927; m. Glenn Cooper

492,752,14) Neil Eugene b. 6/6/1929; m. Margarite Hindman

492,752,15) Roy Leslie b. 10/8/1931; m. Anita Stewart

492,752,2) Norman Preston VV of Pasadena, CA; b. 12/4/1900, Deer Creek, OK; m. Elsie May Brooks, dau. of John Bryson Brooks and Lorey May Hughes of Norman, OK, 7/22/1922. Elsie b. 8/16/1900, OK

Children:

492,752,21) Norman Lee b. 3/21/1923, Deer Creek, OK; m. Lucille Hunt
492,752,22) John Robert b. 6/9/1927, m. Margaret Roach
492,752,23) Carolyn Maye b. 10/4/1939; m. William Risser
492,752,24) Nancy Elsie b. 6/10/1942; m. Charles W. Rasmussen

492,752,4) Glenwood Milford VV of Georgetown, DE, b. 9/6/1903, Deer Creek, OK; d. 9/6/1964; bur. Georgetown, DE; m. Margaret Holland Hamilton, dau. of Henry Harrison Hamilton and Lillian Morris Holland. Margaret b. 5/1/1909

Children:

492,752,41) Katrina b. 10/6/1940, Milford, DE; m. Grant Barnitz Hering
492,752,42) Glenwood Holland b. 1/17/1942, Milford, DE; m. Annette L. Spencer

492,752,5) Ruth Marguerite VV b. 12/22/1904, Deer Creek, OK; d. 2/___/1966; bur. Deer Creek, OK; m. Roswell Reo Webster, s. of Estridge Webster, 8/12/____. Roswell b. 4/1/1901; d. 8/14/1948

Children:

492,752,51) Donald Edward b. 1/18/1928; m. Helene Merlene Backman
492,752,52) Ruth Jeanette b. 8/5/1933; m. Darrell Dean Reese

492,752,7) Alvin Merlin VV of Fair Oaks, CA b. 11/28/1911, Deer Creek, OK; m. Eleanor Frances Galloway, dau. of R. F. Galloway, 1/20/1940, Bristow, OK. Eleanor b. 9/28/1914, Los Angeles, CA

Children:

492,752,71) James Granville b. 3/31/1942, Muskegee, OK; m. Janet Frances Hinton
492,752,72) John Eugene b. 5/3/1945, Sacramento, CA
492,752,73) Susan Lois b. 11/10/1946, Sacramento, CA

492,752,8) Paul Porter VV of Tulsa, OK; b. 1/8/1916, Deer Creek, OK; m. Doris Margaret Casemore, dau. of W. J. Casemore and Margaret Anita McKnight, 3/16/1941. Doris b. 1/29/1915

Children:

492,752,81) Kent b. 1/14/1942; m. Dianna Gail Walters
492,752,82) Kay b. 5/8/1944; m. John Raley, 2/27/1971
492,752,83) Jon Kirk b. 1/8/1948; m. Janine Henshaw, 12/27/1970

492,752,9) John Thomas VV of Phoenix, AZ, b. 2/18/1918, Deer Creek, OK; m. Joyce Knight Kessler, dau. of Irvin Kessler and Charlotte Faye. Joyce b. 11/6/1920, Ardmore, OK

Children:

492,752,91) Matthew Martin b. 2/24/1952

492,752,A) Martha Jean VV of Van Nuys, CA; b. 3/31/1920, Deer Creek, OK; m. Jack McCandless Betz, s. of I. G. Betz and Stella McCandless, 12/28/1941. Jack b. 12/9/1920

Children:

492,752,A1) Joanne McCandless b. 9/9/1944; m. Don Kepler
492,752,A2) Jan Lee b. 11/10/1946
492,752,A3) Jill Van Valkenburgh b. 11/10/1946; m. Alex Bloom, 6/29/1969
492,752,A4) Barbara Jane b. 6/9/1952
492,752,A5) John Bruce b. 11/23/1953

492,752,B) Mabel Louise VV of Brunswick, ME; b. 3/1/1922, Deer Creek, OK; m. Harry Hartley Thorpe, s. of George Henry Thorpe and Alice Lemieux. Harry b. 4/8/1918; d. 3/23/1968

Children:

492,752,B1) Michael Henry b. 12/30/1944
492,752,B2) Harry Hartley, II b. 9/19/1946; m. Hedy Isai
492,752,B3) Jon Paul b. 9/15/1947; m. Pricilla May Eugley
492,752,B4) Meredith Alice b. 5/2/1950; m. Wm. Herzog
492,752,B5) Curtis Quentin b. 5/30/1954

492,752,C) Roberta Myrth VV of The Dalles, OR; b. 1924, Deer Creek, OK; m. Donald Eugene Heisler. Donald b. 1913

Children:

492,752,C1) Stanley Dean b. 1946
492,752,C2) David Eugene b. 1947
492,752,C3) Suzanne b. 1949
492,752,C4) Donna Jean b. 1952

492,752,D) William Burton VV of Clifton, NJ, Kalamazoo and Grand Rapids (1981), MI; b. 1/10/1926, Deer Creek, OK; m. Marilyn Joan Wilson, dau. of Loyal C. Wilson and Violet Iddings, 9/4/1950, South Bend, IN. Marilyn b. 6/9/1929

Children:

492,752,D1) Paula Carol b. 12/15/1953
492,752,D2) Chad Ross b. 1956; d. 1957
492,752,D3) Katrina Sue b. 12/15/1959
492,752,D4) William Burton, II b. 4/5/1961

492,752,E) Meredith Dean VV of The Dalles, OR; b. 9/17/1927, Deer Creek, OK; m. Delores Margaret Hatcher, 11/22/1950. Delores b. 9/28/1928

Children:

492,752,E1) Mark Jordon b. 12/28/1952
492,752,E2) Cynthia Louise b. 5/4/1955
492,752,E3) Jeffrey Jon b. 10/21/1956
492,752,E4) Peter Kevin b. 8/14/1958
492,752,E5) Julie Ann b. 12/___/1962

492,754,1) Edward Earl VV b. 8/3/1904, Harper, KS; m. Margaret Mary McGuire, 4/2/1935. Margaret b. 11/16/1907

Children:

492,754,11) Earl Edward b. 3/1/1936; m. Margaret Mayo
492,754,12) Jerald Dean b. 4/25/1938; m. Judith Cook
492,754,13) Donald William b. 5/28/1940; m. Garnette Burke

492,754,2) Lauretta Mae VV b. 5/27/1906, Harper, KS; m. Orville Loyd Goodman, 4/25/1929, Harper, KS. Orville b. 7/8/1904, Moline, KS; d. 1/5/1967, Wichita, KS; bur. Harper, KS

Children:

492,754,21) Gary Lee b. 9/13/1947, Wichita, KS; m. Susan Peters

492,754,4) Zella Verine VV b. 11/15/1911, Harper, KS; m. James Delmar Rymph, 12/8/1929, Cherokee, OK. James b. 3/14/1910

Children:

492,754,41) Mary Lou b. 9/9/1930, Harper, KS; m. Galen Jay Mardis, 3/25/1948

492,754,5) Betty Joan VV b. 5/16/1929, Harper, KS; m. Glenn Holt Kennerly, 3/12/1950, Wichita, KS. Glenn b. 12/22/1926, Dechard, TN

Children:

492,754,51) Scott Randall b. 6/17/1952, Wichita, KS
492,754,52) Mark Alan b. 9/5/1955, Wichita, KS

492,756,1) Loleta Marguerite VV b. 9/3/1911, Danville, KS; m. Jasper Marion Brown, Jr., s. of Jasper Marion Brown and Cora Minnie Proffit

Children:

- 492,756,11) Larry b. 7/12/1939; m. Julia Ann Carpenter
- 492,756,12) Ronald b. 4/15/1941
- 492,756,13) Marlis b. 2/20/1943
- 492,756,14) Loleta Kristina b. 5/13/1947; d. 1948
- 492,756,15) Malea b. 12/6/1955

492,756,2) Lincoln Elmo VV of Tulsa, OK; b. 6/1/1914; m. Elizabeth Nevens, dau. of Raleigh Owen Nevens and Clarice Singleton

Children:

- 492,756,21) Clarice b. 8/12/1942; m. Larry Rentfro
- 492,756,22) Janice b. 7/17/1945; m. Richard Black

492,D51,1) Fay VV, II of Barnwell, SC and El Paso (1938), TX; b. 1/4/1912, Dermott, AR; m. Dorothy Cunningham of Helena, AR, 8/13/1933

Children:

- 492,D51,11) Lynne of Barnwell, SC b. 9/21/1936, Helena, AR
- 492,D51,12) Fay,III of Barnwell, SC b. 6/6/1947, El Paso, TX

492,D51,2) Lucille VV of El Paso, TX, Atlanta, GA, and Raleigh (1981), NC; b. 8/13/1913, Warren, AR; m. Charles L. Golden of Warren, AR, 12/30/1930

Children:

- 492,D51,21) Sandra b. 2/20/1936, El Paso, TX
- 492,D51,22) Gaze Lynne b. 2/12/1944, El Paso, TX

492,D51,3) Dale Blake VV of El Paso, TX, Stuttgart, Germany and Miami, FL; b. 2/11/1919, Warren, AR; m. Inez June Connolly of Providence, RI, 8/13/1943

Children:

- 492,D51,31) Gail Lucille of Stuttgart, Germany; b. 11/27/1944, Providence, RI; d. 8/12/1975, Montgomery, AL; m. Peter McMickle of Memphis, TN
- 492,D51,32) Howard Dale b. 1/21/1948, El Paso, TX; m. Betti Baxter
- 492,D51,33) Gary Thomas b. 6/20/1953

492,D51,4) Wayne VV of Russellville, AR; b. 1/31/1929, Warren, AR; m. Betty Louise Dove of Russellville, AR, 5/25/1952

Children:

- 492,D51,41) Steven Wayne b. 9/24/1954, Nagoya, Japan
- 492,D51,42) Kathryn Grace b. 11/7/1958, Miami, FL
- 492,D51,43) Blake b. 10/2/1962, Miami, FL

492,D53,1) Horace Bulle VV, III of Boulder, and Denver, CO; b. 7/15/1908, Mokasan, China; m. Viola Gerfe of CO, 1/25/1936, New York, NY

Children:

- 492,D53,11) Holly Viola b. 11/25/1936, New York, NY
- 492,D53,12) Horace Bulle, IV b. 6/22/1939, New York, NY
- 492,D53,13) Lou Ann b. 8/10/1947, Boulder, col.

492,D53,3) Jack Christopher VV b. 12/16/1910, Fayetteville, AR; d. 8/11/1946, Coldwater, KS; m. Eunice Le Bauve, 1/___/1937, New Iberia, LA

Children:

- 492,D53,31) Jack Christopher, II of New Iberia, LA b. 8/24/1944, Hot Springs, SD

492,D53,4) Dorothy VV of Worland, WY, Hawaii, Colorado Springs, CO b. 5/10/1913, Brownswood, TX; m. Joseph Edward Mandru, II of Denver, CO, 1934

Children:

- 492,D53,41) James Edward, III b. 5/30/1935
- 492,D53,42) William Frank b. 10/22/1938
- 492,D53,43) Dorothy Jeanne b. 2/26/1940
- 492,D53,44) Judith Anna b. 8/10/1943

492,D53,5) Betty VV of Arcadia, CA b. 8/4/1920, Boulder, CO; m. James M. Day of Bridgeport, CT, 9/9/1947

Children:

- 492,D53,51) James VV b. 12/22/1952

TENTH GENERATION

415,326,11) Barent Hoysradt, Jr. b. 1893; m. Florence Paris, 1926

Children:

- 415,326,111) Margaret Ann of Ancram, NY; b. 1932; m. (1) Harlow Anton Jorgesen, 10/8/1950, Ancram, NY; (2) _____ Scott

415,326,12) Eva Matilda VV of Ancram and Pine Plains, NY; b. 2/3/1895; m. W. Floyd Edelman, s. of William Edelman and Cora Brandt Williams, 10/23/1919, Ancram, NY. Floyd b. 3/10/1892, Gallatin, NY

Children:

- 415,326,121) Mary Elizabeth b. 8/2/1927; m. Frank A. Alm, 3/15/1947

432,234,11) Charles Craigie VV, III of Fresno, CA; b. 11/4/1915, Coalinga, CA; d. 1966; bur. Fresno, CA; m. Ethel J. Lawson, dau. of John Lawson and Annie _____, 4/7/1939, Las Vegas, NV. Ethel b. 11/23/1917, Big Creek, CA

Children:

- 432,234,111) John
- 432,234,112) Charles Craigie, IV b. 8/5/1940

455,271,61) Kathleen VV b. 5/8/1921; m. Richard Martin Babington, 6/17/1944

Children:

- 455,271,611) Kathleen Keane b. 5/8/1945; m. Andrew Nutch
- 455,271,612) Maureen Jean b. 11/14/1946; m. M. S. Joyce
- 455,271,613) Eileen Patricia b. 10/31/1947
- 455,271,614) Colleen Mary b. 4/29/1950
- 455,271,615) Christeen b. 6/1/1953, Berea, OH
- 455,271,616) Norren b. 5/7/1955, Berea, OH
- 455,271,617) Aileen Anne b. 9/5/1959, Berea, OH

455,271,62) Richard Mears VV, Jr. of Cleveland, OH; b. 2/14/1925; m. Margaret Anne Murphy, 9/15/1947. Margaret b. 10/17/1929

Children:

- 455,271,621) Margaret Anne b. 12/17/1948; m. Patrick Edward Canary
- 455,271,622) Elizabeth Anne b. 1/24/1950
- 455,271,623) Richard Mears b. 2/15/1951
- 455,271,624) Ralph Edwin b. 6/2/1952
- 455,271,625) Gregory James b. 1/14/1954
- 455,271,626) Mark Joseph b. 7/21/1955
- 455,271,627) Bruce Jerald b. 2/26/1957
- 455,271,628) Mary Theresa b. 4/8/1958
- 455,271,629) Veronica Marie b. 3/13/1961

455,271,62A) Paul Francis b. 1/17/1962
455,271,62B) Edward Raymond b. 4/18/1963
455,271,62C) David Lawrence b. 3/11/1966
455,271,62D) Mary Faith b. 3/29/1967

455,276,11) Charles Filmer VV of Binghamton, NY; b. 5/21/1916, Binghamton, NY; m.
(1) Sue Worden, dau. of Albert Reichardt Worden and Buelah B. Stevenson, 7/22/1944;
(2) Mildred S. _____. Sue b. 12/28/1923, Kansas City, MO

Children:

455,276,111) Charles Reichardt b. 4/10/1945, Fort Smith, Ark,
455,276,112) Vanessa b. 12/11/1957

455,276,12) Paula VV b. 3/8/1920; m. Edward Novossel

Children:

455,276,121) Linda Suzanne b. 11/4/1947
455,276,122) Guy

455,421,22) Charlotte May VV of Grant Pass, OR; b. 11/7/1906-7; d. 5/___/1977; m. (1)
Harold McColby; (2) _____ Greene; (3) _____ Horn; (4) William Sietz

Children by first husband:

455,421,221) Sanford

Children by second husband:

455,421,222) Peter

455,421,23) John Calvin (Harold) VV of Alameda (1981), CA; b. 2/17/1909, Spirit Lake,
ID; m. (1) Josephine K. Whelan, dau. of John Whelan and Josephine Stoll; (2) Kaye Van
Buren Day, dau. of Ellis Van Buren and Ethyl Talbot, 1/24/1959. Josephine b. 1/13/1910;
d. 7/6/1951; Kaye b. 12/7/1921, Kirkwood, MO

Children by first wife:

455,421,231) Zita Joan b. 2/27/1940, Napa, CA; m. (1) Philip Swenke; (2) Charles Cheffer
455,421,232) John Michael William b. 5/26/1943, San Francisco, CA

Children by second wife:

455,421,233) Stephen Frederic b. 12/7/1959, Alameda, CA

Step-Children:

455,421,234) Michael Kenneth Day, b. 12/9/1946; m. Carol Nunneboo, 7/4/1970

455,421,27) Ruth Vivian of Napa, CA; b. 1/12/1905; m. _____ Wilson. _____ died before
1973

Children:

455,421,271) Ruth Fay b. 10/1/1926; m. _____ Robinson
455,421,272) Barbara Ellen m. _____ Esterley (Easterley)

455,452,11) John VV Jr. of Montezuma, KS; b. 8/21/1915, Topeka, KS; m. Geneva
Lucille Stein (Steen), dau. of Frank Stein and Lula Stooover, 9/3/1939, Maryville, KS.
Geneva b. 9/23/1917, Balwin, KS

Children:

455,452,111) Gail Ailiene b. 9/12/1941, Topeka, KS; m. Roy James Marvin
455,452,112) Patricia Joan b. 10/10/1944, Wichita, KS; m. Edward Foster Van Cleave
455,452,113) LouAna b. 3/18/1948, Garden City, KS; m. Phillip Jackson Neal
455,452,114) Virginia Lee b. 11/4/1949, Montezuma, KS; m. William Dean Hitz
455,452,115) Kathy Lynn of Wichita, KS; b. 6/6/1954, Sublette, KS

455,452,12) Kenneth Leslie VV of Denver, CO; b. 5/16/1917, Williamsburg, KS; m. Irene
Gibson, 1954. Irene b. 5/___/1931

Children:

- 455,452,121) Kathren Leslie b. 1/13/1955, Denver, CO
- 455,452,122) John Dale of Denver, CO; b. 3/8/1956, Denver, CO

455,452,13) Marlin (Martin) Harry VV of Carroll and Glidden, IA; b. 9/28/1924, Williamsburg, KS; m. Clara Lucille Loewe, dau. of Harry C. Loewe and Lillie May Eddington, 8/1/1942. Clara b. 11/24/1925, Deane, AR.

Children:

- 455,452,131) Barbara Kay of Spencer (1981), IA; b. 1/29/1944, Skidmore, MO; m. Ronald V. Fransen
- 455,452,132) Raymod Leslie of North Biloxi and Ocean Springs, (1981) MS; b. 4/14 or 4/15/1947, Ottawa, KS; m. Terry L. Mowrey (Mowley)

455,452,31) Lee Eldon VV of Oakland, CA; b. 4/26/1921, Williamsburg, KS; m. (1) Nona Martin, dau. of Marvin Martin and Ruby _____, 1939; (2) Myrtle Fernandez, 1952; (3) Marilyn Curtis, 8/5/1968. Nona b. 5/28/1922

Children by first wife:

- 455,452,311) Judith Leanne b. 11/7/1940, Ottawa, KS; m. James Franklin Thornbrugh
- 455,452,312) Harry Ernest b. 12/26/1941, Williamsburg, KS; m. Virginia Thornbrugh
- 455,452,313) Gary Marvin b. 12/26/1941, Williamsburg, KS; m. Helen Marie Hamilton
- 455,452,314) Dallas Wayne b. 2/23/1943, Denver, CO; m. (1) Jackie Kay Spencer; (2) Maryanna Fern Bond
- 455,452,315) Keith Eldon b. 4/28/1944, Ottawa, KS; m. Mary Alice Harris
- 455,452,316) Cheri b. 6/29/1949, Hayward, CO; m. David Booth
- 455,452,317) Jerry b. 10/12/1951, Hayward, CO; m. Beverly Baker, 1973

Children by second wife:

- 455,452,318) Skip b. 8/11 or 9/4/1963, Hayward, CO

455,452,32) Frances Nevalee VV of Ottawa, KS; b. 9/23/1923, Williamsburg, KS; m. Ralph L. Hartpence, s. of George Hartpence and Sarah _____, 11/7/1940. Ralph b. 3/3/1918

Children:

- 455,452,321) Mary Joan b. 12/28/1941, Ottawa, KS
- 455,452,322) Robert Lee b. 10/31/1943, Ottawa, KS
- 455,452,323) Sandra Kay b. 12/20/1946, Ottawa, KS; m. _____ Rensch
- 455,452,324) Ronald Lynn b. 1/4/1952, Emporia, KS; m. Sandra Sue Jones; (2) Tanny Sue Riveria
- 455,452,325) Neola Jean b. 12/16/1953, Emporia, KS

455,452,41) Eleanor Ruth VV of Amarillo, TX; b. 9/21/1925, Amarillo, TX; m. Richard S. Cole, s. of Beldon R. Cole and Lucille Shively, 9/5/1950. Richard b. 8/8/192_

Children:

- 455,452,411) Stephen Van b. 6/21/1951, Amarillo, TX
- 455,452,412) Christopher Richard b. 4/20/1954, Amarillo, TX

455,452,42) Myrl Elaine VV of Amarillo, TX; b. 5/23/1928, Amarillo, TX; m. Jimmy Joe Brenton, s. of Moody Onan Brenton and Chloe Catherine Taylor, 5/21/1948. Jimmy b. 6/4/1929

Children:

- 455,452,421) Joe Douglas b. 11/20/1951, Amarillo, TX
- 455,452,422) Robert David b. 5/9/1955, Amarillo, TX

455,452,43) Mary Janelle VV Amarillo, TX; b. 11/13/1936, Amarillo, TX; m. Denton Harral, s. of W. D. Harral and Audry Urton, 8/23/1958. Denton b. 9/2/1933

Children:

455,452,431) Rebecca Anne b. 3/3/1961, Amarillo, TX

455,452,432) Mary Ellen b. 10/13/1964, Amarillo, TX

455,452,44) Joyce Lynn VV Amarillo, TX; b. 9/30/1938, Amarillo, TX; m. Carl Kersey, s. of Alvin Kersey and Cecil Wickersham, 3/30/1958. Carl b. 8/25/1933

Children:

455,452,441) Justin Van b. 3/30/1965, Ft. Worth, TX

455,452,442) Victoria Paige b. 2/28/1966, Amarillo, TX

455,452,61) Max W. VV U.S. Navy, Naples, Italy; b. 2/5/1931, Kansas City, MO; m. Neva Carol Vann, dau. of Todd Vann and Mary _____, 12/29/1953. Neva b. 8/20/1933

Children:

455,452,611) Carol Lynn b. 5/3/1955, Norfolk, VA; m. Frederick H. Hahn, II, s. of William N. Hahn, 2/27/1976. Frederick b. 3/24/1955

455,452,612) James Ray b. 4/11/1957, Norfolk, VA

462,671,41) Elizabeth Alexander VV of Mellonville, NY; b. 5/6/1908; m. Wilbur Almon Miller, 11/22/1931. Wilbur b. 3/26/1909

Children:

462,671,411) Brenda Carol b. 7/29/1939; d. 1960

462,671,412) James Leonard b. 4/12/1943

462,671,42) Florence Helen VV of Mellonville, NY; b. 5/30/1910; m. (1) Almon Pulver Miller, 3/20/1930; (2) Irving Evan Wilcox, 1/25/1964; (3) Forrester Irving Ellenberger, 5/25/1968. Almon b. 11/30/1909; d. 1/17/1960. Irving b. 5/3/1902; d. 7/8/1965. Forrester b. 8/3/1897

Children by first husband:

462,671,421) Almon Martin b. 8/25/1933; m. (1) Greta L. McGuire; (2) Isabel Anna Kuger Reilly

462,671,422) Charles Alexander b. 2/3/1938; m. Louise A. Bray, 2/12/1961

462,671,423) Florence Ellen b. 3/17/1942; m. Ralph William Genita, 3/14/1964

462,671,43) Jean Althea VV of Philmont, NY; b. 8/2/1911; m. Charles Henry Wasner, 9/14/1930. Charles b. 10/22/1907

Children:

462,671,431) Janet Althea b. 2/17/1932

462,671,432) Betty Lou b. 2/1/1936

462,671,433) Robert Charles b. 4/3/1937

462,671,44) Claude Edward VV, Jr. of Scarsdale and Rochester, NY; b. 7/29/1914; d. 9/5/1957, Scarsdale, NY; m. Alice Evelyn Van Valkenburgh, dau. of Grover C. Van Valkenburgh and Lillian Parnell, 7/15/1940, New York, NY

Children:

462,671,441) Jon Allan b. 12/28/1944

462,671,45) Roberta Carol VV of Rochester, NY; b. 12/5/1916; m. Harold Alfred Wagner, 8/1/1936. Harold b. 1/17/1914

Children:

462,671,451) Roberta Jean b. 10/21/1938; m. James Leland Moss, 9/29/1959

462,671,452) Pamela Carol b. 8/1/1943

462,671,453) Harold Alfred b. 4/19/1949

462,671,454) Elizabeth Ann b. 4/21/1955; m. Timothy John Bader, 9/13/1975

492,662,41) Marilyn Bobbette VV b. 10/31/1923, Los Angeles, CA; m. _____ Castles

Children:

492,662,411) Andrea

492,662,412) Peter

492,662,42) Sylvia VV b. 10/28/1932, Houston, TX; m. _____ Richards

Children:

492,662,421) Deanne

492,662,422) Rex

492,685,11) Horace Wilbourne VV, II of Garfield, NJ and Philadelphia, PA; b. 8/16/1923, Philadelphia, PA; m. Elizabeth Downey of Long Island, NY, 1944

Children:

492,685,111) Elizabeth Agnes b. 1945, Philadelphia, PA

492,685,112) Karl b. 1948, Philadelphia, PA

492,685,113) Eric b. 1950, Philadelphia, PA

492,685,114) Karen b. 1952, Philadelphia, PA

492,685,12) Agnes G. VV of Philadelphia, PA b. 10/11/1924, Philadelphia, PA; m. Edward F. Reilly of Philadelphia, PA, 1/2/1946

Children:

492,685,121) Edward, II b. 2/12/1947

492,685,122) Daniel b. 2/12/1948

492,685,123) Mary Ann b. 3/4/1950

492,685,124) Joseph b. 2/5/1952 (?)

492,685,125) Kenneth b. 2/12/1952

492,685,126) Joan b. 1/2/1953

492,685,13) Helen VV of Haverton, PA; b. 3/22/1926, Philadelphia, PA; m. Thomas S. Leonard, 6/1/1946

Children:

492,685,131) Thomas S., II b. 7/12/1947

492,685,132) Stephen b. 7/12/1947; m. Kathleen Margaret Cardelle, 11/20/1974

492,685,133) Alice b. 12/27/1948

492,685,134) Anne Francina b. 3/29/1952

492,685,16) Christiana VV of Salem, OH; b. 1944, Philadelphia, PA; m. Santo Carl Sicilia, Jr. 6/6/1964. Santo b. 1/14/1944

Children:

492,685,161) Ursula Jeane b. 2/7/1966, San Diego, CA

492,685,162) Douglas Todd b. 12/21/1967, Salem, OH

492,685,163) Vanessa Lynn b. 2/1/1973, Salem, OH

492,685,164) Angela Beth b. 10/23/1974, Salem, OH

492,691,21) Jane Carleen VV b. 4/6/1915, Milwaukee, WI; d. 4/2/1980, Harrison, AR; m. (1) Vincent Franpton Leonard, Jr., 1934; (2) Jess Thorn, 11/25/1947. Jess b. 6/1901

Children by first husband:

492,691,211) Evelyn Ann b. 12/1/1934; m. _____ Dillon

Children by second husband:

492,691,212) Jane Carleen b. 3/21/1951; m. Kyle Szabo, 1972

492,691,213) Sylvia Marie b. 8/21/1957; d. 11/9/1957

492,691,214) Marguerite Frances Carleen b. 8/13/1962

492,691,22) Elizabeth Ann VV of Del Mar and Fallsburg (1981), CA; b. 4/22/1917, Hackensack, NJ; m. Alfred E. Mac Krille, 9/12/1938. Alfred b. 6/19/1911

Children:

492,691,221) Elizabeth Ann of Los Angeles (1981), CA; b. 7/1/1939, Brooklyn, NY
492,691,222) Sharon Louise b. 12/8/1940, Kansas City, MO; d. 1/7/1943, Coronado, CA
492,691,223) Marion Marie of Billings (1981), MTb. 11/20/1942, Coronado, CA; m.
Robert Francis Trahan, 3/18/1961
492,691,224) Alfred Franklin of San Diego (1981), CA; b. 2/19/1947, Burbank, CA; m. (1)
Leslie Dawn Seacomb, 9/3/1966; (2) Karen Lee Bigenho, 11/15/1973, Vista, CA. Karen b.
4/19/1951

492,691,23) Franklin Butler VV of Coronado, CA b. 2/5/1919, Annapolis, MD; m.
Loraine Elizabeth Shaw, dau. of Charles Shaw and Janette Loraine Norman, 1/3/1942,
Yuma, AZ. Loraine b. 5/28/1922, Washington, DC

Children:

492,691,231) Franklin b. 12/6/1943, San Francisco, CA; m. Nicolene Isaksen
492,691,232) Charles Frederick of San Diego (1981), CA; b. 11/30/1945, Coronado, CA;
m. Elizabeth Ann Johnson, 12/18/1967. Elizabeth b. 7/23/1945
492,691,233) Marguerite Loraine b. 3/29/1948, Kansas City, MO; m. Grant Gladman,
7/1/1979, Oakland, CA
492,691,234) Edward b. 7/23/1950, Coronado, CA
492,691,235) Janette Elizabeth b. 9/13/1951, Coronado, CA
492,691,236) Robert b. 12/3/1954, Coronado, CA

492,6B5,11) Nancy Jane VV of Buffalo Grove (1981), IL; b. 8/12/1931, New Ulm, MN;
m. Edward Francis Gier (Gierzynski) s. of Joseph Gierzynski and Antoinette Staszewski,
1956. Edward b. 11/12/1929

Children:

492,6B5,111) Geoffrey Scott b. 9/29/1958, Evanston, IL.
492,6B5,112) George Adams b. 7/15/1960, Evanston, IL.
492,6B5,113) Richard Howland b. 3/6/1966, Buffalo Grove, IL.

492,752,21) Norman Lee VV of Sacramento, CA; b. 3/21/1923, Deer Creek, OK; m. (1)
Lucille Hunt, dau. of Benjamin Franklin Hunt and Vetra Maureen White; (2) _____ (3)
_____. Lucille b. 4/19/1926 or 1929, Clovis, NM

Children by first wife:

492,752,211) Lynn Cathleen b. 5/5/1947, Los Angeles, CA; m. Paul Seimsen, 8/___/1971
492,752,212) Norman Stephen b. 2/10/1949, Los Angeles, CA
492,752,213) Gary Lee b. 9/17/1950, Los Angeles, CA
492,752,214) Holly Ann b. 12/31/1954, Pasadena, CA
492,752,215) Jeffrey Hunter b. 5/21/1956, Los Angeles, CA

492,752,22) John Robert VV b. 6/9/1927; m. Margaret Roach. Margaret b. 1926

Children:

492,752,221) Leight Christine b. 1950
492,752,222) John Kimball b. 1951; m. Kimatha Gaye Troll, dau. of John Troll and Mrs.
Phillip Taylor
492,752,223) Catherine Brooke b. 1954
492,752,224) Elizabeth Ann b. 1961

492,752,24) Nancy Elsie VV b. 6/10/1942; m. Charles W. Rasmussen. Charles b. 1924

Children:

492,752,241) Katrina Van b. 1964
492,752,242) Charles b. 1966

492,752,41) Katrina VV of Pelham, NY; b. 10/6/1940, Milford, DE; m. Grant Barnitz
Hering, s. of George Clark Hering, Jr. and Helen Barnitz, 7/7/1962, Georgetown, DE.
Grant b. 9/16/1936

Children:

492,752,411) Michael Glenn b. 11/2/1964
492,752,412) Jennifer Holland b. 8/27/1966

492,752,42) Glenwood Holland VV of Westfield, NJ; b. 1/17/1942, Milford, DE; m.
Annette L. Spencer, dau. of Ernest Spencer and Thelma Adams, 7/29/1967. Annette b.
6/15/1942

Children:

492,752,421) Kristen Jaan b. 4/20/1970
492,752,422) Jason Adams b. 1/8/1973

492,752,81) Kent VV of Tulsa, OK b. 1/14/1942; m. Dianna Gail Walters, dau. of Jack
Walters and Marjorie May Cox, 8/7/1965. Dianne b. 1/26/1943

Children:

492,752,811) Christian Lee b. 12/16/1968
492,752,812) Katheryn Ann b. 9/30/1971

492,754,11) Earl Edward VV b. 3/1/1936; m. Margaret Mayo

Children:

492,754,111) Edward Eugene b. 11/15/1962
492,754,112) Steven William b. 3/8/1965

492,754,12) Jerald (Gerald) Dean VV b. 4/25/1938; m. Judith Cook, 6/6/1958

Children:

492,754,121) Kristin Rae b. 4/30/1960
492,754,122) Todd Douglas b. 4/6/1962

492,754,13) Donald William VV b. 5/28/1940; m. Garnette Burke, 11/24/1963

Children:

492,754,131) Kent b. 5/15/1964
492,754,132) Craig b. 11/23/1968

492,756,21) Clarice VV b. 8/12/1942; m. Larry Rentfro

Children:

492,756,211) Donald
492,756,212) Sherri

492,756,22) Janice VV b. 7/17/1945; m. Richard Black, s. of _____ and Mary Martha
Avey

Children:

492,756,221) David b. 8/26/1970

492,D51,32) Howard Dale VV of Stuttgart, Germany; b. 1/22/1948, El Paso, TX; m.
Betti Baxter, 7/17/1974, Memphis, TN. Betti b. 11/13/1947, Memphis, TN

Children:

492,D51,321) Sara Gail b. 10/13/1977, Portland, OR

ELEVENTH GENERATION

455,421,231) Zita Joan VV b. 2/27/1940, Napa, CA; m. (1) Philip Swenki, 7/9/1959,
Oakland, CA; (2) Charles Cheffer, 3/7/1971, Memphis, TN

Children by first husband:

455,421,231,1) Peter John b. 4/4/1962, Alameda, CA
455,421,231,2) Thomas William b. 10/29/1964, Alameda, CA

455,452,111) Gail Aliene VV of Salina, KS; b. 9/12/1941, Topeka, KS; m. Roy James Marvin, s. of Roy E. Marvin and Equilla Florence Morrison, 9/20/1964, Montezuma, KS. Roy b. 9/1/1937, Centerville, IA

Children:

455,452,111,1) Beth Ann b. 3/12/1966, Long Beach, CA

455,452,111,2) Matthew Lee b. 11/29/1968, Long Beach, CA

455,452,112) Patricia Joan VV of Minneapolis, MN; b. 10/10/1944, Wichita, KS; m. Edward Foster Van Cleave, s. of Edward Van Cleave and Jean Davis, 6/8/1962, Montezuma, KS. Edward b. 8/19/1943, Vicksburg, MS

Children:

455,452,112,1) Alicia Michelle b. 1/11/1966, Hattiesburg, MS

455,452,112,2) Taiha Christine b. 8/16/1967, Hattiesburg, MS

455,452,113) Lou Ann VV of Dillon, CO; b. 3/18/1948, Garden City, KS; m. Phillip Jackson Neal, s. of Jack Neal and Phyllis Pitt, 11/28/1970, Montezuma, KS. Phillip b. 12/26/1948, Overland Park, KS

Children:

455,452,113,1) Christa Noel b. 12/23/1971, Manhattan, KS

455,452,113,2) Jessica Elizabeth b. 6/10/1977, Prairie Village, KS

455,452,114) Virginia Lee VV of Ames, IA; b. 11/4/1949, Montezuma, KS; m. William Dean Hitz, s. of Vernon Hitz and Delores Koehn, 5/4/1968, Montezuma, KS. William b. 2/12/1949, Dodge City, KS

Children:

455,452,114,1) Michael Jon b. 9/30/1968, Manhattan, KS

455,452,121) Kathren Leslie VV of Denver, CO; b. 1/13/1955, Denver, CO

Children:

455,452,121,1) April

455,452,131) Barbara Kay VV of Spencer, IA; b. 1/29/1944, Skidmore, MO; m. Ronald V. Fransen, s. of Henry Fransen and Elsie Storm, 12/24/1964, Carroll, IA. Ronald b. 3/17/1934, Sanborn, IA

Children:

455,452,131,1) Rebecca Lynn b. 2/14/1966, Spencer, IA

455,452,131,2) David Allan b. 5/20/1968, Spencer, IA

455,452,132) Raymod Leslie VV of North Biloxi and Ocean Springs, MS; b. 4/14/1947, Ottawa, KS; m. Terry L. Mowrey (Mowley), dau. of Albert Logan Mowrey and Muriel Volker of Biloxi, MS, 2/28/1970, Biloxi, MS. Terry b. 6/26/1947

Children:

455,452,132,1) John Douglas b. 10/23/1973, Biloxi, MS

455,452,132,2) Dianna Leslie b. 2/27/1975, Biloxi, MS

455,452,311) Judith Leanne VV of Waverly, KS; b. 11/7/1940, Ottawa, KS; m. James Franklin Thornbrugh, s. of Clemmie Weaver Thornbrugh and Emma Elizabeth Hammock, 10/16/1957. James b. 3/13/1938, Galna, IL

Children:

455,452,311,1) Robert Wayne b. 2/14/1958, Spokane, WA

455,452,311,2) Dale Lynn b. 12/26/1960. Ottawa, KS

455,452,311,3) Mark Alan b. 6/30/1963. Ottawa, KS

455,452,311,4) Larry Lee b. 5/24/1967. Ottawa, KS

455,452,312) Harry Ernest VV b. 12/26/1941, Williamsburg, KS; m. Virginia Thornbrugh, dau. of Richard Thornbrugh and Frankye Wiscombe, 12/11/1960

Children:

- 455,452,312,1) Randy Dean b. 12/16/1961, Anchorage, AK
- 455,452,312,2) Jeff Allan b. 3/7/1965, Kansas City, MO

455,452,313) Gary Marvin VV b. 12/26/1941, Williamsburg, KS; m. Helen Marie Hamilton

Children:

- 455,452,313,1) Garry Marvin, Jr. b. 7/10/1967, Kansas City, MO
- 455,452,313,2) Rachel Lee b. 4/3/1969, Kansas City, MO
- 455,452,313,3) Marvin Price b. 3/10/1971, Kansas City, MO

455,452,314) Dallas Wayne VV b. 2/23/1942-3, Denver, CO; m. (1) Jackie Kay Spencer, dau. of Ray Spencer and Willa Noe, 7/16/1961; (2) Mary Anna Fern Bond, 1/11/1970

Children by first wife:

- 455,452,314,1) Lorie Marie b. 12/26/1961, Ottawa, KS
- 455,452,314,2) Martin Ray b. 3/15/1962, Ottawa, KS
- 455,452,314,3) Shane Eric b. 6/1/1965, Kansas City, MO

Children by second wife:

- 455,452,314,4) Chad Dewayne b. 6/20/1972, Ottawa, KS

455,452,315) Keith Eldon VV b. 4/28/1944, Ottawa, KS; m. Mary Alice Harris, dau. of John Henry Harris and Dora Mae _____, 8/12/1969

Children:

- 455,452,315,1) Cash Rex b. 4/25/1970, Dallas, TX

455,452,316) Cheri VV b. 6/29/1949, Hayward, CO; m. David Booth

Children:

- 455,452,316,1) David Lee
- 455,452,316,2) Jason Lee
- 455,452,316,3) Amber Carey

492,691,231) Franklin VV of Fayetteville, SC and Provo, UT; b. 12/6/1943, San Francisco, CA; m. Nicolene Isaksen, 5/14/1965. Nicolene b. 3/27/1944

Children:

- 492,691,231,1) Deborah Ann b. 5/4/1966
- 492,691,231,2) Franklin Kirk b. 12/2/1967
- 492,691,231,3) Steven Edward b. 5/25/1969
- 492,691,231,4) Jonathan Alan b. 6/29/1971
- 492,691,231,5) Richard Henry b. 8/3/1974, Provo, UT
- 492,691,231,6) David Thomas b. 5/20/1975, Provo, UT

492,691,232) Charles Frederick VV of San Diego (1981), CA; b. 11/30/1945, Coronado, CA; m. Elizabeth Ann Johnson, 12/18/1967. Elizabeth b. 7/23/1945

Children:

- 492,691,232,1) Amanda b. 5/13/1973, Santa Barbara, CA
- 492,691,232,2) David b. 9/13/1976, San Diego, CA

NOTES

Note 1) Jacob (49).

Years ago Mrs. Jane Beardsley Hubbard (492,51) wrote a genealogy of her branch of the VV family. It reads in part as follows: "Descendants of Mabthius Van Valkenburgh of

Haarlem, Holland. Bartholomeus and Jacob Van Valkenburgh came from Holland in 1746. Jacob married and had two daughters, Catherine and Bata, one son, Bartholomew." There is no proof offered as to the connection to Mabthius VV which name seldom reappears in later generations. A coat of arms is pictured stating that "it appears in the 'Dutch Wappenbucher, in the Astor Library."

This is questionable as it differs from the one in the frontispiece of this genealogy which was obtained directly from the Photographic Service of The New York Public (Astor) Library which photographed it from page 284-A of Vol. III of the Dutch "Stam-en Wapenboek" by Anthonie Vorsterman Van Oyen. See chapter 1.

The original Jacob VV, referred to by Mrs. Hubbard, is, no doubt, Jacob (49), baptised, Albany, NY in 1720, the son of Bartholomeus (4) and Catherine Van Alsteyn. Note that this Jacob (49) had two daughters named after their paternal grandmother and one son named after his paternal grandfather. Note too that the sponsors of the boy's baptism were his grandparents, i.e., Bartolemeis VV and Catharina. The son, Bartholemis Jacob (492) named his first son after his father, Jacob (49) and his first girl after his mother, Catyntje, and that both children were sponsored by their paternal grandparents, Jacob (49) and Catynje Leggett. All of this is in accordance with the usual Dutch custom.

There is little question as to the accuracy of these church records and of the above statements thus proving the record contained in the Fourth Branch of this genealogy. If Mrs. Hubbard were correct, none of those persons listed herein with numbers beginning with "492" would be descendants of the emigrant ancestor, Lambert VV, from Valkenburg, The Netherlands.

Note 2) Jacob (49).

Jacob's will dated 5/11/1791, probated 10/8/1795, mentions his wife, Catyntie, and son, Bartholomeus, but omits both daughters and son, Lambertus (bp. 10/1/1755, sp. Albert and Mollie _____). One source records marriage of Cathrina (491) to _____ Van Buren and states she had 8 children. Another source states she was not married.

Note 3) Lambert (421,5).

DAR says Lambert VV who married Freelove Attley was the son of Hendrick (533) and Margaret Bogard. None of the children are named in the usual Dutch custom but an inspection of the sponsors seems to indicate that he belongs here. Further study is desirable.

Note 4) Mattheus (435).

Tombstone gives date of death and age at death as 78, which conflicts with baptismal date.

Note 5) Leonhard (45A,6).

Father is shown as Othenial Rotgeous in church records.

Note 6) Bartley (463,4).

This is all questionable; compare with Bartholomew (431,22).

Note 7) Bartholomew (431,22).

There is much confusion here. Various sources indicate different birthdates. The marriage record simply says "Bartley married Jane Shinkle". No baptismal records have been found for any of the children. If the usual Dutch custom were followed, the first son's name of Peter would indicate that he was the grandson of a Peter. Note, too, a daughter named Christine after her paternal grandmother. Munsell's "American Ancestry" mentions sons Stephen and Theodore, but as grandsons of Barent (431). In his will, written 1/28/1874, probated 12/2/1876, he wills his farm to his son, Thomas. To add to the confusion further, the census of 1870 for Columbia Co., NY indicates the wife's name as "Vosburgh". This needs much further study and a review of all sources listed below:

Tombstones in West Ghent, NY Cemetery.

DAR Lineage Books, Vol. II, #139.

"De Halve Maen", Holland Society of New York.

Munsell's "American Ancestry", Vol. II, page 139.
Census Columbia Co., NY, 1780, 1850 and 1860 .
Microfilm records of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Salt Lake City, UT.
History of Columbia Co., NY
Kinderhook, NY church records.
Quillot's "History of the Van Valkenburg Family."
Others.

Note 8) Jacob VV (436): Note the following from Volume II:

Jacob VV m. Sarah Van Ness, dau. of Cornelius Van Ness and Alida Van Woerdt.
Sarah d. 5/24/1778

Children:

- 1) Garret d. before 1778
- 2) Jacob d. before 1778
- 3) Johannes b. before 1778
- 4) Peter b. before 1778
- 5) Hendrick
- 6) Sarah d. before 1778

FIFTH BRANCH OF THE FAMILY

FOREWORD

The descendants of Lambert Jochemse VV (5) are considered as the Fifth Branch as most of the early records of the children of Jochem Lambertse VV list Lambert as the fifth of the first five children. There are, however, strong indications that Lambert and his sister, Jannetje, were twins, the first born of their mother, Eva Vroman. Under the prevailing Dutch custom of naming children Jochem's first child would have been named "Lambert" after his paternal grandfather. Then, too, Lambert was the first of the eight brothers to marry and have children.

Except for a slight mixing with the nearby German Settlements, the Fifth Branch remained in the Kinderhook, NY area during the early days. It was not until the sixth generation that some moved westward along the Mohawk River to the Canajoharie area and remained there. After the Revolutionary War Lourenz VV (552,5) moved to Canada where many of his children were born. There is little further record of these children though most of them ultimately returned to the States and are buried here. By 1900 this family had expanded and some were on Long Island, NY while others had migrated to Illinois, Kansas, Iowa, and Oklahoma. By this time few remained in the Kinderhook area.

GENEALOGY

THIRD GENERATION

5) Lambert VV bp. 7/4/1684, m. Jannetie Frans Klauw, dau. of Frans Pieterse Klauw and Elsje _____, 3/28/1693, Albany, NY

Children:

- 51) Elsie bp. 9/3/1693, Albany, NY; sp. Matthys Nak; Cath. Lucaz; m. Dirk Hoes, Jr.
- 52) Jochem bp. 1/20/1695, Albany, NY; sp. Bartol V; Catryn Van Alen; m. Elsie Klauw (See Note 1)
- 53) Pieter bp. 11/11/1696, Albany, NY; sp. Wouter Storm; Jannetje Wouterse; m. (1) _____; (2) Maryetje vosburgh
- 54) Eva bp. 2/19/1699, Albany, NY; sp. Melchert Melchertz; Geertruy Harmense; m. Hendrick Burkhardt

- 55) Frans bp. 1/3/1703, Albany, NY; sp. Jochem VV; Tryntjie Van Alstine; m. Maria Van Dyck
 56) Maria bp. 1/7/1705, Albany, NY (See Note 2); sp. Bartomeus VV; Maria Clauw
 57) Jurrian bp. 2/26/1707, Albany, NY; sp. Hendrik VV; Helena Beekman
 58) Johannes bp. 7/4/1708, Albany, NY; sp. Reiner Meyndertse; Agnietie Nak; m. Eva VV (71)
 59) Hendrick (See Note 3) m. Mareytje Klauw
 5A) Wyntie Fransen bp. 2/17/1712, Albany, NY; sp. Johanes Lansen; Lena Zanders; m. Steven Barend

FOURTH GENERATION

- 51) Elsie VV bp. 9/3/1693; m. Dirk Hoes (Goes), Jr., s. of Jan Tyse (Matthys Jansz) Hoes and Cornelia Matthys Van Dusen, 7/8/1725. Dirk b. 5/16/1697, Albany, NY

Children:

- 511) Lambert bp. 2/13/1726, Linlithgo, NY; sp. Sam. Halenbeck; Eva Van Valkenburgh
 512) Cornelia bp. 9/24/1727, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Hend. V. Valkenburg; Maria Vosburg; m. Rykert VV (532)
 513) Jannetie bp. 9/9/1730 or 8/9/1731, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Frans V. Valkenburgh; Marytie V. Aalsteyn
 514) Helena bp. 8/19/1733, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Thomas Turck; Wyntje VV; m. Peter Vosburgh

- 52) Jochem VV bp. 1/20/1695; m. Elsie Klauw, dau. of Hendrick Frans Klauw and Cornelia Andriese Scharp, 1/28/1717, "at house of the bride"

Children: (See Note 4)

- 521) Cornelia bp. 6/23/1718, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Leendert Conyn; Elsie Valkenburgh; m. Samuel Van Pelt
 522) Jannetie bp. 7/3/1720, Albany, NY; sp. Lambert Redley; Eva Beekman
 523) Henderick bp. 6/16/1723, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Pieter V Valkenburgh; Marya Klauw (See Note 5)
 524) Joachim bp. 4/27/1725, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Teunis V Sluyck, Jur.; Jannetie V. Valkenburg; m. Liesab V. Hoesen
 525) Frans bp. 4/27/1725, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Teunis Van Sluyck, Jannetie VV and John Van Alstine
 526) Jannetie bp. 8/27/1726, Albany, NY; sp. Jacob Redley; Catherine Wederwax; m. (1) Barent Hoes; (2) Michial Hoes
 527) Petrus bp. 7/11/1731, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Gerrit Clauw; Catharina Wederwax
 528) Engeltie bp. 2/28/1736, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johs Valkenburg; Cat Goewey; m. Jacob Turck
 529) Jurge bp. 12/25/1741, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johs Valkenburg; Cat Goewey

- 53) Pieter VV bp. 11/11/1696; m. (1) _____; (2) Maryetje Vosburgh, dau. of Isaac Vosburgh and Annetje Jans Goes, 10/10/1728, Kinderhook, NY. Maryetje bp. 2/22/1708, Albany, NY

Children by first wife: (See Note 6)

- 531) Peter m. Arriantjie _____
 532) Rykert m. Cornelia Hoes (512)
 533) Hendrick b. 1732; m. Margaret Bogart (See Note 7)

Children by second wife:

- 534) Christina bp. 11/10/1728, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Cornelis Schermerhoorn; Margaritha Goes; m. Abraham Hugony

- 54) Eva VV bp. 2/19/1699; m. Hendrick Burkhardt, s. of Conrad Burkhardt and Geesje Van Wie. Hendrick bp. 5/12/1700, Albany, NY

Children:

- 541) Conrad bp. 1727, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jacob Gardenier; m. Judick VV (84), dau. of Jochem VV and Elsje Van Husen
- 542) Jannetje bp. 11/10/1728, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Bartholomew VV; Engeltie Van Slyk; m. Mathew Goes (probably)
- 543) Geesche bp. 9/13/1730, Kinderhook, NY
- 544) Margaret bp. 5/13/1732, Kinderhook, NY; sp. John VV; Marytie Burkhardt; m. Hendrick VV (533 ?)
- 545) Lambert; m. Engeltie Brissie
- 546) Eytie b. 10/___/1736; bp. 3/4/1736 (See Note 8)

55) Frans VV bp. 1/3/1703; m. Maria Van Dyck (Dyke), dau. of Hendrick Van Dyck and Maria Schuyler, 9/11/1729, Kinderhook, NY. Maria bp. 9/28/1701

Children:

- 551) Janetie bp. 3/8/1730, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Arend V. Dyck; Hylletie V. Dyck
- 552) Hendrik bp. 3/12/1732, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Pieter Van Dyck; Lydia Van Dyck; m. (1) Annatje Vanderpoel; (2) Catharine Shufelt Head
- 553) Jannetje bp. 5/19/1734, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Melghert V der Poel; Hilletie Van Dyck; m. Melchert Van der Poel
- 554) Maria bp. 10/3/1736, Kinderhook, NY; sp. P. Valkenburg; Mr. Verplank; m. Abraham Vanderpoel
- 555) Lambert bp. 5/31/1740, Cossackie, NY; sp. Martin Van Beuren; Adriaentje van der Poel; m. Cathrina VV (317)
- 556) Cornelis bp. 2/18/1743 or 1744, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Martin Van Aalsteyn; Catharina Van Aalsteyn; m. Maria Kittel
- 557) Jochim bp. 1/24/1746 or 1747, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jochim V Valkenburg; Janetie VV; m. Catherina Vosburgh

58) Johannes VV bp. 7/4/1708; m. Eva VV (71), dau. of Jacobus VV and Christina Winne. Eva bp. 10/26/1713, Albany, NY

Children:

- 581) Jacobus bp. 10/17/1739, Albany, NY; sp. Akas VV; Annatie Radcliff; m. Rachel Barheit
- 582) Joachim bp. 2/7/1742, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Joachim Valkenburgh; Elsje Valkenburgh
- 583) Margarita bp. 4/29/1744, Albany, NY; sp. Cornelius and Catharina Ouderkirk
- 584) Jochim bp. 1/25/1746 or 1747, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Isaac Valkenburgh; Mareytje Valkenburgh; m. Elizabeth _____
- 585) Margaritie bp. 9/24/1749, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Corn Muller, Teuntie Muller
- 586) Petrus bp. 6/21/1752, Albany, NY; sp. Lambert VV; Jannetje VV; m. Jane Ducolon
- 587) Christina; m. Hendrick Sheever

59) Hendrick (or Andries) VV; m. Mareytje Klauw, dau. of Hendrick Frans Klauw and Cornelia Andriese Sharp, 3/3/1730, Kinderhook, NY. Mareytje b. 11/15/1708, Athens, NY (See Note 3)

Children:

- 591) Lammert bp. 5/___/1730, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jochum V Valkenburgh; Eytie Vosburgh
- 592) Cornelia bp. 3/12/1732, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Hendrick Franszen, filius Cornelia V Valckenburgh; m. Jacob Knoet
- 593) Jannetje bp. 10/12/1735, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johs Van Valckenburgh; Annatje Klauw; m. John Quilhot
- 594) Hendrik bp. 5/1/1739, Cossackie, NY; sp. Pieter Klauw; Treyntje Van Aelsteyn; m. Margarieta Knoet

- 595) Jacobus bp. 10/18/1741, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Marten V Beuren; Margrietje Barheyd; m. Jannetje VV (427)
 596) Andries bp. 6/3/1744, Coxsackie, NY; sp. Frans Klauw; Catalyntje Klauw; m. Lea Kittel (3A1)
 597) Lea bp. 2/10/1750 or 1751, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Lambert V Valkenburg; Jacomeyntje Bur-
 598) Joachim bp. 7/3/1752, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Joachim J. Van Valkenburgh; Jannetje Van Valkenburgh

5A) Wyntie (Wyntjen, Wyntje) Fransen VV bp. 2/17/1712; m. Steven Barend, 9/21/1733, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

- 5A1) Lamberth bp. 5/12/1734, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Kirk Van Alen; Eliz Van Dusen
 5A2) Stephen bp. 9/28/1735, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Rykert VV; Cornelia VV

FIFTH GENERATION

512) Cornelia VV bp. 9/24/1727, Kinderhook, NY; m. Rykert VV (532) s. of Pieter VV and _____. For Children, see under husband.

521) Cornelia VV bp. 6/23/1718; m. Samuel Van Pelt

Children (See Note 9.)

- 521,1) Elsje bp. 10/12/1742, Coxsackie, NY; sp. Geysbert Klauw; Catharina Coneyn

Children by Samuel Van Pelt:

- 521,2) Samuel bp. 1/5/1753, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Pieter VV; Jannetje VV
 521,3) Jochem bp. 4/23/1757, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jochem Van Valkenburgh; Cornelia Van Valkenburgh
 521,4) Sara bp. 11/25/1759, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Frans Claeuw; Marytje V Valkenburg

524) Joachim VV bp. 4/27/1725, m. Liesab V. Hoesen, 5/14/1756, Loonenbergh, NY

Children:

- 524,1) Liesnaar b. 11/8/1756, Loonenbergh, NY; sp. Mar. Hardick; Jac V.Hoesen
 524,2) Elsje b. 10/18/1763; bp. 1/13/1764, Loonenbergh, NY
 524,3) Leveinus bp. 6/6/1769, Churchtown and Claverack, NY; sp. Hans V Huse; Maria V Huse

526) Jannetie VV bp. 8/27/1726; m. (1) Barent Hoes, M.L. 7/12/1753; (2) Michial Goes, banns 12/26/1773, Kinderhook, NY. Michial b. Coxsackie, NY

Children by first husband:

- 526,1) Johannes bp. 4/23/1757, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Pieter Van Valkenburgh; Engeltje VV

528) Engeltje VV of Watervliet (1800), NY; bp. 2/28/1736; m. Jacob Turk, s. of Thomas Turk and Eva VV (11). Jacob bp. 1/25/1733, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

- 528,1) Jochem of Claverack (1810), NY; bp. 11/5/1769, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Pieter V. Valckenburgh; Marytje Hugeny
 528,2) Hieronymus bp. 5/12/1771, Schodack, NY
 528,3) Hieronymus (Jeronimus) of Coeymans, NY; bp. 4/18/1773, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Rychert Van Valckenburgh; Cornelia Goes, zhv; d. 5/___/1806; m. Elizabeth Bussing, 1793. Elizabeth b. 4/24/1769; bp. 6/9/1769, New York City, NY
 528,4) Elsie b. 2/1/1778; bp. 2/25/1778, Claverack, NY; sp. Michiel Hus; Janetje Van Valkenboerg; m. Winant Van der Werker, 10/25/1792
 528,5) Hendirck b. c. 1760; m. Maria Snyder, dau. Of Jacob Snyder (Schneider) and Marritje Holzaper, 4/23/1780, Kinderhook, NY. Maria bp. 5/15/1758
 528,6) Abraham of Lexington, NY

528,7) Thomas of Coeymans, NY; b. 9/28/1773 (?); m. Margarita Carr
528,8) Johannes of Rensselaerville, NY; m. Eva VV, 1/11 or 2/11/1796-7 or 12/27/1797,
Kinderhook, NY

531) Peter VV; m. Arriantje _____

Children:

531,1) Lamberth bp. 8/18/1741, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Ryckert V Valchenburgh; Mareytje
V. Valckenburgh; m. Marytje Van Hoesen
531,2) Margarita b. 1745, Loonenburg, NY; bp. 1747

532) Rykert VV; m. Cornelia Hoes (512), dau. of Dirk Hoes, Jr. and Elsie VV (51).
Cornelia bp. 9/24/1727, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

532,1) Marya bp. 2/23/1746, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Dyrck Van Buyren; Marytche Van
Falckenburgh
532,2) Maria bp. 1/16/1747 or 1748, Claverack, NY; sp. Peter Hoes; Marytche
Valkenburgh; m. Johannes Schraum
532,3) Margrita bp. 1/20/1750, Coxsackie, NY; sp. Isak Hoes; Eytje Hoes; m. Abraham Van
Aelstyn
532,4) Elsje bp. 1/11/1751 or 1752, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Barent Hoes; Arientje V.
Valkenburgh; m. Hendrick Vosburg
532,5) Jannetje bp. 1/23/1754, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Meyndert Hoes; Catherine Van
Deusen; m. Matthew Goes
532,6) Arriaantje bp. 2/29/1756, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Frans Vosburgh; Jannetje Van
Valkenburgh; m. Isaac Wessels
532,7) Eva bp. 4/20/1760, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Pieter Vosburg; Lydia Van Schaak; m.
Tobias J. Goes
532,8) Elizabeth bp. 12/29/1765, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johannes Vosburg; Sara Gardenier,
zhv
532,9) Eytje; m. Burgard Clauw (see Notes 10 and 11)
532,A) Johannes; m. (1) Cornelia Goes; (2) Annatje VV (See Note 11)
532,B) Peter R. m. Gertrude Van Dyck

533) Hendrick VV b. 1732; m. Margaret Bogart (Burkhardt ?) (544). Margaret bp.
5/1/1732 (See Note 7)

Children :

533,1) Pieter bp. 3/13/1757, Kinderhook, NY (See Note 12); sp. Isak Hoes; Marytje Van
Valkenburgh
533,2) Lambert bp. 12/3/1758, Kinderhook, NY (See Note 13); sp. Andries Kittel; Frytje
Borget, zhv
533,3) Marytje bp. 12/7/1760, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Frans Klauw; Marytie Borqart
533,4) Coenraad bp. 11/21/1762, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Herman Vosburg; Jannetje V
Valkenburg
533,5) Johannes bp. 1/6/1765, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johannes Van Alen; Martytje Van
Alen, zhv; m. Jannetje VV (596,3)
533,6) Eva bp. 10/15/1769, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Peter Hugenyyn; Eva Kittel

534) Christina (Christyntje) VV b. 9/10/1728; bp. 11/10/1728; m. Abraham Hugony
(Hugenar, Hugenum, Huganen), s. of David Hugenum and Susanne Jacot, 1747. Abraham
b. 1723, Europe; d. 1769

Children:

534,1) Mary bp. 2/11/1749, Kinderhook, NY; sp. John T. Hoes; Jannetje V Valkenburg
534,2) Margaret b. 7/30/1750; bp. 1/5/1751, Claverack, NY; sp. Cornelis and Cornelia
Iselstein

534,3) Pieter bp. 7/3/1752, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Pieter Van Valkenburgh; Cornelia Van Valkenburgh

534,4) Annatjie bp. 1/23/1754, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Barent Hoes; Mareytje Van Alen

534,5) Daniel bp. 6/26/1757, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Daniel Roberts; Jannetje Van Valckenburgh

534,6) Jannetje bp. 2/25/1759, Kinderhook, NY; d. 1803 sp. Myndert Hoes; Margriet Vosburg, zhv; m. Lucas Wessel, 4/5/1779

534,7) Catharina bp. 9/27/1761, Kinderhook, NY; sp. David Van Schaik; Catherina V Valkenburg, zhv; m. Lucas K. _____

534,8) Lambert bp. 2/5/1764, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Lambert P. V Valkenburg; Lena Van Alen

534,9) Christina bp. 2/9/1766, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Frans Pruym; Christina Goes, zhv

552) Hendrik VV bp. 3/12/1732; d. 1819; m. (1) Annatje Vanderpoel, dau. of Lourenz Vanderpoel and Arriantjie Vandenberg, 7/20/1759, Kinderhook, NY; (2) Catharine Shufelt Head, wid. of Schuhel Head, 2/6/1787, Kinderhook, NY. Annatje b. 10/11/1735

Children by first wife:

552,1) Lydia b. 5/17; bp. 5/31/1760, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jacobus V der Poel; Marya V Valkenburg; m. Arent Huyck, s. of Jacobus Huyck and Elizabeth Van Dyck, 11/26/1780, Kinderhook, NY. Arent bp. 9/27/1761; m. Christina Van Slyck, 6/17/1784

552,2) Ariaentje bp. 2/21/1762, Kinderhook, NY; d. 1780; sp. Melchert Van der Poel; Jannetje VV, zhv

552,3) Elbertje bp. 4/29/1764, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Cornelis V Valkenburg; Marya V der Poel; m. Cornelius C. S. Muller

552,4) Lammert bp. 5/25/1766, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Cornelis Van Schaik, Junr.; Catherina Van der Poel; m. Anna Head

552,5) Lourenz bp. 2/5/1769, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Barent Van der Poel; Catharina Hooghteeling; m. Elizabeth Krans

552,6) Franciscus bp. 8/18/1771, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Lourenz Van Dyck; Maria V d Poel, zhv

552,7) Johannes bp. 2/27/1774, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Isaac Van der Poel; Margrieta Van der Poel; m. Ellen Bullock

552,8) Melchert bp. 5/5/1776, Kinderhook, NY; sp. John Pruyn; Sara Van der Poel, zhv

552,9) Jannetje bp. 1/23/1780, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Louwrenz Scherp; Elizabet Scherp

553) Jannetie VV bp. 5/19/1734; m. Melchert Van der Poel, s. of Lourenz Vanderpoel and Arriantjie Vandenburg, 11/26/1756, Kinderhook, NY. Melchert b. 9/20/1733 or 1734 or 1735

Children:

553,1) Ariantjie b. 5/3/____; bp. 6/26/1757, Kinderhook, NY; d. 1758; sp. Jacobus and Annatje Van der Poel

553,2) Frans b. 4/2/____; bp. 4/29/1759, Kinderhook, NY; d. 11/1/1760; sp. Hendrick Van Valkenb; Marytje VV

554) Maria bp. 10/3/1736; m. Abraham Vanderpoel, 10/13/1764, Linlithgo, NY

Children:

554,1) Jacobus bp. 8/25/1765, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jacobus and Maria V d Poel

554,2) Franz bp. 12/4/1768, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Cornelis Van Valkenburgh; Maria Van Dyck

554,3) Neeltje bp. 6/3/1770, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johannes Huyck; Cathrina Van der Poel

554,4) Hendrick bp. 4/19/1772, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Hendrick V Valkenburgh; Annatche Van der Poel, zhv

554,5) Maria bp. 8/14/1774, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Andries Van der Poel; Cathrina Van der Poel, H Vr Van John Pruyn

555) Lambert VV bp. 5/31/1740; m. Cathrina VV (317), dau. of Jacobus VV and Catherine Turck, M.L. 11/19/1762. Cathrina bp. 6/17/1740, Albany, NY

Children:

555,1) Johannes bp. 8/___/1770, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jacob V Valkenburgh; Catherine V d Poel, zhv

556) Cornelis VV bp. 2/18/1743 or 1744; m. Maria Kittel (3A2), dau. of Daniel Kittel and Catherina VV (3A). Maria bp. 10/20/1751, NY Trinity, New York, NY

Children:

556,1) Frans bp. 5/30/1769, Coxsackie, NY; sp. Henderik VV; Anna Van der Poel

556,2) Daniel bp. 10/13/1771, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Daniel Kittle; Catherina V Valkenburgh; m. Eva Wormer

556,3) Lambert bp. 5/1/1774, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Peter Hugelyn; Marytje Van Valckenburgh

556,4) Franciscus bp. 3/30/1777, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Henry Van Dyk; Cathrina Kittel; m. Annatje Le Grange

556,5) Catharina bp. 12/25/1779, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jacobus Vosburg; Eva Kittel, zhv

556,6) Hendrik bp. 6/2/1783, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Nikolaes Kittel; Elbertje VV, j.d.

556,7) Maria bp. 10/26/1783, Kinderhook, NY; sp. John Scherp; Elizabet Scherp, j.d.; m. Simon Groot

556,8) Nicholaas bp. 5/28/1786, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Nicholaas D. Kittel; Cornelia VV, zhv; m. Arriantje La Grange

556,9) Jannetje bp. 9/14/1788, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Nicholaas A. Kittel; Hilletje Fryenmoet, zhv

556,A) Henderick bp. 8/10/1791, New Salem, NY; sp. Joghem Valck; Catrien Vosburg; m. Elizabeth Oxburger

556,B) Lea b. 1/2/1794; bp. 1794, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY; sp. Andries VnValkenberg; Lea Kittle; m. Ruphes Ridington

557) Jochim VV bp. 1/24/1746 or 1747; m. Catharina Vosburgh (See Note 14)

Children:

557,1) Maria bp. 4/20/1777, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Melchert Van der Poel; Jannetje V Valkenb; m. John Terwilliger

557,2) Jannetje bp. 3/5/1780, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Andries Claauw; Cornelia Vosburg, zhv

557,3) Lydia bp. 5/15/1783, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Aarent Huyk; Elbertje VV; m. David Wormer

557,4) Christopher b. 9/4/1786; bp. 1786, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY; sp. Isaac Wurmer; Lena Wurmer; m. Anna Barbara Crouse

557,5) Marrianje (Harriet) b. 3/7/1789; bp. 1789, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY; sp. Corn's Vn Valkenburgh; Maria Keller; m. Jacob Crouse (Crounse), s. of Frederick Crouse, 2/11/1806, New Salem, NY

581) Jacobus VV bp. 10/17/1739; m. Rachel Barheit, dau. of Hieronimus Barheit. Rachel bp. 11/4/1744, Schodack, NY

Children:

581,1) Johannes bp. 11/14/1762, Kinderhook, NY; m. Cornelia Barheit

581,2) Jeronymus bp. 9/2/1770, Schodack, NY; sp. Johannes Muller; Lisbeth Gardenier, zhv; m. Margaret Van Dyck

581,3) Eva bp. 1/30/1774, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Niclaes Huyck; Christyntje V Valckenburgh

581,4) Margarietje bp. 11/28/1784, Schenectady, NY; sp. Lewis Barhyt; Elsje Barheyt

584) Jochim VV bp. 1/25/1746 or 1747; m. Elizabeth _____

Children:

584,1) Levinus bp. 1/6/1769, Germantown, NY; sp. Hans Van Huse; Maria Van Huse
586) Petrus VV bp. 6/21/1752; m. Jane Ducolon, dau. of Claudius Ducolon and Jane _____, M.L. 5/25/1773, m. 6/15/1773, Kinderhook, NY. Note: The entry for Jehoycum VV in Vol. II, p.122, was merged with this one because of similarities.

Children:

- 586,1) Jannetie (Jane) bp. 4/24/1774, Kinderhook, NY; m. Aaron Sharp; sp. Cloudy Ducolon; Jannetje Osburn
 - 586,2) Jochem (Jehoycum) bp. 8/25/1776, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Mattheus V Valckenburg; Bata Van Alen
 - 586,3) Maria bp. 10/25/1778, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Hendrik Schenkel; Maria DuCalon, zhv
 - 586,4) Engeltie bp. 3/4/1781, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Nicholaas Kittel; Maria Goes, j.d.
 - 586,5) Pieter P. b. 1/19/1789, Kinderhook, NY; bp. 3/9/1788, Kinderhook, NY; m. Sarah Hazelton; sp. Mattheus Van Hoesen; Dorothea VV, zhv
 - 586,6) Margaret (Peggy) m. Malcom Mc Pherson
- Note: Jehoycum moved from Kinderhook, NY to Cambden, Hastings Co., Canada in 1798

587) Christina (Styntje) VV m. Hendrick Sheever (Sheffer) of Schodack, NY, 7/3/1775, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

- 587,1) Hendrick bp. 2/20/1776, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johannes Huyk; Maritje Huyk
- 587,2) Eva bp. 9/6/1778, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jakob VV; Rachel Barheit, zhv
- 587,3) Kasparus bp. 4/9/1780, Kinderhook, NY; sp. David Sullivan, Catharina Miesek; wed van Kasper
- 587,4) Johannes bp. 8/11/1782, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johannes Muller; Eliezzabet Shonkel, zhv
- 587,5) Phillipus bp. 1/23/1785, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Philip Shever; Rachel VV, zhv
- 587,6) Pieter bp. 1/28/1787, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Pieter VV; Eva VV, j.d.
- 587,7) Lambert b. 5/21/1789; bp. 6/28/1789, Schodack, NY; sp. Lambert VV and Cathrina VV
- 587,8) Maria b. 2/20/1791; bp. 3/6/1791, Schodack, NY; sp. Nick-s and Lena VV
- 587,9) Margareta b. 2/18/1793; bp. 3/24/1793, Schodack, NY; sp. Jereminus Turk; Christine VV
- 587,A) Jacob b. 8/17/1798; bp. 9/23/1798, Schodack, NY

592) Cornelia VV bp. 3/12/1732; m. Jacob Knoet

Children:

- 592,1) Sara bp. 11/4/1759, Kinderhook, NY; sp. John Guilliot; Jannetje VV, zhv
- 592,2) Hendrick bp. 8/29/1762, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Hendrick and Engeltje V Valkenburg
- 592,3) Lammert bp. 9/19/1772, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Andries V Valkenburgh; Lea Kittel, zhv
- 592,4) Geertruy bp. 4/11/1777, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jerk Van Ness; Marytje Croeger; m. Andrus Wessels

593) Jannetje VV bp. 10/12/1735; m. John (Joseph) Quilhot, 1/22/1758, Kinderhook, NY; M.L. 1/17/1758

Children:

- 593,1) Stephen bp. 12/3/1758, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Lambart and Cornelia Van Valkenburgh
- 593,2) Marytje bp. 7/5/1761, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Andries Gardenier; Anna Van Slyck
- 593,3) Jacobus bp. 12/4/1763, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Cornelius and Jannetje Van Schaik
- 593,4) Hendrik bp. 3/23/1766, Kinderhook, NY; sp. David Van Schaak; Catherine V Valkenburg, zhv

594) Hendrik bp. 5/1/1739; m. Margrieta Knoet

Children:

- 594,1) Willem bp. 2/26/1769, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Frederick Knoet; Machtelt Quackenbosch, zhv
- 594,2) Cornelia bp. 6/16/1771, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jacobus V Valkenburgh; Cornelia V Valkenburgh
- 594,3) Johannes bp. 10/25/1778, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Abraham VV; Cornelia Ten Eick, zhv

595) Jacobus bp. 10/18/1741; m. Jannetje VV (427), dau. of Lambert VV and Jacomyntje Burns. Jannetje bp. 7/16/1745, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

- 595,1) Hendrick bp. 11/22/1767, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Hendrick V Valkenburgh; Jannetje V Valkenburgh
- 595,2) Jacomyntje bp. 7/15/1770, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Lammert V Valkenburgh; Catlyntje Van Buren
- 595,3) Lammert bp. 11/15/1772, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Peter Hugonon; Cornelia Knoet
- 595,4) Charles bp. 1/21/1776, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Abraham V Valkenburgh; Cornelia Ten Eyck, zhv
- 595,5) Maria bp. 1/31/1779, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Charles VV; Magteld Quakkenbos, zhv
- 595,6) Cathalyntje bp. 12/23/1781, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Thomas Andreas Hoog; Maria Wilhelmina Ritzema, zhv
- 595,7) Cornelia bp. 3/14/1784, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Hessel Brouwer; Maria VV, zhv

596) Andries bp. 6/3/1744; m. Lea Kittel (3A1), dau. of Daniel Kittel and Catherina VV (3A). Lea bp. 1/ 22/1748 or 1749, Albany, NY

Children:

- 596,1) Hendrick bp. 11/22/1767, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Pieter V Valkenburgh; Maria Kittel
- 596,2) Catharina bp. 10/15/1769, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Daniel Kittel; Catharina V Valckenburgh, zhv; m. ____ Van Alen
- 596,3) Jannetje bp. 12/26/1771, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jacobus V Valkenburgh; Jannetje V Valkenburgh; m. Johannes VV (533,5)
- 596,4) Daniel bp. 12/26/1773, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jacobus Vosburgh; Evje Kittle, zhv
- 596,5) Maria bp. 9/7/1776, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Stephen Quilhot; Maria Quilhot; m. Dirck Van Buren
- 596,6) Andries bp. 10/25/1778, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johannes Vosburg, Lea VV; m. Catherine VV
- 596,7) Eva bp. 4/21/1781, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jakobus Vosburg; Eva Kittel, zhv
- 596,8) Lambert bp. 1/26/1783, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Hendrik VV; Margarita Knoet, zhv; m. Elizabeth Haver
- 596,9) Nicholaas bp. 8/12/1786, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Nicholaas Kittel; Cornelia VV, zhv; m. Elizabeth Deyo
- 596,A) Jacobus bp. 12/13/1789, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Henry VV; Maria VV

SIXTH GENERATION -

531,1) Lamberth VV bp. 8/18/1741; d. 8/1/1826; m. Marytjie Van Hoesen, dau. of Gerrett Janse Van Hoesen and Jannetje _____. Marytjie bp. 8/18/1745, Loonenberg, NY

Children:

- 531,11) Pieter bp. 11/26/1769, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Ryckert V Valckenburgh; Marytjie V Valckenburgh
- 531,12) Jannetje bp. 9/1/1771, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Gerret Van Hoesen; Elizabeth Wyngaert, zhv; m. Dan Van Hosen
- 531,13) Garret P. b. 8/31/1774; m. Jane Clouw (Formerly (313,5), See Note 1)

531,14) Tannica bp. 1/28/1778, Coxsackie, NY; sp. Jan and Tannica Van Hoesen; m. Lukas L. Wessels (534,6-)

531,15) Rykert bp. 1/16/1780, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Hendrik Visburg; Maria VV, j.d.; m. Lucretia Christina Wesselsen

531,16) Maria bp. 6/9/1782, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Barent Van der Poel; Tryntje Van der Poel, j.d.; m. Peter Collier (Colyer)

531,17) Jan bp. 6/9/1782, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Tobias Goes; Eva VV, zhv

531,18) Willempe b. 8/9/1792; bp. 9/30/1792, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Justus Van Hoesen; Jannetje Van Hoesen; m. John I. (J.) Van Evera, 1/28/1816

531,19) Ariaantje bp. 11/12/1775, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Isaak Wessels; Ariaentje V Valkenburgh, zhv; m. David I. Quackenbusch

532,2) Maria VV bp. 1/16/1747 or 1748; m. Johannes Schraum, 6/14/1783, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

532,21) Bartholomeus bp. 7/3/1784, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jakob Turk; Annatje Schram, zhv

532,22) Rykert bp. 2/26/1786, Kinderhook, NY; sp. John VV; Eliezebet VV, j.d.

532,3) Margrita VV bp. 1/20/1750; m. Abram Van Aelstyn, 3/8/1771, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

532,31) Bartholomeus bp. 7/12/1772, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Lambert Van Valckenburgh; Marytje Van Valckenburgh

532,32) Elsje bp. 1/30/1780, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Hendrik Vosburg; Elsje VV

532,33) Elsje bp. 5/26/1782, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Hendrik Vosburg; Elsje VV, zhv

532,34) Bartholomeus bp. 5/29/1784, Schenectady, NY; sp. Isack Van Alstyn; Margrita Van Alstyn

532,4) Elsje (Eitje, Elsie) VV of Normanskill, NY; bp. 1/11/1751 or 1752, Kinderhook, NY; m. Hendrick (Johannes) Vosburg, s. of Jacob Vosburg and Cornelia Goes, 2/17/1770, Linlithgo, NY. Hendrick b. c. 1750

Children:

532,41) Rykert bp. 7/4/1773, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Rykert Van Valkenburgh; Arriaentje V Valkenburgh; m. Mary Gardiner

532,42) Jacobus bp. 4/23/1775, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Marten Goes; Jannetje Goes; m. Jane Veeder

532,43) Johannes bp. 9/30/1777, Coxsackie, NY; sp. Matthewis Vosburgh; Mareytje Van Vlakenburgh; d. 10/23/1843; m. Fanny Diefendorf

532,44) Jannetie bp. 4/30/1780, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Arent Pruyn; Eva VV; m. Lucas Van Buren, 11/7/1805

532,45) Maria bp. 5/26/1782, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Joh's VV; Cornelia Goes, zhv

532,46) Isaak bp. 10/14/1783, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jacobus Vosburg; Eva Kittel, zhv; m. Mary (Margret) Mowers (Moyer), 7/28/1805

532,47) Marytje bp. 5/9/1786, Schenectady, NY; sp. Abram Van Aalstyn; Margarita Van Valkenburgh

532,48) Matthew b. 8/7/1788; bp. 1788, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY; sp. Jacobus Vosburgh; Cornelia Vosburgh; m. Ann Youngs, 11/18/1815

532,49) Peter bp. 2/20/1791, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Tobias Goes; Gethruy Goes; m. Maria Colyer

532,4A) Cornelia bp. 1/13/1771, Kinderhook, NY

532,4B) Abraham m. Peggy Stevens, 9/5/1813

532,4C) Lambert b. 1/5/1799; d. 9/26/1874; m. Susannah Colyer (Collier), 3/8/1821

532,5) Jannetje VV bp. 1/23/1754; m. Matthew (Martin) Goes (Gose), M.L. 8/27/1773, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

532,51) Geertruy bp. 1/30/1774, Kinderhook, NY; sp. John Goes; Geertruy Van Buren, zhv
532,6) Arriaantje VV bp. 2/29/1756; m. Isaac Wessels, s. of Luykas Wesselse and
Annetje Huyck, 9/22/1775, Kinderhook, NY. Isaac bp. 1/5/1753

Children:

532,61) Lukas bp. 7/12/1778, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Lukas Wesselse; Annatje Huyk, zhv
532,62) Andries bp. 7/25/1784, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Andries Wessels; Geertruy Knorts,
zhv
532,63) Cornelia bp. 10/15/1786, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jan VV; Annatje VV, zhv; m.
Abraham Wessels, s. of Lukas Wessels and Jannetje Hugony (534,6), 4/28/1805 NOTE: See
531,14!!!
532,64) Annatje b. 2/2/1789; bp. 2/22/1789, Schodack, NY; sp. Martha Van Buren; Annatje
Wessels
532,65) Rykert bp. 6/22/1801, Fonda, NY

532,7) Eva VV bp. 4/20/1760; m. Tobias J. Goes, 1/15/1783, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

532,71) Maarten bp. 10/7/1783, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Maarten Goes; Jannetje VV, zhv
532,72) Cornelia bp. 4/29/1787, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Pieter VV; Ida VV, Huisv van Burger
Klaauw
532,73) Johannis bp. 8/9/1789, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johannis Matt. Goes; Gethruy Goes
532,9) Eytje VV; m. Burgard Clauw, s. of William Clauw and Chrysytje Huyck,
6/13/1778, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

532,91) Christina bp. 11/7/1779, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Andries Claauw; Jannetje
Valkenburg, Huisv van Marten Hoes; m. Abraham VV (426,3)
532,92) Maria bp. 7/14/1782, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johannes VV; Maria VV
532,93) William bp. 3/6/1785, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johannes Schram, Jur.; Eliezet VV,
j.d.
532,94) Abraham m. Cathairine VV
532,95) Rykert bp. 1/20/1788, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Tobias Goes; Eva VV, zhv; m. Phoebe
Hallenbeck
532,96) Mayke bp. 10/31/1790, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Pieter Van Slyck; Christina VV

532,A) Johannes VV; m. (1) Cornelia Goes; (2) Annatje (Hannah) VV, 4/1/1786,
Kinderhook, NY

Children by second wife:

532,A1) Rykert bp. 8/26/1787, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Pieter VV; Eliezet VV, j.d.; m. (1)
Maria Quackenbush; (2) Hannah Chapple
532,A2) Catrina b. 6/14/1789; bp. 6/28/1789, Schodack, NY; sp. Jacob VV; Catrina VV
532,A3) Caity (See Note 15)
532,A4) Jacob m. Elizabeth Becker
532,A5) Peter b. 10/15/1803; bp. Mapletown, NY
532,A6) Peter b. 8/11/1807; bp. Mapletown, NY
532,A7) Margaret

532,B) Peter R. VV m. Gertrude Van Dyck, dau. of Cornelius Van Dyck and Jannetje
Goes, after 9/30/1787. Gertrude bp. 9/24/1769, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

532,B1) Eytje b. 11/2/1793; bp. 11/24/1793, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Peter Van Dyck; Ammie
Voreland
532,B2) Richard Peter b. 4/14/1798, Kinderhook, NY; m. Polly Deyoe

532,B3) Jannetje b. 2/20/1803; bp. 5/15/1803, Kinderhook, NY

532,B4) Cornelia bp. 1805, Kinderhook, NY; m. Jacob Grantz

533,5) Johannes VV of Kinderhook (1850), NY; bp. 1/6/1765; d. 10/7/1851; bur. Kinderhook, NY; m. Jannetje (Jane Marie) VV (596,3), dau. of Andries VV and Lea Kittel, 10/8/1787, Kinderhook, NY. Jannetje bp. 12/26/1771, Kinderhook, NY; d. 4/12/1853; bur. Kinderhook, NY

Children:

533,51) Peter b. 3/12; bp. 4/17/1791, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Peter VV; Jannetje VV

533,52) Peter bp. 12/29/1793, Kinderhook, NY; m. Gertrude Deyo

533,53) Andred b. 4/28; bp. 6/12/1796, Kinderhook, NY; d. 3/31/1875, bur. Kinderhook, NY

533,54) Henry bp. 9/9/1798, Kinderhook, NY; m. (1) Catherine Van Alen; (2) Maria Ban Buren

533,55) Jacobus bp. 3/29/1801, Kinderhook, NY; m. Hannah Paddock

533,56) Lambert bp. 10/2/1803, Kinderhook, NY; m. Elizabeth Vosburg

533,57) Maria b. 8/6; bp. 1806, Kinderhook, NY; d. 2/2/1882; bur. Kinderhook, NY

533,58) Eva (Evalena) b. 11/9; bp. 2/26/1809, Kinderhook, NY; d. 1/31/1894; bur. Kinderhook, NY

533,59) Jane bp. 7/14/1811, Kinderhook, NY; m. John Goes

533,5A) John bp. 2/19/1815, Kinderhook, NY; m. Hannah E. Westfall

552,3) Elbertje (Albertje) VV bp. 4/29/1764; d. 12/19/1845; bur. Claverack, NY; m. Cornelius C. S. Muller, s. of Cornelius S. Muller and Rachel Hogeboom, 2/4/1786, Kinderhook, NY. Cornelius bp. 12/25/1754 or 1756; d. 4/___/1803

Children:

552,31) Rachel b. 12/6/1786; bp. 1/28/1787, Claverack, NY; sp. Cornelius S. Muller; Lena Muller; m. John Gaul

552,32) Anatje (Nancy) b. 3/6; bp. 4/13/1788, Claverack, NY; d. 11/5/1864; sp. Tobias Hogeboom; Rebecca Muller; m. Jacob Whitbeck, 2/9/1806, Claverack, NY

552,33) Maritje bp. 12/16/1792

552,34) Jannetje bp. 5/8/1796; m. John Gaul

552,35) Cornelius bp. 6/25/1797

552,36) Hendrick bp. 9/9/1798; m. Mary Van Wagenen

552,37) Magdaline b. 7/6/1800; d. 7/___/1874; m. George Philip Horton, 12/24/1817

552,38) Ange (Annie) bp. 4/11/1802

552,39) Albertie bp. 10/26/1804

552,4) Lammert VV of Mayfield, NY; bp. 5/25/1766; m. Anna Head, dau. of Shoebel Head and Catrina Shoefeld. Anna bp. 6/3/1770, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

552,41) Hendrick bp. 2/24/1791, Fonda, NY; sp. J. Q.

552,42) Jane b. 4/13/1797

552,43) John b. 2/9/1802; bp. 4/11/1802, Mayfield, NY

552,44) Malgert b. 1/30/1805; bp. 5/12/1805, Mayfield, NY

522,45) Sara b. 7/11/1808; bp. 10/30/1808

522,46) William b. 7/5/1810; bp. 10/7/1810, Mayfield, NY

552,5) Lourenz VV bp. 2/5/1769; d. St. Armand, Canada; m. Elizabeth Krans, 3/15/1794, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

552,51) Annatje (Hannah) b. 12/15/1794; bp. 1/18/1795, Kinderhook, NY; bur. St. Armand, Canada

552,52) Peter b. 9/28; bp. 10/23/1796, Kinderhook, NY; bur. Kinderhook, NY

552,53) Peter b. 9/19; bp. 10/28/1798, Kinderhook, NY; bur. St. Armand, Canada
552,54) Henry b. 10/10; bp. 11/9/1800, Kinderhook, NY; bur. Kinderhook, NY, or KS
552,55) John b. 1/5/1803, St. Armand, Can.; m. Caroline Hubbell
552,56) Rosannah b. Canada; bur. St. Armand, Canada
552,57) Lydia b. Canada; bur. Greenbush, NY
552,58) Henry b. Canada; bur. KS
552,59) Francis b. Canada; bur. Poughkeepsie, NY
552,5A) Eliza b. Canada; bur. St. Armand, Canada

552,7) Johannes VV bp. 2/27/1774; m. Ellen Bullock

Children:

552,71) Henry b. 10/28; bp. 1813, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY; m. (1) Natalie Baker; (2) Augusta Noll
552,72) Lidy Harriett b. 2/22; bp. 1815, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
552,73) Folkerd Veeder b. 2/20; bp. 1817, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
552,74) Laurence b. 3/2; bp. 1819, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY; m. Sarah A. Seymour
552,75) Joseph Bullock b. 2/11; bp. 1821, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
552,76) Mata b. 12/6/1822; bp. 1823, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
552,77) Martha Bullock b. 9/1; bp. 1824, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY

556,2) Daniel VV bp. 10/13/1771; m. Eva Wormer, of Helderburgh, NY, dau. of Arent Wormer, 3/5/1799, New Salem, NY

Children:

556,21) Cornelius b. 8/23; bp. 9/5/1799, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY; sp. Corn's VV; Maria Cittel
556,22) Aerent (Aaron) b. 5/19; bp. 1802, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
556,23) Susanna b. 7/6; bp. 7/29/1804, Guilderland, NY; sp. Michael Friederick; Susanna Wormer
556,24) Lambert b. 10/25; bp. 1806, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
556,25) Michael b. 2/14; bp. 3/12/1809, New Salem, NY
556,26) Frances b. 8/11; bp. 1811, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
556,27) Nicholas b. 7/10; bp. 9/3/1815, New Salem, NY
556,28) Henry bp. 1817, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY

556,4) Franciscus VV bp. 3/30/1777; m. Annatje LeGrange, dau. of John LeGrange, 4/18/1802, New Salem, NY

Children:

556,41) John Lagrangie b. 2/2; bp. 6/27/1803, Guilderland, NY
556,42) Anna Maria b. 11/22; bp. 1805, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
556,43) Catharine Jane b. 5/7; bp. 1808, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
556,44) Edet b. 8/16; bp. 1811, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
556,45) Elida Rebecca b. 1/5/1816; bp. 1816, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY; d. 6/20/1868; m. James A. McKown, s. of Absalom McKown and Edith LaGrange, 1837. James b. 3/19/1819, Guilderland, NY
556,46) Hannah Margret bp. 6/23/1828, New Scotland, NY

556,7) Maria VV of Helderburgh, NY; bp. 10/16/1783; d. 7/11/1837; bur. Old Grote Farm, Guilderland, NY; m. Simon Groot, s. of John Groot, 3/5/1803, New Salem, NY. Simon bp. 8/15/1782, Schenectady, NY; d. 9/10/1848; bur. Old Grote Farm, Guilderland, NY

Children:

556,71) John b. 6/12/1803, New Salem, NY
556,72) Cornelius b. 4/28; bp. 1805, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY

556,73) Abraham b. 12/29; bp. 1806, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
556,74) Cathrine b. 7/29; bp. 1808, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
556,75) Lena b. 3/19; bp. 1810, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
556,76) Henry b. 11/27; bp. 1811, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
556,77) Margerit b. 8/5; bp. 1815, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY

556,8) Nicholaas VV bp. 5/28/1786; m. Arriantje (Harriet) LaGrange. Arriantje b. 8/15/1794, Guilderland, NY

Children:

556,81) Henry b. 8/4/1815; bp. 10/21/1815, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
556,82) Herreater b. 11/9/1817; bp. 1/11/1818, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
556,83) Jacob b. 2/9/1821; bp. 4/8/1821, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
556,84) Maria b. 8/16/1823; bp. 9/21/1823, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
556,85) Daniel b. 7/7/1826; bp. 10/8/1826, New Scotland, NY
556,86) Elias b. c. 1828
556,87) Cornelius b. c. 1831

556,A) Henderick VV bp. 8/10/1791; m. Elizabeth Oxburger, dau. of David Oxburger, 12/22/1816, New Salem, NY

Children:

556,A1) Peter b. 1/6; bp. 1818, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
556,A2) Nelly Catharine b. 2/22; bp. 1820, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
556,A3) Nancy b. 7/8; bp. 1822, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
556,A4) Jane b. 1/31; bp. 1824, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
556,A5) Harriot b. 9/27/1830; bp. 1838, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
556,A6) Hiram b. 7/10/1834; bp. 1838, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
556,A7) Margaret b. 11/9/1836; bp. 1838, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY

556,B) Lea VV b. 1/2/1794, bp. 1794; m. Ruphes Ridington, 8/20/1815, New Salem, NY

Children:

556,B1) Ruphes b. 5/28; bp. 1816, Guilderland, Helderburg and Princetown, NY

557,1) Maria VV bp. 4/20/1777; m. John Terwilliger, s. of Derick de Wilger, 10/12/1795, New Salem, NY

Children:

557,11) Joiakim b. 3/20; bp. 4/26/1801, New Salem, NY
557,12) Jenny; b. 12/2/1803; bp. 1/1/1804, New Salem, NY
557,13) Derick b. 12/22/1805; bp. 1/26/1806, New Salem, NY
557,14) Caty b. 4/24; bp. 4/30/1808, New Salem, NY
557,15) Lidia b. 1/23; bp. 2/23/1811, New Salem, NY
557,16) Herrietta b. 9/9; bp. 10/8/1814, New Salem, NY
557,17) Barbara Ann b. 11/10; bp. 12/15/1816, New Salem, NY
557,18) Christopher Van Valkenburgh b. 3/24; bp. 5/10/1819, New Salem, NY

557,3) Lydia VV bp. 5/15/1783; m. David Wormer, s. of Peter Wormer, 11/13/1807, New Salem, NY

Children:

557,31) Susanna b. 8/9; bp. 1808, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
557,32) Caty Maria b. 8/31; bp. 10/19/1810, New Salem, NY
557,33) Peter b. 7/10; bp. 1816, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
557,34) Margiret Jane b. 10/8; bp. 12/13/1820, New Salem, NY

557,4) Christopher VV b. 9/4/1786, bp. 1786; m. Anna Barbara Crouse, dau. of John Crouse, 10/27/1810, New Salem, NY

Children:

- 557,41) Jehoiakim b. 12/20/1812; bp. 1813, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
- 557,42) John b. 8/5; bp. 1814, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
- 557,43) Caty Maria b. 2/21/1817, New Salem, NY

581,1) Johannes VV b. 11/4/1762; bp. 11/14/1762; d. 2/15/1831; m. Cornelia Barheit (Barhydt), 12/12/1784 or 12/14/1784, Kinderhook, NY. Cornelia b. 11/7/1763; d. 5/13/1816

Children:

- 581,11) daughter b. and d. 3/23/1785
- 581,12) Jacob b. 10/22; bp. 1786, Schodack, NY; d. 11/10/1820; m. Mary Elder, 10/27/1808
- 581,13) Jannetje b. 4/26; bp. 5/17/1789, Schodack, NY; d. 11/1/1793 sp. Johannes Barhey; Jannetje Barhey
- 581,14) Lucas b. 8/19; bp. 9/4/1791, Schodack, NY; d. 12/6/1791 sp. Juchum and Eva VV
- 581,15) Johannes bp. 11/10/1793, Schodack, NY; m. Elizabeth Bond
- 581,16) Lukas bp. 1/1/1797, Schenectady, NY; sp. Lewis Barhey; Elsje Barhey; m. Levyne Pangburn
- 581,17) Janey b. 9/1/1798; bp. Schenectady, NY; m. Peter M. Pangburn, 1/9/1823
- 581,18) Welter b. 9/11; bp. 10/5/1801, Schenectady, NY; d. 7/4/1803; sp. Walter Barhey; Cornelia Barhey
- 581,19) child b. and d. 1803
- 581,1A) Rachel b. 8/16; bp. 9/16/1804, Schenectady, NY; d. 6/22/1821

581,2) Jeronymus VV of Schenectady, NY; bp. 9/2/1770; m. Margaret (Eatche) Van Dyck, dau. of Hendrick Van Dyck, 9/16/1793 (3/3/1765 in Vol. II, p. 120), Schenectady, NY

Children:

- 581,21) Jacob of Broome Co., NY; b. 4/25; bp. 5/19/1793, Schenectady, NY
- 581,22) Hendrick bp. 11/8/1795, Schenectady, NY; m. Geneton Mac Farlin
- 581,23) Rachel bp. 2/4/1798, Schenectady, NY; m. Warren Mago
- 581,24) Angelica b. 5/28; bp. 8/24/1800, Glenville, NY; m. _____ Peters
- 581,25) Eatche (Margaret) of Seneca Falls, NY; b. 7/8; bp. 8/8/1802, Glenville, NY; m. Christopher Clark, 3/15/1817
- 581,26) Cornelius bp. 7/15/1805, Glenville, NY; m. Sarah Merrett

586,1) Jane VV m. Aaron Sharp, s. of Solomon Sharp and Elizabeth Van Dyck

Children:

- 586,11) Elizabeth b. 8/24/1792; bp. 9/23/1792, Kinderhook, NY
- 586,12) Margaret b. 5/2/1800
- 586,13) Jacob b. 11/15/1802
- 586,14) Polly b. b. 11/22/1804

586,2) Jehoycom VV

Children:

- 586,21) Alexander d. 1873, Napenence, Can.
- 586,22) Peter m. Jane Sharp

586,5) Peter P. VV of Brighton Township, Northumberland Co., Can.; b. 1/19/1789, Kinderhook, NY; m. Sarah Hazelton, dau. of Solomon Hazelton and Elizabeth Page, 12/29/1818, Foxboro, NY or Canada. Sarah b. 6/18/1798, Kinderhook, NY; d. c 1865

Children:

- 586,51) [adopted] Andrew Rosenbrough (Rosburg) b. 8/21/1798; d. 8/30/1848
- 586,52) Sabrina Elizabeth b. 5/3/1824; m. Clark Coverely

586,53) Solomon Hazelton b. 6/2/1826; m. S. M. Davis
586,54) Ira Page b. 8/15/1828; d. 8/10/1851
586,55) Sylvester Ducklin b. 5/16/1830 or 6/15/1830, Hunting, Hastings Co., Can.; m.
Mary Jane Henderson
586,56) William Melzer b. 5/26/1834
586,57) Sarah b. 1843

596,3) Jannetie (Jane Marie) VV bp. 12/26/1771; d. 4/12/1853; m. Johannes H. VV
(533,5), s. of Hendrick VV and Margaret Bogart. Johannes b. 1/6/1765; d. 10/7/1851;
bur. Kinderhook, NY (For children see under father.)

596,5) Maria VV bp. 9/7/1776; m. Dirck Van Buren, s. of Tobias Van Buren,
12/31/1796, Kinderhook, NY. Dirck b. 7/13/1777

Children:

596,51) Elbertje b. 8/12; bp. 9/24/1797, Kinderhook, NY
596,52) Lea b. 12/23/1798; bp. 2/24/1799, Kinderhook, NY
596,53) Lea b. 8/15, bp. 9/21/1800, Kinderhook, NY
596,54) Maria VanValkenburgh b. 12/28/1802; bp. 2/13/1803, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Leah
VanValkenburgh
596,55) Maria b. 1805
596,56) Elizabeth b. 1806

596,6) Andries VV bp. 10/25/1778; m. Catherine VV, 10/23/1803, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

596,61) Andries b. 2/17; bp. 4/15/1804, Kinderhook, NY
596,62) Jane Maria b. 9/23; bp. 1806, Kinderhook, NY
596,63) James Henry b. 12/24/1809; bp. 3/11/1810, Kinderhook, NY
596,64) John bp. 3/26/1814, Kinderhook, NY
596,65) Nicholas b. 9/17; bp. 12/25/1816, Kinderhook, NY
596,66) Leah of Kinderhook (1850-1860), NY
596,67) Jemima b. 3/16; bp. 6/10/1823, Kinderhook, NY
596,68) Leen b. c. 1816
596,69) Jeremiah b. c. 1826
596,6A) Maria VV

596,8) Lambert VV bp. 1/26/1783; bur. 10/7/1850, Greenport, NY; m. Caty (Elizabeth)
Haver, 7/7/1813, Nassau, NY. Elizabeth b. 11/14/1789, Kinderhook, NY; d. 5/13/1878 or
5/15/1878; bur. East Newark, NY

Children:

596,81) Andries bp. 2/26/1809, Kinderhook, NY; m. Catherine Van Deusen
596,82) Christina b. 4/23; bp. 7/7/1811, Kinderhook, NY
596,83) John b. 10/9; bp. 11/28/1813, Kinderhook, NY
596,84) Henry b. 4/15; bp. 6/16/1816, Kinderhook, NY
596,85) Elizabeth b. 12/26/1817; bp. 2/15/1818, Kinderhook, NY
596,86) Leah b. 11/10/1818; bp. 1/5/1819, Kinderhook, NY
596,87) Catharine b. 4/4/1821; bp. 6/12/1821, Kinderhook, NY; m. Isaac Van Deusen
596,88) Stephen b. 2/22/1824; bp. 5/25/1824, Kinderhook, NY; m. Julia Loum
596,89) Jane Maria b. 5/9/1831; bp. 7/2/1831, Kinderhook, NY; m. Isaac Van Deusen

596,9) Nicholaas VV bp. 8/12/1786; m. Elizabeth Deyo, dau. of Simeon Deyo and
Annatje Westbrook

Children:

596,91) Simeon b. 10/13; bp. 1807, Kinderhook, NY
596,92) Mary Magdalen b. 7/12; bp. 8/26/1810, Kinderhook, NY

596,93) Isaac Lodewyck bp. 5/17/1812, Kinderhook, NY; m. Gitty C. _____
 596,94) Anne b. 2/13; bp. 4/3/1814, Kinderhook, NY
 596,95) Catharine Maria b. 4/8; bp. 7/17/1816, Kinderhook, NY
 596,96) Jonathan Westbrook b. 3/26; bp. 6/23/1818, Kinderhook, NY
 596,97) Leah b. 1821; d. 9/17/1845
 596,98) James Van der Poel b. 11/15/1823; bp. 9/13/1824, Kinderhook, NY; m. Dorcas A. Van Loon

SEVENTH GENERATION

531,11) Pieter VV bp. 11/26/1769; d. 9/13/1850; m. Rebecca Clauw, dau. of Frans Clauw and Marytje Holiday. Rebecca b. 10/18/1778

Children:

531,111) Mariah b. Fonda, NY
 531,112) Christina b. Fonda, NY; m. Goshen Smith, 7/15/1821
 531,113) Jane b. 7/7; bp. 7/28/1805, Fonda, NY
 531,114) Dorcas b. Fonda, NY
 531,115) Dirike b. 5/20; bp. 6/12/1808, Canajoharie, NY
 531,116) Jennetie b. Fonda, NY
 531,117) Lambert b. 8/6/1810, Fonda, NY
 531,118) Henry b. 5/6/ or 5/16/1813; bp. 6/12/1813, Fonda, NY
 531,119) Tanna b. 10/9; bp. 12/24/1815, Canajoharie, NY

531,12) Jannetje VV bp. 9/1/1771, Kinderhook, NY; d. 1/7/1862, Clay, NY; m. Dan Van Hosen (Hoesen). Dan b. 7/15/1767; d. 6/2/1856

Children:

531,121) Jane b. 10/5/1803; bp. 11/7/1803
 531,122) Elizabeth b. 9/15/1806; bp. 10/12/1806
 531,123) Garret b. 1810
 531,124) Dirck b. 1810

531,13) Garret P. VV of Stone Arabia and Mapletown, NY; b. 8/31/1774; d. 7/30/1852; m. Jane Clouw, dau. of Andries Clouw and Cornelia Vosburgh, 6/15/1794, Kinderhook, NY. Jane b. 8/23/1777; bp. 9/28/1777; d. 10/30/1862

Children: (See Note 1.)

531,131) Mary b. 12/26/1794; bp. 1/15/1795, Kinderhook, NY
 531,132) Andrew b. 3/10 or 3/20/1801; bp. 4/5/1801, Stone Arabia, NY
 531,133) Cornelia b. 2/19/1803; bp. 4/19 or 4/24/1803, Stone Arabia, NY
 531,134) Christiana b. 12/18/1805
 531,135) Lambert b. 9/18/1806; m. Elizabeth Vosburg
 531,136) Peter G. b. 9/28/1813; m. Catherine Davis

531,14) Tannica VV bp. 1/28/1778, Coxsackie, NY; d. 6/21/1840, Flat Creek, NY; m. Lukas L. Wessels (534,6-) s. of Lucas Wessel and Jannetje Hugenor (534,6), 2/17/1801, Coxsackie, NY Lukas bp. 2/27/1780, Kinderhook, NY; d. 7/___/1860, Flat Creek, NY

Children:

531,141) Lucas b. 1/1; bp. 3/4/1802, Stone Arabia, NY; d. 3/25/1876, Ames, NY; m. Evelina Van Epps, 1/27/1825, Fonda, NY
 531,142) Jane b. 3/2/1806, Flat Creek, NY; bp. 4/6/1806; d. 3/8/1865, Currytown, NY; m. Jacob H. Diefendorf, 2/24/1825
 531,143) Maria b. 4/13/1808
 531,144) Peter L. b. 5/26/1810; d. 5/6/1887; m. Clariesa Wessels
 531,145) Lucretia b. 10/14/1814; m. Elias Lasher, 1835

531,15) Rykert VV b. 1778, Canajoharie, NY; bp. 1/16/1780, Kinderhook, NY; d. 1856, Canajoharie, NY; m. Lucretia Christina Wesselsen, dau. of Lambert Wesselsen, 2/13/1801, Fonda, NY. Lucretia b. 1782, Canajoharie, NY; d. 2/13/1860, Chittenango, NY

Children:

- 531,151) Jane b. 1/23; bp. 3/4/1802, Stone Arabia, NY
- 531,152) Peter bp. 1/1/1804, Mapletown -Canajoharie, NY; m. Tannica Jane Barnes
- 531,153) Mary bp. 9/21/1806, Mapletown -Canajoharie, NY; m. Conrad Craylor
- 531,154) Hannah b. 1810; d. 1875; m. Peter Groesbeck
- 531,155) Harriet b. 6/1; bp. 7/28/1811, Canajoharie, NY
- 531,156) Anna b. 2/12; bp. 5/2/1813, Canajoharie, NY
- 531,157) Daniel Van Hoesen b. 2/1; bp. 5/25/1817

531,16) Maria VV bp. 6/9/1782, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Barent Van der Poel; Tryntje Van der Poel, j.d.; m. Peter Collier (Colyer), 1/13/1803

Children:

- 531,161) Catherine b. 8/20/1803; bp. 10/16/1803
- 531,162) Jane b. 4/12/1805; bp. 5/26/1805
- 531,163) Jacob b. 10/1/1808; bp. 10/23/1808

531,19) Ariaantje VV of Cicero, NY; bp. 11/12/1775; m. David I. Quackenbusch, 8/14/1797

Children:

- 531,191) Maria b. 12/17/1800; bp. 1/18/1801, Stone Arabia, NY; sp. Lambert V. Valkenburg; Marytje V. Valkenburg
- 531,192) Jeremiah D. b. 12/1/1804; bp. 1/12/1805
- 531,193) Lambert b. 7/12/1809; d. 12/26/1884, Gage Co., NE

532,A1) Rykert VV b. 7/28/1784, bp. 8/26/1787; d. 11/13/1853; bur. Canajoharie, NY; m. (1) Maria Quackenbush, 1/16/1806, Canajoharie, NY; (2) Hannah Chapple, dau. of Noah Chapple, 9/4/1811 or 10/6/1811. Hannah d. 2/25/1868

Children by first wife:

- 532,A11) John b. 1/9/1807; bp. 1/21/1807, Mapletown - Canajoharie, NY; sp. John Van Valkenburgh and wife Nancy
- 532,A12) Elizabeth b. 6/22/1809; bp. 7/22/1809, Mapletown - Canajoharie, NY

Children by second wife:

- 532,A13) Maria b. 1/3/1813; bp. 3/6/1813, Mapletown - Canajoharie, NY
- 532,A14) John b. 5/18; bp. 7/9/1815, Mapletown - Canajoharie, NY
- 532,A15) Lidia Ann b. 6/6/1817; bp. 2/8/1818, Stone Arabia, NY
- 532,A16) Cornelia b. 5/14/1820; bp. 2/25/1822, New Rhinebeck, NY
- 532,A17) Nancy b. 10/18/1832; bp. Currytown, NY

532,A4) Jacob VV d. 1/16/1869, Charlestown, NY; m. Elizabeth Becker, 3/18/1823, Ryder's Corners, NY. Elizabeth b. 11/13/1798; d. 12/28/1814

Children:

- 532,A41) Charlotte
- 532,A42) Cornelia
- 532,A43) Jane of Fulton (1860), NY
- 532,A44) George

532,B2) Richard Peter VV of Kinderhook, NY, Ashford (1837), Schaghticoke (1837), Springville (1838), and Troy (1846), NY; b. 4/14/1798, Kinderhook, NY; d. 10/27/1868, Schaghticoke, NY; bur. Troy, NY; m. Polly (Maria, Sally) Deyoe (Devoe), dau. of

Johannes Devoe and Elizabeth Head, 2/22/1818, Kinderhook, NY. Polly bp. 11/12/1796, Kinderhook, NY; d. 3/3/1884; bur. Troy, NY

Children:

- 532,B21) Peter Anthony bp. 11/19/1820, Kinderhook, NY; m. Almira A. Austin
 - 532,B22) Cornelius Mason bp. 12/1/1822, Kinderhook, NY; m. Harriet Elizabeth Tator
 - 532,B23) Richard Henry b. 2/22/1825; bp. Kinderhook, NY; m. Aditha _____
 - 532,B24) Elizabeth Maria b. 4/4/1829, Warren Co., NY; m. Peter Howard Kennedy
 - 532,B25) Catherine Jane b. 1833; d. 7/3/1855; bur. Troy, NY; m. Jupa _____
 - 532,B26) Jacob Marshall b. 1835, Herkimer, NY; m. Kate Garrison
 - 532,B27) Mary Ellen of Troy, NY; b. 1837, Warren Co., NY; d. 1884 or 1907; m. (1) _____ Davis; (2) John P. Van Deusen, s. of Barent Van Deusen and Nancy Yerdon (Jordan). _____ Davis d. in Civil War. John b. 2/___/1837, Frey's Bush, NY; d. 10/7/1909, St. Johnsville, NY
 - 532,B28) John D. d. after 1884
 - 532,B29) Martha E. b. 1841-2; m. Samuel E. Hulbert
 - 532,B2A) Gertrude Ann
- Note: Richard was a carpenter

532,B4) Cornelia VV of Troy (1832), NY; b. 8/26/1805; bp. 1805, Kinderhook, NY; d. 1858, Troy, NY; bur. Troy, NY; m. Jacob D. Grantz, c. 1821. Jacob b. c. 1791, Columbia Co., NY

Children:

- 532,B41) Peter b. c. 1821; m. Susan A. _____
- 532,B42) Esther S. b. c. 1827
- 532,B43) James M. b. c. 1831; m. Mary A. Consaluss
- 532,B44) Margaret E. b. c. 1834
- 532,B45) Henrietta b. c. 1843

533,52) Peter VV b. 10/17/1793; bp. 12/29/1793; m. Gertrude (Gitty) Deyo, dau. of Simon Deyo and Annatje Westbrook, 3/22/1816, Kinderhook, NY. Gertrude b. 10/17/1795

Children:

- 533,521) Jane of Kinderhook, NY; b. 12/13/1816; bp. 1/12/1817, Kinderhook, NY; m. John A. VV
- 533,522) Lenah Ann b. 8/15; bp. 10/27/1818, Kinderhook, NY
- 533,523) John Henry b. 8/30; bp. 10/11/1821, Kinderhook, NY
- 533,524) Simeon b. 3/27; bp. 5/16/1824, Kinderhook, NY
- 533,525) Andrew P. bp. 5/7/1826, Kinderhook, NY
- 533,526) Maria Elizabeth b. 7/15/1828; bp. 9/30/1829, Kinderhook, NY; m. _____ Archer or Acker
- 533,527) Peter of California b. 11/15/1830; bp. 2/27/1831, Kinderhook, NY
- 533,528) Eveline of Albany, NY; m. _____ Robinson

533,54) Henry J. VV b. 6/8; bp. 9/9/1798; d. 7/1/1872, Attica, NY; m. (1) Catherine Van Alen, 11/11/1821, Kinderhook, NY; (2) Maria Van Buren, 11/22/1831, Kinderhook, NY. Maria b. 4/17/1807, Kinderhook, NY; d. 2/14/1871, Attica, NY

Children by first wife:

- 533,541) Jane Catherine; m. John A. VV
- 533,542) Ann Maria b. 1/6; bp. 4/10/1825, Kinderhook, NY; m. Thomas A. Miller, 10/3/1849
- 533,543) Sarah b. 8/12; bp. 11/5/1827, Kinderhook, NY
- 533,544) Andrew bp. 9/8/1830, Kinderhook, NY; m. Ruth Ann Mott

Children by second wife:

533,545) Robert b. 1834 or 1835

533,546) Sylvester of Kinderhook, NY; b. 1836; d. 1915; bur. Kinderhook, NY

533,547) John H. b. 12/8/1838, Kinderhook, NY; m. Mary F. Manning

533,548) Richard J. of Valley Falls, NY; b. 8/22/1840-2; m. Catherine Sullivan

533,549) Charles of Attica, NY; b. 1843

533,54A) William of Attica, NY; b. 6/6/1843, Kinderhook, NY; d. 4/26/1918, Batavia, NY; bur. Attica, NY

533,54B) Peter Henry b. 8/7/1847, Kinderhook, NY; m. (1) Phylena E. Nelson; (2) Anna Sierk

533,55) Jacobus (James) VV of Sodus, NY; b. 2/2; bp. 3/29/1801; d. 2/1/1860; bur. Attica, NY; m. (1) Hannah Paddock, 4/30/1825; (2) _____ Schermerhorn

Children:

533,551) John J. bp. 6/16/1826, Kinderhook, NY; m. (1) Sarah Jane _____ (2) Mary McDonald; (3) Lydia Allen Taylor

533,552) Peter Henry b. 10/25; bp. 12/17/1828, Kinderhook, NY

533,553) James b. 3/6; bp. 7/17/1831, Kinderhook, NY

533,554) Mary Jane b. 12/26/1833; bp. 6/4/1834, Kinderhook, NY; m. James Haws

533,555) Abraham Valentine b. 6/22/1837; m. Lois Adelle Blighton

533,556) Peter b. 3/23; bp. 10/27/1839, Kinderhook, NY; m. (1) Harriet S. ____; (2) Mary E. Eastman.

533,557) Andrew b. 10/10/1842; d. 5/12/1858; bur. Attica, NY

533,56) Lambert VV b. 9/24/1803; bp. 10/2/1803; d. 10/6/1850; bur. Kinderhook, NY; m. Elizabeth Vosburg, dau. of Willem Vosburg, 12/25/1828, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

533,561) John Andrew bp. 6/30/1830, Kinderhook, NY; m. Mary E. Smith

533,562) Sarah Ann b. 6/30; bp. 8/10/1831, Kinderhook, NY; m. John M. Ward, 1/12/1851, Mellenville, NY

533,563) Cath. Eliza of Kinderhook, NY; b. 9/23/1833 or 4/24/1834; bp. 5/21/1834, Kinderhook, NY; d. 1/4/1908; bur. Canaan Center, NY; m. Luther Frisbee of Canaan, NY, 10/28/1858, Kinderhook, NY. Luther b. 11/25/1832; d. 8/14/1912; bur. Canaan Center, NY

533,564) Jane of Greenport (1850), NY and Escannaba (1882), MI; m. E. Palmer

533,565) Emiline; m. Adam Silvernail

533,59) Jane VV b. 2/10; bp. 7/14/1811; m. John Goes

Children:

533,591) Caroline b. 10/12/1840; bp. 7/19/1845, Kinderhook, NY

533,592) Edgar b. 3/9/1845; bp. 7/19/1845, Kinderhook, NY

533,593) Mary Jane bp. 4/2/1849, Kinderhook, NY

533,594) Frances Henry bp. 4/2/1849, Kinderhook, NY

533,5A) John VV b. 11/24/1814; bp. 2/19/1815; d. 4/16/1889 or 4/19/1889; bur. Kinderhook, NY; m. Hannah E. Westfall. Hannah d. 6/9/1894 or 6/13/1894; bur. Kinderhook, NY

Children:

533,5A1) John I. of Kinderhook, NY

552,55) John VV (John Lambert, John Simsen (Sensen)) of Columbia Co., Hudson, Albany, Castleton Hts. (1870) and Greenbush (1850), NY; b. 1/5/1803, St. Armand, Canada; d. 5/4/1884; bur. St. Armand, Canada; m. Caroline Hubbell, dau. of Luther Hubbell, 10/12/1831, Hudson, NY. Caroline b. 8/24/1813, Hudson, NY; d. 11/8/1909; bur. East Greenbush, NY

Children:

552,551) Anna E. b. 1833; m. Richard Godley
552,552) Harriet b. 1836; d. 1917; bur. E. Greenbush, NY
552,553) Lawrence b. 1849
552,554) Lawrence Hubbell; m. Florence Van de Water (see Note 16)

552,71) Henry VV of Winnebago Co. (1848), IL; b. 10/28/1813, Guilderland, NY; bp. 1813, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY; d. 5/6/1892; m. (1) Natalie Baker, 11/28/1833; (2) Augusta Moll, 3/5/1872. Natalie b. 8/16/1817; d. 12/25/1870

Children by first wife:

552,711) Laurance Henry b. 11/11/1837; d. 6/27/1884
552,712) George B. b. 1/4/1839, Durand, IL; m. Josephine Billick
552,713) Mary Jane b. 10/16/1844; d. 2/20/1915; m. C. Van Woodruff, 10/7/1868

Children by second wife:

552,714) Amelia b. 9/28/1873
552,715) Hortensia b. 12/19/1878
552,716) Harry b. 12/19/1878
552,717) Francis b. 8/23/1882

552,74) Laurance VV b. 3/2; bp. 1819, Guilderland, NY; m. Sarah A. Seymour

Children:

552,741) Arba Seymour of Syracuse, NY and Kansas City, MO and KS; b. 8/22/1862, Syracuse, NY; d. 11/4/1944; m. Grace Elizabeth Ingold of Kansas City, KS, 9/25/1889. Grace d. 4/21/1933.

581,15) Johannes of Schenectady, NY; b. 10/7/1793; bp. 11/10/1793; d. 12/1/1833; m. Elizabeth Bond, 7/13/1816, Schenectady, NY. Elizabeth b. 10/29/1794; d. 12/16/1883

Children:

581,151) Cornelia b. 1821, Schenectady, NY; bp. 1821, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY; m. Louis Loansbury (Lewis Lounsbury)
581,152) John b. 12/18/1823; bp. 1/24/1824, Guilderland, Helderburgh, and Princetown, NY; d. 8/11/1862
581,153) Jacob b. 6/2/1826; d. 4/14/1873
581,154) George b. 6/23/1828, Schenectady, NY; m. Mary Ann Perrine
581,155) Nancy b. 10/1/1830; d. 11/10/1880

581,16) Lukas VV b. 11/20/1796, Schenectady, NY; bp. 1/1/1897; m. Levyne Pangburn, 12/8/1822. Levyne b. 7/14/1804

Children:

581,161) John Luke b. 3/19/1824 or 4/19/1824; m. Margaret Rider
581,162) Benjamine b. 1/16/1826; d. 8/___/1862
581,163) Sarah Cornelia of Schenectady, NY; b. 1/9/1828; bp. 7/17/1829, Herkimer, NY; m. Horace Phillips of Glenville, NY, 5/8/1847
581,164) Carnelia b. 11/8/1830
581,165) Marion Jane b. 7/24/1833

581,22) Hendrick VV b. 10/16/1795, Schenectady, NY; bp. 11/8/1795; m. Geneton Mac Farlin

Children:

581,221) Alexander
581,222) Margaretta
581,223) Catharine
581,224) Henry
581,225) May Ann
581,226) John

581,23) Rachel VV b. 1/8/1798, Schenectady, NY; bp. 2/4/1798; m. Warren Mago

Children:

- 581,231) Electa
- 581,232) George
- 581,233) Harriet
- 581,234) William H.
- 581,235) Harrison
- 581,236) Lyman

581,26) Cornelius VV of Paris (1822) and Peterboro, NY; b. 6/14/1805, Glenville, NY; bp. 7/15/1805; d. 1/30/1845, Clinton, NY; m. Sarah Merritt, dau. of Isaac Billings Merritt, 9/14/1830. Sarah b. 7/20/1800, Clinton, NY; d. 5/___/1882, Utica, NY

Children:

- 581,261) infant
- 581,262) Christopher Clark b. 1831; d. 10/___/1833
- 581,263) Isaac Billings b. 11/24/1835, Clinton, NY; m. Adelia Ann Brooks
- 581,264) Samuel of Hilsdale (1908), IN
- 581,265) Hiram of Denver (1908), CO

586,22) Peter VV of Meridian, NY; m. Jane Sharp

Children:

- 586,221) Solomon

Note: Jane was evidently a dau. of Aaron Sharp and Jane VV (3)

586,52) Sabrina Elizabeth VV b. 5/3/1824; m. Clark Coverely of Camifton, Can., 5/28/1843

Children:

- 586,521) Sarah Maria
- 586,522) Ester Jane
- 586,523) Hattie Almyria
- 586,524) Elnora
- 586,525) Idealia Eliz
- 586,526) Charles
- 586,527) George

586,53) Solomon Hazelton VV b. 6/2/1826; m. S. M. Davis, 4/28/1853

Children:

- 586,531) Elmer b. 3/23/1854; d. 6/16/1872, Meridian, NY

Note: Solomon moved to Meridian, NY

586,55) Sylvester Ducklin (Du Colon) b. 5/16/1830 or 6/15/1830, Hunting, Hastings Co., Can.; d. 4/20/1913; bur. Kent, NY; m. Mary Jane Henderson, 7/26/1853, Brighton, Can. Mary b. 10/21/1830; d. 1/24/1908, Farmersville, Can.

Children:

- 586,551) Martha Jane b. 4/16/1855; m. Frank Gray
- 586,552) William Melzor b. 12/6/1858, Brighton, Can.; m. Mary C. Tripp
- 586,553) Sara Ann b. 4/6/1860; d. 4/8/1863
- 586,554) Sylvester Nelson b. 7/18/1861; d. 6/7/1887, Kansas City, MO; m. Mary Klyne (Kline), 12/18/1886, Kansas City, MO Mary b. 6/2/1867, Hastings, Can.; d. 1/22/1887, Kansas City, MO
- 586,555) Mary Elizabeth b. 10/7/1864; d. 5/7/1865 or 11/7/1865
- 586,556) John W. b. 11/2/1866, Brighton, Can.; d. 4/21 or 10/7/1947; m. (1) Clara M. Wright; (2) Phoebe Wagemaker
- 586,557) Theressa Lucy b. 9/29/1868, Brighton, Can.; m. Charles Bankers

586,558) Charles Hiram b. 1/6 or 1/16/1871, Brighton, Can.; m. Martha Nichols, 1901, Kendall Mills, NY

596,64) John VV of Kinderhook (1850-1860), NY; b. 1/11; bp. 3/26/1814

Children:

596,641) Andrew

596,81) Andries VV of Arcadia (1850-1860), NY; b. 11/8/1808, Kinderhook, NY; bp. 2/26/1809, Kinderhook, NY; d. 10/5/1893, Arcadia, NY; bur. East Newark, NY; m.

Catherine Van Deusen, dau. of John Van Deusen and Elizabeth Willing, 5/___/1835, Kinderhook, NY. Catherine b. 5/___/1814, Cherry Valley, NY; d. 9/25/1900. (See Note 17)

Children:

596,811) Elizabeth b. 1/1/1837; m. Eben Barton

596,812) Mary Ann b. 5/23/1841; m. Wm. Desmond

596,813) Electa b. 9/5/1843; d. 9/20/1861

596,814) Catharine b. 9/10/1847; m. Dewitt Clinton Crane

596,815) Jane C. b. 3/23/1850; m. George Westfall

596,87) Catharine VV b. 4/4/1821; bp. 6/12/1821, Kinderhook, NY; m. Isaac Van Deusen, 1838. Isaac b. 1817

Children:

596,871) Alonzo b. 1843; d. 6/14/1858

Note: Isaac later m. Jane VV, sister of Catherine and Andrew VV

596,88) Stephen VV of Arcadia (1850), NY; b. 2/22, Kinderhook, NY; bp. 5/25/1824, Kinderhook, NY; d. 4/26/1904, Riley Center, MI; m. Julia Lown, 1845

Children:

596,881) William B. b. 8/10/1847, Arcadia, NY

596,882) George

596,883) David Orlando (twin)

596,884) Lambert Orlando (twin)

596,885) James

596,89) Jane Maria VV b. 5/9/1831; bp. 7/2/1831, Kinderhook, NY; m. (1) Isaac Van Deusen; (2) Charles m. Hoffmaster, before 1880

Children:

596,891) Dennis M. of Volney (1880), NY; b. 1871

596,892) John N. of Volney (1880), NY; b. 1876

596,93) Isaac Lodewyck VV b. 3/11; bp. 5/17/1812, Kinderhook, NY; d. 6/30/1864; m. Gitty C _____. Gitty b. 4/25/1811; d. 2/2/1871

Children:

596,931) Mary E. b. 12/1/1833; d. 7/8/1849; bur. Schodack, NY

596,932) Cornelia b. 1839

596,933) Jemima b. 3/22/1849; d. 3/14/1859

596,98) James Van der Poel VV of Fishkill (1880), NY; b. 11/15/1823; bp. 9/13/1824, Kinderhook, NY; d. 11/19/1895; bur. Paterson, NJ; m. Dorcas A. Van Loon of Kinderhook, NY. Dorcas d. 9/1/1915; bur. Paterson, NJ

Children:

596,981) John b. c. 1849; d. 1/___/1907 or 1909; bur. Paterson, NY

596,982) Eugene d. 12/18/1877

596,983) Mary m. George Sanderson

596,984) Charles b. c. 1858, Paterson, NJ; bur. 2/3/1920, Paterson, NJ

596,985) Sarah of Paterson (1926-36), NJ and Passaic, NJ; b. Paterson, NJ; d. 8/25/1947; bur. Paterson, NJ; m. Daniel H. Howd, 1883, Paterson, NJ. David b. 1/11/1857, New Haven, CT; bur. 2/1/1916, Paterson, NJ
 596,986) James of Paterson (1926), NJ; b. c 1863; bur. 3/9/1934, Paterson, NJ
 596,987) William of Waterbury (1926), CT and Atlantic Highlands (1936), NJ. B. c 1866; bur. 12/23/1938, Paterson, NJ
 596,988) Fannie b. 1/23/1870, Paterson, NJ; d. 11/19/1926; m. Robert A. Clement
 596,989) George b. 3/28/1872; d. 9/30/1936

EIGHTH GENERATION

531,135) Lambert VV of Mapletown, NY, Toledo (1836), OH, Blissfield and Tipton (1836), Franklin Township, MI; b. 9/18/1806 or 1808, Mapletown, NY; d. 5/3/1852; bur. at sea off Panama; m. Elizabeth Vosburg of Flat Creek, NY, dau. Of John Vosburg and _____ Diverndorf, 5/28/1829. Elizabeth b. 11/3/1809, Flat Creek, NY; d. 11/30/1889, Brooklyn, MI; bur. Tipton, MI; Elizabeth m. (2) William Baldwin, 7/21/1860

Children:

531,135,1) Cornelia b. 8/29/1830, Montgomery County, NY; d. 10/20/1846; bur. Tipton, MI
 531,135,2) John Washington b. 2/22/1833; m. Martha Angeline Hunter
 531,135,3) Mary b. 7/7/1835, Montgomery Co., NY; m. Albert Kemp
 531,135,4) Jane b. 3/23/1838, Tipton, MI; d. 9/16/1838, Tipton, MI; bur. Tipton, MI
 531,135,5) Harriet b. 4/20/1840, Tipton, MI; d. 4/30/1862; bur. Tipton, MI; m. Lowell Scheffer, 7/25/1858
 531,135,6) Margaret b. 2/12/1842, Tipton, MI; d. 7/17/1858; bur. Tipton, MI
 531,135,7) Amenzo b. 12/25/1844, Tipton, MI; m. Mary Alexander Matthews
 531,135,8) Randall Tompkins b. 9/2 or 9/7/1847, Tipton, MI; m. (1) Tryphenia H. Raymond; (2) Jennie A. Burlingame
 531,135,9) Elizabeth Annis b. 3/28/1850, Franklin Township, MI; m. John Marshall Stowe

531,136) Peter G. VV b. 9/28/1813; d. 2/29/1896; bur. Mapletown, NY; m. Catherine Davis. Catherine b. 2/29/1812; d. 2/5/1893, Blaire, NY; bur. Mapletown, NY

Children:

531,136,1) Garret b. 6/26/1838; d. 9/20/1840
 531,136,2) Charlotte b. 8/8/1840; d. 8/9/1840
 531,136,3) Garret P. b. 9/13/1841; m. Lydia Althea Sterling
 531,136,4) Menzo b. 1/27/1844; m. Carrie Cooper
 531,136,5) Charles K. b. 3/15/1846; d. 7/19/1923
 531,136,6) John D. b. 4/10/1848; m. Harriet Carpenter
 531,136,7) Charlotte b. 12/17/1850; m. Samuel N. Robinson
 531,136,8) Duane of Blum, NY; b. 8/15/1853; d. 11/28/1928
 531,136,9) L. J. or F. Cook b. 6/23/1855; m. Clara Wessels

531,152) Peter VV of Chittenango, NY; b. 12/13/1803, Canajoharie, NY; bp. 1/1/1804, Canajoharie, NY; m. Tannica Jane Barnes, dau. of Noah Barnes and Nabbie _____. Tannica b. West Brookfield, MA; d. 1871

Children:

531,152,1) Cook
 531,152,2) Daniel
 531,152,3) Harry
 531,152,4) Hannah b. 1810; m. Peter Groesbeck (?)
 531,152,5) Jane; m. _____ Collier
 531,152,6) Catherine; m. _____ Collier
 531,152,7) Libbie; m. _____ Collier

531,152,8) Charlotte
531,152,9) Richard Barnes b. 4/___/1838, Chittenango, NY; m. Minerva Adaline Phinney
531,152,A) Robert Stewart; m. Alice Everson
531,152,B) Harriet
531,152,C) Francina
531,152,D) Yates

531,153) Mary VV b. 8/24; bp. 9/21/1806, Canajoharie, NY; d. 1900; m. Conrad Craylor, 1827. Conrad b. 1801; d. 1875

Children:

531,153,1) Harriet L. b. 1830; d. 1877; m. George W. C. Kressler

531,154) Hannah VV of Sullivan (1850), NY; b. 1810; d. 6/28/1875; bur. Bridgeport, NY; m. Peter Walter Groesbeck, s. of Walter Groesbeck and Rachel Van Slyck, 2/11/1833. Peter b. 6/3/1810, Schenectady, NY; d. 8/5/1893, Sullivan, NY; bur. Bridgeport, NY

Children:

531,154,1) Philena b. 9/29/1834, Madison Co., NY; d. 8/5/1929; m. Edward Doolittle
531,154,2) Daniel b. Madison Co., NY; m. Lovina Miller, 1/13/1863
531,154,3) Lucia Maria b. 6/27/1842, Madison Co., NY; d. 5/13/1919; m. James Burden
531,154,4) Walter b. 1845, Madison Co., NY; d. 12/2/1847; bur. Binghamton, NY
531,154,5) Herman V. S. b. 7/8/1849, Madison Co., NY; d. 6/5/1829
531,154,6) William B. b. 1/23/1853, Madison Co., NY; d. 9/29/1929; m. Laura Cornelia Van Riper, dau. of William Van Riper and Zilpha Hitchcock Moss, 11/25/1874. Laura b. 10/3/1853; d. 9/15/1927

532,B21) Peter Anthony VV of Concord (1836), Ashford (1837) and Troy, NY; b. 10/10 or 10/16/1820, Kinderhook, NY; bp. 11/19/1820, Kinderhook, NY; d. 10/___/1868 or 1886, Troy, NY; m. Almira A. Austin, dau. of Luther Austin, 9/22/1842, Concord, NY. Almira b. 10/12/1820 or 1823

Children:

532,B21,1) William b. 7/29/1843; m. (1) ____; (2) Eva Davis
532,B21,2) Herman b. 5/27/1846
532,B21,3) Rosalie S. b. 5/19/1848; d. 10/7/1862
532,B21,4) Horatio b. 5/29/1852; d. 10/14/1862
532,B21,5) Charles b. 4/9/1854; m. Orpha Bowen
532,B21,6) Mary A. b. 10/30/1856; m. Orlin Bowen
532,B21,7) Johnnie R. b. 2/11/1860; d. 10/24/1862
532,B21,8) Emily E. b. 5/23/1863; m. William McCoy
532,B21,9) Jennie C. (Jessie C.) b. 10/21/1868; m. Arthur Blanchard
Note: Peter was a farmer

532,B22) Cornelius Mason VV of Kinderhook, NY; b. 9/27/1822, Kinderhook, NY; bp. 12/1/1822; d. 5/25/1903; bur. Kinderhook, NY; m. Harriet Elizabeth Tator (Tater), dau. of John Tator and Elizabeth Devoe, 1837. Harriet b. 7/25/1819; d. 3/2/1887; bur. Kinderhook, NY

Children:

532,B22,1) Charles E. b. 7/7/1847; d. 4/12/1849; bur. Kinderhook, NY
532,B22,2) Fanny of Jersey City (1887), NJ; b. 1851 or 1854; m. ____ Higham (Highom)
532,B22,3) Ray b. 11/11/1861, Kinderhook, NY; d. 5/18/1864; bur. Kinderhook, NY
Note: Cornelius was a police saddler, harness maker and trunk maker

532,B23) Richard Henry VV of Conesville (1850), NY; b. 2/22/1825; d. before 1882; m. Aditha _____. Aditha b. c 1824

Children:

532,B23,1) Luthera b. c 1848

532,B23,2) Hattie m. _____ Turner

532,B24) Elizabeth Marie VV of Troy, NY; b. 4/4/1829, Warren Co., NY; d. 1/4 or 1/5/1909; bur. Troy, NY; m. Peter Howard Kennedy, s. of George Washington Kennedy and Ann E. Coombs, 3/4/1848. Peter b. 1/28/1828, Sand Lake, NY; d. 4/6/1909; bur. Troy, NY

Children:

532,B24,1) Elizabeth b. 1848; d. 8/28/1849

532,B24,2) Janie C. b. 1850; d. 5/7/1850

532,B24,3) Richard VV b. 11/25/1851; d. 5/3/1923, Troy, NY; m. Margaret E. Mervan

532,B24,4) Howard Samuel b. 7/11/1858, Troy, NY; d. 1/23/1938, Troy, NY; m. Josephine A. Sharp, 12/17/1879

532,B24,5) Elizabeth Maria b. 5/22/1861, Troy, NY; d. 4/6/1944, Winchester, MA; m. Sanford H. Moses, 1/26/1879

532,B26) Jacob Marshall VV b. 1835, Herkimer, NY; d. 4/21/1884, Troy, NY; bur. Troy, NY; m. Kate Garrison, dau. of Hassel (Hassie) Garrison and Mary Hunt. Kate b. 1836, Schaghticoke, NY; d. 12/26/1884; bur. Troy, NY

Children:

532,B26,1) Lena E. b. 12/13/1862, Troy, NY; m. George L. Boughton

532,B29) Martha E. VV of Troy, NY and Pittsfield (1915), MA; b. 1841-2; d. after 1915; m. Samuel E. Hulbert. Samuel d. 1898-99

Children:

532,B29,1) Marshall E.

532,B29,2) Samuel [?]

533,525) Andrew P. VV b. 2/17; bp. 5/7/1826

Children:

533,525,1) Peter A.

533,525,2) John E.

533,525,3) Mary Maria

533,544) Andrew VV b. 7/12; bp. 9/8/1830; m. Ruth Ann Mott

Children:

533,544,1) Robert Arvin b. 8/27/1869, Attica, NY; m. Jennie Taggart

533,544,2) George

533,544,3) daughter; m. John Douglas

533,547) John H. VV b. 12/8/1838, Kinderhook, NY; d. 4/3/1927, St. Petersburg, FL; bur. Kinderhook, NY; m. Mary F. Manning, dau. of William Manning and Catherine Clement, 12/28/1870, Randall, NY. Mary b. 6/30/1850, Glen, NY; d. 10/22/1931, Ogdensburg, NY; bur. Kinderhook, NY

Children:

533,547,1) William Andrew b. 6/13/1872, Kinderhook, NY; m. Mae Munholland. Mae d. Gloversville, NY

533,547,2) Erma Catherine b. 1/18/1879; d. 5/15/1958; bur. St. Petersburg, FL; m. Thomas Hardman. Thomas b. Adams, NY; d. 10/___/1955

533,548) Richard J. VV of Valley Falls and Schuylerville(1918), NY; b. 8/22/1840; d. 4/21/1923; m. Catherine Sullivan

Children:

533,548,1) Luke of Schuylerville, NY; b. 5/20/1881; d. 6/12/1954

533,54B) Peter Henry VV of Attica, NY; b. 8/7/1847, Kinderhook, NY; d. 3/11/1884;

bur. Attica, NY; m. (1) Phylena Nelson, dau. of Adam Nelson and Eliza Gardner,

12/31/1868, Attica, NY; (2) Anna Sierk (Sienk), 12/21/1882, Attica, NY. Phylena b.

7/25/1850; d. 1/12/1882, Middlebury, NY; bur. Attica, NY. Anna b. 1856, Bennington,

NY

Children by first wife:

533,54B,1) Orange H. b. 4/12/1877; d. 9/25/1877; bur. Attica, NY

533,54B,2) Anna E. b. 7/1/1870; d. 5/6/1899; m. William Seligman, s. of William Seligman and Margaret Glos, 11/15/1888

533,54B,3) Earnest Adin b. 9/1/1874; m. Mary ____ Eliza Tanner

533,54B,4) Jennie b. 10/10/1872; m. George Lewis

Children by second wife:

533,54B,5) Leon b. 1884; d. 10/18/1861(sic); m. Marion Forsyth

533,551) John J. VV of IL, KS, and OK b. 4/21/1826, Kinderhook, NY; bp. 6/16/1826, Kinderhook, NY; d. 1900; bur. Muthall, OK; m. (1) Sarah Jane ____, Morrison, IL; (2) Mary McDonald, Morrison, IL; (3) Lydia Allen Taylor, 12/26/1872, Princeton, IL. Lydia b. 1832, PA; d. 1905 or 1906

Children:

533,551,1) Adella b. 11/21/1851; m. Wm. M. Potts

533,551,2) Emma Jane b. 8/4/1857, Whiteside Co., IL; m. Alonzo Allen

533,551,3) Ida Mae b. 2/8/1864, Tampico, IL; m. Theodore Potts

533,551,4) John Logan b. 10/16/1865, Tampico, IL; m. Anna Adella Reed

533,551,5) Sarah Jane b. 2/9/1868, Sterling, IL; m. John J. Britt

533,551,6) Ora Elwood b. 11/2/1873, Tampico, IL; m. Myrtle Williams

533,551,7) Albert Perry b. 5/22/1877, Tampico, IL; m. Rosa Belle Salyers

533,554) Mary Jane VV b. 12/26/1833; bp. 6/4/1834, Kinderhook, NY; m. James Haws

Children:

533,554,1) Andrew

533,555) Abraham Valentine VV of Delavan and Yorkshire Center (1880), NY; b. 6/22/1837; d. 5/12/1907, Delavan, NY; m. Lois Adelle Bliton (Blighton, Blixton), dau. of Thomas (Henry ?) Bliton and Sarah ____, 1864. Lois b. 1844, Machias, NY; d. 4/11/1934, Delavan, NY

Children:

533,555,1) Frederick b. 3/20/1868, Delavan, NY; m. Etta Eastland

533,555,2) William

533,555,3) Emma m. ____ Mitchell

533,555,4) Erving b. 8/14/1881, Delavan, NY; m. Kate Henshaw

533,556) Peter VV of Attica (1860), NY ; b. 3/23/1839, Kinderhook, NY; bp. 10/27/1839, Kinderhook, NY; d. 4/21/1909, Escanaba, MI; m. (1) Harriet S. ____, of Attica, NY; (2) Mary E. Eastman, dau. of F. Eastman. Harriet b. 4/___/1843; d. 6/9/1862; bur. Attica, NY. Mary b. 1843; d. 2/18/1901, Escanaba, MI

Children by first wife:

533,556,1) Valentine b. 1858; m. Grace _____

533,556,2) Debby b. 10/___/1860; d. 7/8/1861

Children by second wife:

533,556,3) Perry E. b. 1868, NY State; d. 9/29/1891, Escanaba, MI; m. Elizabeth Ella Hatton, dau. of J. Hatton and Mary A. Clark, 6/18/1890. Elizabeth b. 1869, England

533,556,4) Elmer F. b. 1870, NY State; m. Clara L. May

533,556,5) Hervey L. b. 1872, NY State; m. Emma Gertrude Beeman

533,556,6) Hattie b. 1875; m. Byran Leighton, s. of Langdon Leighton and Matilda Drisco, 1/24/1894. Bryan b. 1865, ME

533,556,7) Grace M. b. 1876, NY State; m. Lyndhurst C. Valentine

533,556,8) Frank b. 4/13/1883; d. 10/8/1887

533,561) John Andrew VV Kinderhook, Neversville, and Oyster Bay, NY; b. 4/7; bp. 6/30/1830; d. 11/27/1910, Oyster Bay, NY; m. Mary E. Smith, 11/11/1855, Valatia, NY. Mary b. 7/29/1835; d. 2/5/1897, Neversville, NY; bur. Kinderhook, NY

Children:

533,561,1) Charles F. b. 10/31/1856; d. 5/6/1868

533,561,2) Lambert b. 8/27/1858; m. Amy A. Gould

533,561,3) Henry H. b. 10/13/1860; d. 2/17/1881

533,561,4) Emma J. of Oswego, NY; b. 11/17/1862; m. Anthony Mickle

533,561,5) Fenner S. b. 4/25/1865; d. 9/18/1877

533,561,6) Issac E. b. 10/21/1867; d. 5/3/1893

533,561,7) Minnie E. b. 6/14/1870; d. 7/1/1896

533,561,8) Ward J. b. 4/21/1873; d. 1/11/1882

533,561,9) Rita b. 8/21/1875; d. 10/15/1899

552,551) Anna E. VV b. 1833; d. 7/10/1872; m. Richard Godley. Richard d. 7/20/1872

Children:

552,551,1) John L. d. 11/___/1907

552,551,2) Caroline P.

552,551,3) Harry Edwards d. 4/13/1909

552,551,4) Lawrence

552,554) Lawrence Hubbell VV d. 3/___/1873; bur. Schenectady, NY; m. Florence Van de Water (See Note 16)

Children:

552,554,1) Amelia Anna m. Richard Anthony

552,711) Laurance Henry VV b. 11/11/1837; d. 6/27/1864, Battle of Kennesaw Mt., GA; m. Elizabeth D. Rice. Elizabeth b. 7/1/1841

Children:

552,711,1) Ada D. b. 6/1/1861; m. George W. Elston, 12/5/1876

552,712) George B. VV of IL; b. 1/4/1839, Durand, IL; d. 5/20/1867; m. Josephine A. Billick, 1/17/1861. Josephine b. 3/15/1845; d. 1/6/1930, Klamath Falls, OR. Josephine later m. Ky Taylor

Children:

552,712,1) Lyman George b. 3/3/1862, Durland, IL; m. Matilda Jane Post

552,712,2) H. Harry (Harry H. or Howard H.) of Klamath Falls (1882), OR, Powerlich Co., IA, and Bellingham, WA; b. 3/4 or 3/23/1866, Rockford, IL; d. 1/24/1962; m. Emma McIlmoil, dau. of R. H. McIlmoil, 11/14/1897-9. Emma b. 4/12/1875; d. 1/6/1930 or 10/31/1942

552,741) Arba Seymour VV of Syracuse, NY and Kansas City, MO and KS; b. 8/22/1862, Syracuse, NY; d. 11/4/1944; m. Grace Elizabeth Ingold of Kansas City, KS, 9/25/1889. Grace d. 4/21/1933

581,151) Cornelia VV b. 7/26/1821, Schenectady, NY; bp. 1821; d. 8/12/1851, Randall, NY; bur. Fultonville, NY; m. Louis Loansbury, s. of Lewis Loansbury and Lucy Howe. Louis b. 7/6/1813, Ulster Co., NY; d. 7/6/1883 or 11/21/1895

Children:

- 581,151,1) Helen b. 11/7/1840; m. (1) ____ Yates; (2) Mattias Lansing
- 581,151,2) John Edward b. 11/29/1842; m. (1) Helen Wiris; (2) Kate Seeber; (3) ____
- 581,151,3) Elizabeth b. 9/7/1844; d. 12/10/1844
- 581,151,4) Jacob b. 9/27/1845; d. 2/21/1846
- 581,151,5) George Henry b. 2/23/1847
- 581,151,6) Louis b. 5/12/1850

581,154) George VV of Randall and Root (1860), NY; b. 6/23/1828, Schenectady, NY; d. 4/4/1917 or 4/17/1917, Randall, NY; m. Mary Ann Perrine, 1/1/1849, Randall, NY. Mary b. 11/26/1826, Root, NY; d. 6/12/1912 or 7/15/1913, Randall, NY; bur. Fultonville, NY

Children:

- 581,154,1) Louis b. 9/14/1851; d. 10/5/1851
- 581,154,2) Genevera Jane b. 11/21/1852 or 11/25/1852; d. 10/23/1880
- 581,154,3) Olivia Elizabeth b. 12/19/1855 or 12/29/1856, Root, NY; m. Isaac Conover
- 581,154,4) Harold P. b. 4/28/1859, St. Johnsville, NY; m. Gertrude S. Conover
- 581,154,5) Annabel b. 2/16/1861; d. 1/10/1936
- 581,154,6) Frank George b. 8/12/1863 or 8/20/1863; m. Rosa E. Mead
- 581,154,7) May b. 4/16/1866, Randall, NY; m. Dean Richmond Woods
- 581,154,8) Florence b. 4/19/1868; m. William D. Keller

581,161) John Luke VV b. 3/19/1824 or 4/19/1824; d. 12/___/1913; m. Margaret Rider, 3/17/1845. Margaret b. 2/10/1826

Children:

- 581,161,1) James
- 581,161,2) Elizabeth
- 581,161,3) John Albert b. 12/23/1857, Tribes Hill, NY; m. Jennie Mansfield
- 581,161,4) Sarah Cornelia
- 581,161,5) Frances

581,263) Isaac Billings VV b. 11/24/1835, Clinton, NY; d. 11/7/1923; bur. St. Johnsville, NY; m. Adelia Ann Brooks, dau. of Orrin Brooks and Hannah Betsy Abbott, 3/17/1858. Adelia d. 1/11/1906; bur. St. Johnsville, NY

Children:

- 581,263,1) Edward Lawrence b. 5/6/1860; m. Cornelia C. Mang
- 581,263,2) Ella; m. Lorenzo Carroll
- 581,263,3) Emma b. 11/24/1868; m. Philip D. Mang
- 581,263,4) Ida; m. Henry Brooks

586,551) Martha Jane VV b. 4/16/1855; d. 8/12/1912; m. Frank Gray of East Carlton, NY 2/20/1883, Albion, NY. Frank b. 9/4/1852; d. 1/29/1922; bur. Kent, NY

Children:

- 586,551,1) Jeanette b. 11/30/1887, East Carlton, NY; m. Harry Pask of Somerset, NY
- 586,551,2) Everett b. 10/27/1889; d. 8/25/1943
- 586,551,3) Charles b. 7/25/1891, East Carlton, NY; m. Bessie Copping, Holley, NY
- 586,551,4) Freeland

586,552) William Melzer VV b. 12/6/1858, Brighton, Can.; d. 1833-4, Whitby, Can.; m. Mary C. Tripp. Mary d. Whitby, Can.

Children:

586,552,1) Georgia May b. 5/18/1881, Brighton, Can.; m. Norman White of Brooklin, Can.

586,552,2) Clara Pearl b. 4/15/1888, Whitby, Can.; m. Ed Harris

Note: Both daughters were school teachers

586,556) John W. VV b. 11/2/1866, Brighton, Can.; d. 4/21/1947 or 10/7/1947, Rochester, NY; m. (1) Clara M. Wright, 11/30/1887, Freeman, NY; (2) Phoebe A. Wagemaker, 11/16/1922, Palmyra, NY Clara b. Rochester, NY; d. Rochester, NY Phoebe b. 4/24/1880

Children by first wife:

586,556,1) Florence Hazel b. 9/9/1888, Brighton, Can.; m. William Greene

586,557) Theressa Lucy b. 9/29/1868, Brighton, Can.; d. 4/20/1924, Morton, NY; bur. Kendall, NY; m. Charles Bankers, 1895, East Carlton, NY

Children:

586,557,1) Sylvester

586,557,2) Gordon

586,557,3) Frank

586,557,4) Mary

586,557,5) Anna

586,557,6) Richard

586,557,7) Clark

596,811) Elizabeth VV b. 1/1/1837; d. 10/25/1900; m. Eben Barton, s. of Eudora _____. Eben b. 1851, Lyons, NY

Children:

596,811,1) Carrie (adopted) m. Walter Williams

596,812) Mary Ann VV b. 5/23/1841; d. 9/24/1916; m. Wm. Desmond

Children:

596,812,1) Lizzie Bell

596,814) Catharine VV of Marion, NY; b. 9/10/1847; d. 12/2/1941, Newark, NY; m. DeWitt Clinton Crane, 4/7/1881. DeWitt d. 3/31/1904

Children:

596,814,1) Edith Jennie b. 1/1/1887; m. Warren C. Landfield, 7/6/1921

596,815) Jane C. VV b. 3/23/1850; d. 9/24/1920 or 9/27/1920, Phelps, NY; m. George Westfall

Children:

596,815,1) Florence b. 1874; m. Leon Naramore

596,815,2) Irving Andrew b. 12/26/1877; m. (1) Ruby Guthrie, 1903; (2) Lena Abbot

596,815,3) Edgar Barton b. 3/11/1882; m. Nellie Ridley Parrish

596,988) Fannie VV b. 1/23/1870, Paterson, NJ; d. 11/19/1926; bur. Paterson, NJ; m. Robert A. Clement, s. of William J. Clement. Robert b. 7/24/1870; bur. 1/22/1944, Paterson, NJ

Children:

596,988,1) Alma m. R. J. Larner

596,988,2) R. Harold

NINTH GENERATION

531,135,2) John Washington VV of Tipton, MI; b. 2/22/1833, Montgomery Co., NY; d. 7/11/1924; bur. Tipton, MI; m. Martha Angeline Hunter, 8/22/1855. Martha b. 7/19/1835, Franklin Township, MI; d. 8/14/1908; bur. Tipton, MI

Children:

- 531,135,21) Margaret Adella b. 5/9/1859, Tipton, MI; m. George S. Baker
- 531,135,22) Eva Elizabeth b. 3/21/1861, Tipton, MI; m. George Judson Tripp
- 531,135,23) Lelia Cairns b. 5/9/1863, Tipton, MI; d. 3/8/1909; m. Forest D. Cooley
- 531,135,24) Tina Belle b. 7/29/1867, Tipton, MI; m. Hugh Ralph Ladd
- 531,135,25) Deville Jephtha b. 11/16/1874, Tipton, MI; m. (1) Bessie Mae Preston; (2) Hazel A. Preston; (3) Chloe Wordsworth

531,135,3) Mary VV b. 7/7/1835, Montgomery Co., NY; d. 1/3/1898; bur. Tipton, MI; m. Albert Kemp, 10/28/1854. Albert d. 1/8/1882

Children:

- 531,135,31) Cora Elizabeth b. 7/4/1860, Tipton, MI; d. 8/31/1920; bur. Tipton, MI; m. William Preston, 12/16/1879

531,135,7) Amenzo VV of Tecumseh and Franklin Township, MI; b. 12/25/1844, Tipton, MI; d. 8/19/1930; bur. Tecumseh, MI; m. Mary Alexander Matthews, dau. of James Wilson Matthews and Martha Fleming, 12/21/1870. Mary b. 9/28/1849, Tecumseh Township, MI

Children:

- 531,135,71) Ada Martha b. 1/10/1872, Tecumseh Township, MI; m. William C. Schwartz
- 531,135,72) Ina Belle b. 2/4/1874, Tecumseh Township, MI; m. Harry U. Abbott
- 531,135,73) Lena Della b. 2/26/1876; Franklin Township, MI; m. Dalton Russell Wells, 9/31/1916
- 531,135,74) Perry Lambert b. 11/16/1877, Franklin Township, MI; m. Edith Luella Lewis
- 531,135,75) Bertha May b. 2/24/1879, Franklin Township, MI; m. Harold Allen Hoag
- 531,135,76) Stella Elizabeth b. 9/19/1881, Franklin Township, MI; d. 10/1/1881; bur. Tipton, MI
- 531,135,77) Pearl Etta b. 1/7/1883, Franklin Township, MI; m. Bert L. Lanning
- 531,135,78) Lila Florence b. 4/8 or 4/9/1885, Franklin Township, MI; m. Earl W. McNeil
- 531,135,79) Deane Amenzo b. 8/4/1888, Franklin Township, MI; m. Deta B. Spaulding
- 531,135,7A) Leon Matthews b. 4/29/1892, Franklin Township, MI; m. Ivah (Irah?) B. Waldron
- 531,135,7B) Faye Alger b. 3/12/1898, Franklin Township, MI; m. Florence I. Waldron

531,135,8) Randall Tompkins VV of Oskaloosa, KS and Petersburg, MI; b. 9/7/1847, Tipton, MI; m. (1) Tryphenia H. Raymond, 9/1/1865; (2) Jennie A. Burlingame, 9/16/1890. Tryphenia b. 4/5/1845; d. 1/30/1914. Jennie d. 5/21/1928

Children by first wife:

- 531,135,81) Minnie Myrtle b. 8/30/1866, Oskaloosa, KS; m. Charles Cooley
- 531,135,82) Luella Philura b. 3/16/1868, Rollin Township, MI; m. Robert Peter Bauer
- 531,135,83) Charles Jewell b. 1/21/1870, Petersburg, MI; m. Ida Bell Hendershot

531,135,9) Elizabeth Annis VV of Brooklyn, MI; b. 3/28/1850, Franklin Township, MI; d. 3/24/1928; bur. Brooklyn, MI; m. John Marshall Stowe, 7/16/1872. John b. 2/23/1837, Bethel, CT; d. 7/4/1891; bur. Brooklyn, MI

Children:

- 531,135,91) Charlotte Osborn b. 9/13/1874; m. John Everett Shekell, 11/8/1899
- 531,135,92) Fred Taylor b. 2/28/1877; m. Charlotte Ann Blanchard, 8/4/1896

531,136,3) Garret P. VV b. 9/13/1841; d. 2/7/1929; bur. Mapletown, NY; m. Lydia Althea Sterling, dau. of Peter Sterling, 6/22/1864. Lydia b. 4/27/1846; d. 1/1/1935

Children:

531,136,31) Frank Sterling b. 12/6/1866; m. Alice V. Failing

531,136,4) Menzo VV of Topeka, KS; b. 1/27/1844; d. 1/25/1926; m. Carrie Cooper

Children:

531,136,41) Fred G. b. 2/21/1871

531,136,6) John D. VV b. 4/10/1848; d. 12/26/1889; m. Harriet Carpenter, probably dau. of George W. Carpenter, 6/5/1883 (probably), Hailesboro, NY

Children:

531,136,61) Rachel Louise b. 8/7/1885; m. Clyde Danford Oatman.

531,136,62) John

531,136,7) Charlotte VV b. 12/17/1850; m. Samuel N. Robinson of Buel, NY, 12/13/1877, Mapletown, NY

Children:

531,136,71) Angelique b. 9/21/1878

531,136,9) L., J. or F. Cook VV of Mapletown and Blum, NY; b. 6/23/1855; d. 12/25/1898; m. Clara Wessels, 10/13/1880

Children:

531,136,91) Inez b. 8/13/1886

Richard Barnes VV of Greenbush, WI; b. 4/___/1838, Chittenango [Falls], NY; d. 11/___/1902, Rochford, IL; m. (1) Minerva Adeline Phinney, dau. of Hiram Phinney and Adeline Thompson, 6/26/1866, Greenbush, WI; (2) ____ Ruple. Minerva b. 10/4/1840, Cazenovia, NY; d. 12/4/1930, Oakland, CA.

Children:

531,152,91) Leonia Adeline b. 3/18/1867

531,152,92) Christina Wessel b. 12/___/1868

531,152,93) Peter b. 12/4/1870, Greenbush, WI; m. (1) Sarah Petrie; (2) Alice O'Neil

531,152,94) Hiram Phinney b. 5/28/1872

531,152,95) Charlotte Stewart b. 8/___/1874

531,152,96) Harriet Sloan b. 4/___/1876

531,152,97) Daniel H. b. 3/1/1878

531,152,98) Helen Stewart b. 6/11/1880, Rochford, IL; m. James H. Chestnut

531,152,99) Robert S. b. 5/1/1882

531,152,9A) Pauline Thompson b. 6/14/1886

531,152,9B) Dorothy

531,152,9C) John

Note: Richard served in Civil War

531,152,A) Robert Stewart; m. Alice Everson

Children:

531,152,A1) Robert Stewart, Jr.

531,152,A2) Catherine A. m. ____ Craxton

532,B21,1) William VV b. 1/29/1843; m. (1) ____; (2) Eva Davis

Children by first wife:

532,B21,11) Rose m. ____ Horton

532,B21,12) Lois m. ____ Tolman

Children by second wife:

532,B21,13) Ralph

532,B21,5) Charles VV b. 4/9/1854; m. Orpha Bowen

Children:

- 532,B21,51) Howard
- 532,B21,52) Warren d. 10/6/1960
- 532,B21,53) Verna d. 1921; m. Willard Drennen
- 532,B21,54) Horatio d. 10/13/1933 or 1944; m. Marion B. Marion of Springville, NY (1962)
- 532,B21,55) Whitcomb of Rochester (1962), NY

532,B21,6) Mary A. VV b. 10/30/1856; m. Orlin Bowen. Orlin d. before 1862

Children:

- 532,B21,61) Roy d. 1930-40
- 532,B21,62) Floyd, living in 1962

532,B21,8) Emily E. VV b. 5/23/1863; m. William McCoy

Children:

- 532,B21,81) Harold of Springville, NY (1962)

532,B21,9) Jennie VV b. 10/21/1868; m. Arthur Blanchard

Children:

- 532,B21,91) Austin of Springfield, NY (1962)
- 532,B21,92) Sidney of NY State (1962)

532,B26,1) Lena E. VV b. 12/13/1862, Troy, NY; d. 2/13/1892; bur. (North?) Troy, NY; m. George L. Boughton, c 1887. George b. 12/1/1862, Troy, NY; d. 2/19/1942, Troy, NY

Children:

- 532,B26,11) Marshall S. b. 1/___/1888, Troy, NY; d. 4/19/1888; bur. North Troy, NY
- 532,B26,12) Marjorie L. b. 2/24/1891, Troy, NY; d. 9/26/1891; b. North Troy, NY

533,544,1) Robert Arvin VV b. 8/27/1869, Attica, NY; d. 1913; m. Jennie Taggert, 4/17/1888

Children:

- 533,544,11) Blanche Hannah; m.. Harris N. Snyder
- 533,544,12) daughter M. Charles Buckman

533,54B,3) Earnest Adin VV b. 9/1/1874, Attica, NY; d. 8/17/1944, Attica, NY; m. Mary Eliza Tanner, dau. of George Tanner and Adaline Benham, 11/24/1897, Attica, NY. Mary b. 5/12/1875, Attica Center, NY; d. 9/16/1963, Batavia, NY; bur. Attica, NY

Children:

- 533,54B,31) Harold Elmer b. 5/6/1904, Attica, NY; m. Dorothy Irene Nichols

533,54B,4) Jennie J. VV b. 10/10/1872, Attica, NY; m. George B. Lewis, s. of Levi Lewis and Cynthia Shuder, 1/26/1891, Attica, NY. George b. 1869, Grangeville or Weathersfield, NY; d. 1940

Children:

- 533,54B,41) Alma Janette b. 9/6/1891, Attica, NY
- 533,54B,42) Lena Mae b. 1/17/1897, Attica, NY
- 533,54B,43) Hazel Eliza b. 11/8/1900, Arcade, NY
- 533,54B,44) Mabel Anna b. 9/8/1902, Arcade, NY

533,54B,5) Leon VV b. 1884; d. 10/18/1961; m. Marion Forsyth. Marion b. 1888

Children:

- 533,54B,51) Leon (Lee)
- 533,54B,52) Erwin
- 533,54B,53) Frances E. b. 2/23/1909, Arcade, NY

533,551,1) Adella VV b. 11/21/1851; d. 3/6/1908; bur. Onawa, IA; m. Wm. M. Potts, 7/5/1871, Stirling, IL. Wm. b. 5/22/1852, Whiteside Co., IL; d. 8/22/1929; bur. Onawa, IA

Children:

533,551,11) Cora Bell b. 11/17/1872; d. 9/2/1882

533,551,12) Charles (Pete) b. 1873; m. Lida Davis, 11/29/1899

533,551,2) Emma Jane (Imogene) VV b. 8/4/1857, Whiteside Co., IL; d. 12/30/1951; bur. Decatur, NE; m. Alonzo Allen, 12/9/1874, Princeton, IL. Alonzo b. 1848, Wyandot, IL; d. 9/30/1929; bur. Decatur, NE

Children:

533,551,21) Maude b. 6/___/1875; d. 11/___/1966; m. Nicolas N. Farrens, 5/30/1900

533,551,22) Myrtle d. 1960 or 1961; m. Clarence Beaman

533,551,3) Ida Mae VV b. 2/8/1864, Tampico, IL; d. 7/28/1953; bur. Turin, IA; m. Theodore Potts, 1884, Valley Center, KS. Theodore b. 3/16/1858, Wynet, IL; d. 7/4/1920; bur. Turin, IA

Children:

533,551,31) Guy V. b. 5/14/1886; d. 6/___/1959; m. Celia Hendricksen, 1/___/1912

533,551,32) Elwood

533,551,4) John Logan VV b. 10/16/1865, Tampico, IL; d. 1/21/1957, Los Angeles, CA; bur. Los Angeles, CA; m. Anna Adella Reed, dau. of John Reed, 11/15/1888, Hugoton, KS. Anna b. 2/12/1870, Princeton, IA; d. 6/16/1953; bur. Los Angeles, CA

Children:

533,551,41) Alta May b. 10/30/1889, Reeding, OK; m. Jared Cameron Stuart

533,551,42) Ida Belle b. 5/2/1892, Reeding, OK; m. Frederick Marlow

533,551,43) Pearl Ione b. 3/9/1894, Reeding, OK; m. Virgil Earl Downing

533,551,44) Ora Flynn b. 10/25/1898, Reeding, OK; m. Estella Fern Shrauger

533,551,45) Flossie Opal b. 9/19/1901, Reeding, OK; m. Hugh Howell Foreman

533,551,46) John Logan, Jr. b. 10/21/1904, Reeding, OK; m. Mildred Mabel Mentzer

533,551,47) Ralph Leon b. 9/11/1906, Reeding, OK; m. Fleta Frances Mentzer

533,551,5) Sarah Jane VV b. 2/9/1868, Sterling, IL; d. 8/8/1948; bur. Cashion, OK; m. John J. Britt, 2/20/1886, Dodge City, KS. John b. 10/18/1862, LaCrosse, WI; d. 1/6/1940; bur. Cashion, OK

Children:

533,551,51) Lemuel b. 8/27/1886; d. 1/28/1969; m. Bernice Owen, 9/4/1924

533,551,52) Norma b. 2/4/1889; d. 1/24/1962

533,551,53) Earl b. 7/3/1892; d. 7/22/1964; m. Gladys Wilson, 7/3/1920

533,551,54) Mitchell b. 3/16/1896; m. Bessie Delong, 9/24/1924

533,551,55) Ethel b. 6/20/1898; m. Joe Herrington, 7/3/1917

533,551,56) Hazel b. 8/10/1900; m. Herschel Vere Marlow, 11/23/1921

533,551,57) Elmer L. b. 5/14/1902; m. Theresa Stadler, 11/29/1933

533,551,58) Fern b. 12/23/1906; m. John Struck, 5/21/1927

533,551,6) Ora Elwood VV b. 11/2/1873, Tampico, IL; d. 6/29/1962; bur. Las Vegas, NV; m. Myrtle Williams, 12/24/1900, Lincoln Co., OK. Myrtle b. 3/31/1882, Powers, CO; d. 10/24/1970, Los Angeles, CA

Children:

533,551,61) John b. 1/14/1903, Hinton, OK; m. Pearl Johnson

533,551,62) Alta b. 5/6/1907, Lookeba, OK; m. John Price

533,551,63) Leslie b. Hinton, OK; m. Lavern Johnson, Los Angeles, CA

533,551,7) Albert Perry VV b. 5/22/1877, Tampico, IL; d. 12/21/1941; bur. Tulare, CA; m. Rosa Belle Salyers, 3/17/1908, Anadarke, OK. Rosa b. 4/30/1884, Lexington, TX; d. 12/11/1968, Tulare, CA; bur. Tulare, CA

Children:

- 533,551,71) Ora Earl b. 2/17/1910, Hinton, OK; d. 4/27/1912, Hinton, OK
- 533,551,72) George Washington b. 9/5/1913, Hinton, OK; m. Doris L. Strausborger
- 533,551,73) Charles Lee Roy b. 12/23/1914, Hinton, OK; d. 12/10/1943, Tulare, CA
- 533,551,74) Hazel Pearl b. 10/28/1916, Hinton, OK; m. Charles Waldrop
- 533,551,75) Clyde Westley b. 2/14/1918, Hinton, OK; m. Mary Jane Smith
- 533,551,76) Claude Albert b. 2/14/1918, Hinton, OK; m. Helen Bendix
- 533,551,77) Lily May b. 6/12/1922, Hinton, OK; m. George Clark

533,555,1) Frederick VV of Arcade and Yorkshire Center (1880), NY; b. 3/20/1868, Delavan, NY; d. 8/4/1961, Bethay, NY; m. Etta Eastland, dau. of Francis Eastland and Zelinda _____, 11/30/1898, Delavan, NY. Etta b. 9/19/1865, McKinsty Hollow, NY; d. 4/27/1946, Arcade, NY; bur. Delavan, NY

Children:

- 533,555,11) Gerald Eastland b. 3/30.1893, Delavan, NY; m. Gladys Bull (?)
- 533,555,12) Floyd

533,555,3) Emma VV of Yorkshire Center (1880), NY; m. _____ Mitchell

Children:

- 533,555,31) Lawrence
- 533,555,32) Lucille; m. _____ McGlynn
- 533,555,33) Ellsworth

533,555,4) Erving (Eving) VV of Delavan, NY; b. 8/14/1881, Delavan, NY; d. 3/9/1936, Warsaw, NY; m. Kate Henshaw, dau. of Edwin Henshaw and Achsah Silloway, 4/22/1901, Buffalo, NY. Kate b. 6/24/1879, Weathersfield, NY; d. 3/5/1945, Lockport, NY; bur. Delavan, NY

Children:

- 533,555,41) Gertrude Emma b. 1/23/1903, Delavan, NY; m. (1) Carl Johnson; (2) Edward Busch
- 533,555,42) Clare Edwin b. 5/15/1905, Delavan, NY; m. Viola Catherine King
- 533,555,43) Robert Lee b. 1/26/1909, Delavan, NY; m. Olive Marel Hulton
- 533,555,44) Harold Burt b. 8/19/1910, Delavan, NY; m. Josephine Mosley
- 533,555,45) Richard Valentine b. 7/28/1914; m. Dorothy Marzinski

533,556,4) Elmer F. VV b. 1870, NY State; m. Clara L. May, dau. of H. F. May, 8/30/1893, Grand Rapids, MI. Clara b. 1872, MI

Children:

- 533,556,41) Merle H. b. 2/15/1896

533,556,5) Hervey L. VV of Escanaba, MI and Clarkston, WA; b. 1872, NY; d. 1901, Clarkston, WA; m. Emma Gertrude Beeman, dau. of Jason W. Beeman and Lucy Taylor, 1/1/1896, Clinton, IA. Emma b. 9/10/1876, North Geneva, WI; d. 6/5/1967, Clinton, IA

Children:

- 533,556,51) Hugh B. of Naples, FL b. 9/28/1897, Escanaba, MI; m. Helen M. Borman, dau. of Martin Borman and Katherine Bohlander
- 533,556,52) Pearl b. 11/17/1899, Lake Chelan, WA; m. _____ Marsh

533,556,7) Grace M. VV b. 1876, NY State; m. Lyndurst C. Valentine, s. of Stephen Valentine and Julia Boileau, 10/3/1895. Lyndurst b. 1866, NY; d. Escanaba, MI

Children:

533,556,71) Ralph of Arizona

533,556,72) Glenn of Arizona

533,561,2) Lambert b. 8/27/1858; d. 11/27/1940; m. Amy A. Gould, dau. of John Gould and Amanda _____, 10/4/1884, Oyster Bay, NY. Amy b. 7/13/1858, Oyster Bay, NY; d. 3/18/1944, Oyster Bay, NY

Children:

533,561,21) Minnie A. b. 2/1/1886, Oyster Bay, NY; m. Herbert Norman Searles

533,561,22) Edward S. b. 8/6/1888; d. 1954; m. Edith Dean

533,561,23) Frank D. b. 12/21/1891; d. 1966

533,561,4) Emma J. VV of Oswego, NY; b. 11/17/1862; m. Anthony Mickle

Children:

533,561,41) Eva

533,561,42) Betsy

533,561,43) William

552,554,1) Amelia Anna VV; m. Richard Anthony

Children:

552,554,11) Richard Allard

552,712,1) (Luman) Lumen George VV of Sumas, WA; b. 3/3/1862, Durland, IL; d. 7/15/1922, Sumas, WA; m. Matilda Jane Post, 2/15/1888. Matilda b. 7/9/1870; d. 10/3/1949

Children:

552,712,11) Josephine d. age 6

552,712,12) Lydia Ellen b. 9/1/1890, Tuxedo, WA; m. Ira Lade

552,712,13) Frank Victor b. 11/26/1893, Sumas, WA; m. Thrina Ethel Baker

581,154,3) Olivia Elizabeth VV b. 12/19/1855 or 12/29/1856, Root, NY; d. 3/18/1939; m. Isaac Conover, s. of Abraham I. Conover and Mary Horton. Isaac b. 3/22/1851; d. 4/11/1939

Children:

581,154,31) Emmet H. b. 5/16/1880; m. Estelle H. Lasher, 6/19/1907

581,154,4) Harold P. VV of New Haven, CT; b. 4/28/1859; d. 6/16/1925 or 6/26/1925, St. Johnsville, NY; m. Gertrude S. Conover, dau. of John Conover, 11/19/1884, St. Johnsville, NY. Gertrude d. 1/18/1916

Children:

581,154,41) Helen Nancy b. 1/29/1886, St. Johnsville, NY; m. George W. Nierman

581,154,42) Jessie

581,154,6) Frank George VV b. 4/12/1863 or 8/12/1863 or 8/20/1863; d. 7/13/1922, Fonda, NY; bur. Fultonville, NY; m. Rosa E. Mead, dau. of Henry Mead and Elizabeth Wessels, 5/18/1887, Hoffmans Ferry, NY. Rosa b. 6/19/1862, Hoffmans Ferry, NY; d. 4/8/1951, Utica, NY

Children:

581,154,61) Eva b. 5/1/1888, Amsterdam, NY; m. Merton Earle James

581,154,7) May VV b. 4/16/1866, Randall, NY; d. 1/7/1955, Syracuse, NY; m. Dean Richmond Woods, 10/20/1886, Randall, NY. Dean b. 11/12/1869, Pulaski, NY; d. 11/5/1936

Children:

581,154,71) George Dean b. 8/7/1887; d. 3/18/1958; m. Elizabeth Ryan

581,154,72) W. Egbert b. 12/31/1889; d. 1/9/1914
581,154,73) Paul R. b. 1/30/1892; d. 2/3/1963
581,154,74) Florence M. b. 10/13/1893; d. 11/29/1951; m. Ray T. Young
581,154,75) Perry Belmont of Syracuse (1981), NY; b. 7/22/1895; m. Margery A. Otis,
1/6/1920
581,154,76) Donald Dewey b. 12/30/1896 or 1897; d. 1/31/1935
581,154,77) Mildred Geneva b. 10/23/1898; m. Fred Barton
581,154,78) Helen B. b. 9/15/1901; m. Francis Farrington

581,154,8) Florence VV b. 4/19/1868; d. 12/13/1942; m. William D. Keller. William b.
6/22/1861

Children:

581,154,81) Elizabeth b. 4/16/1891; m. Glenn Lambert
581,154,82) Van Douglas b. 9/19/1896; d. 11/22/1955; m. Louetta G _____

581,161,3) John Albert VV b. 12/23/1857, Tribes Hill, NY; d. 1/23/1911; m. Jennie
Mansfield. Jennie b. 9/5/1875, N.Y. City, NY; d. 2/17/1943, Knoxville, TN; bur.
Charlotte, NC

Children:

581,161,31) Harry James of Hammond, IN; b. 5/4/1890
581,161,32) Charles Albert of Seal Beach, CA; b. 8/6/1892
581,161,33) George Mansfield b. 1/28/1895; m. Florence Nickels
581,161,34) Sybil Margaret b. 3/8/1898

581,263,1) Edward Lawrence VV of St. Johnsville, NY; b. 5/6/1860; d. 1/1/1892; bur. St.
Johnsville, NY; m. Cornelia C. Mang, dau. of John Mang and Catherine Fikely,
3/10/1885, Jerseyfield Lake, NY. Cornelia d. 4/1931, Salisbury Center, NY

Children:

581,263,11) George Lafayette b. 10/13/1886, St. Johnsville, NY; m. Edna Mae Dodge
581,263,12) Catherine
581,263,13) William

581,263,2) Ella VV of Peterboro, NY d. 1969; m. Lorenzo Carroll

Children:

581,263,21) Anna m. Fred Gough

581,263,3) Emma VV of Richfield Springs, NY; b. 11/24/1868; d. 1954; m. Philip D.
Mang, 11/25/1891, Starkville, NY

Children:

581,263,31) Philip D. Jr. m. Hazel Ritter
581,263,32) James m. Bessie Gillett (Gilette)
581,263,33) Frank m. Esther Eaker

581,263,4) Ida VV of Wampsville, NY; m. Henry Brooks, 1905

Children:

581,263,41) Marian m. George Thownsand
581,263,42) Grace m. Maurice Johnson

586,552,2) Clara Pearl VV b. 4/15/1888, Whitby, Can.; m. Ed Harris of Oshawa, Can.,
Whitby, Can.

Children:

586,552,21) Van

Note: Van was with Canadian Pacific Rail Road

586,556,1) Florence Hazel b. 9/9/1888, Brighton, Can.; m. William Greene, 10/___/1923, Kendall, NY

Children:

586,556,11) Clara Eliz

586,556,12) Nora Jean

TENTH GENERATION

531,135,21) Margaret Adella VV of Rollin Township and St. Louis, MI; b. 5/9/1859, Tipton, MI; d. 5/7/1918; bur. St. Louis, MI; m. George S. Baker, 11/25/1882

Children:

531,135,211) Pearl Martha b. 6/11/1886; d. 8/16/1929; m. Emerson Dershen, 6/30/1907

531,135,212) Leah Ida b. 4/17/1891

531,135,213) Edward Devillo b. 9/15/1894; m. Mary Newcomb, 6/24/1921

531,135,214) Hazel Belle b. 5/16/1897; m. Prentice Wilson Cole, 3/21/1917

531,135,22) Eva Elizabeth VV of Tipton, Addison and Marenai, MI; b. 3/21/1861, Tipton, MI; m. George Judson Tripp, 3/16/1881. George b. 2/9/1855, Franklin Township, MI; d. 6/12/1933; bur. Tipton, MI

Children:

531,135,221) Grace Elizabeth b. 1/7/1885; m. (1) Marvin Baldwin, 7/4/1910; (2) Seaton Norcross, 12/26/1916; (3) Elmer Rex, 1/20/1934

531,135,222) Daisy Mae b. 4/6/1890; m. Andrew G. Storer, 12/24/1916

531,135,223) George Winchell b. 1/25/1897; m. (1) Gertrude Boyce; (2) Peggy Joyce, 1/24/1933

531,135,23) Lelia Cairns VV of Tipton and Muskegon, MI; b. 5/9/1863, Tipton, MI; d. 3/8/1909, Morence, MI; bur. Muskegon, MI; m. Forest D. Cooley, 12/12/1891

Children:

531,135,231) Leola Marie b. 5/3/1900

531,135,24) Tina Belle VV of Adrian, MI; b. 7/29/1867, Tipton, MI; m. Hugh Ralph Ladd, 8/22/1893. Hugh b. 11/25/1867, Adrian, MI; d. 4/22/1933; bur. Wolf Creek, MI

Children:

531,135,241) Marjorie Ann b. 10/27/1901; d. 10/18/1902

531,135,242) Nelson John b. 2/18/1904; m. (1) Lenore Raven, 8/23/1925; (2) Marjorie Ladd, 6/8/1931

531,135,25) Devillo Jephtha VV of Tipton, MI; b. 11/16/1874, Tipton, MI; d. 4/28/1951; bur. Tipton, MI; m. (1) Bessie Mae Preston, dau. of Daniel Preston and Mary Mills, 5/26/1898; (2) Hazel A. Preston, dau. of Daniel Preston and Mary Mills, 6/15/1940; (3) Chloe Wadsworth, dau. of ____ Seill, 10/28/1944. Bessie d. 10/6/1939. Hazel d. 12/4/1940

Children by first wife:

531,135,251) Jephtha Wade b. 1/16/1899, Tipton, MI; m. Olio Genevieve Fields

531,135,252) Milo Daniel b. 4/26/1902, Tipton, MI; m. Alma Julia Redisider (Redesiler)

531,135,253) Lear Devillo b. 11/16/1903, Tipton, MI; m. Lucy Eunice Blum

531,135,254) John Preston b. 11/22/1905, Tipton, MI; m. Mary L. Dangler

531,135,255) Guy Hunter b. 10/30/1908, Tipton, MI; d. 8/___/1941; bur. Tipton, MI

531,135,256) Carl Dee b. 9/14/1911, Tipton, MI; m. Onalee Elliott

531,135,257) Erma Marie b. 7/7/1914, Tipton, MI; m. Leland Russell Munch

531,135,71) Ada Martha VV of Adrian, Clinton, Franklin, Tecumseh and Ridgeway Townships, MI; b. 1/10/1872, Tecumseh Township, MI; d. 10/16/1925; bur. Tipton, MI; m. William C. Schwartz, 3/12/1896

Children:

- 531,135,711) Vera Marie b. 12/26/1896; m. (1) Raymond J. Wise, 7/17/1918; (2) Floyd Elmer Odell, 12/25/1925
- 531,135,712) Clair Amenzo b. 9/19/1898; m. Winifred Palmer, 12/7/1924
- 531,135,713) Eula May b. 9/17/1900; m. Elwood Hardcastle, 10/6/1925
- 531,135,714) Fred Leo b. 8/25/1902; m. Pauline Macy, 9/24/1932
- 531,135,715) Bernard Alger b. 2/25/1905; m. Margaret Wismack, 10/11/1928
- 531,135,716) Bernice Ilene b. 2/25/1905; d. 3/7/1905
- 531,135,717) Lillian Irene b. 12/24/1906; m. Claude Holland, 6/8/1930
- 531,135,718) Leon Dale b. 8/27/1908; m. D. Margaret Brown, 5/13/1934
- 531,135,719) Lelah Elizabeth b. 11/10/1912; m. James Crandall, 1/6/1935

531,135,72) Ina Belle VV of Franklin and Clinton Townships, MI; b. 2/4/1874, Tecumseh Township, MI; m. Harry U. Abbott, 10/21/1897

Children:

- 531,135,721) Marion Blanche b. 9/14/1900; d. 11/14/1901
- 531,135,722) Leslie Bernard b. 9/21/1902; m. Mary Wionona Laidlaw, 6/27/1925
- 531,135,723) Russell Ward b. 11/16/1903; m. Georgianna Conklin, 9/10/1930

531,135,74) Perry Lambert VV of Raisen and Tecumseh Townships, MI; b. 11/16/1877, Franklin Township, MI; m. Edith Luella Lewis, 1/10/1900

Children:

- 531,135,741) Percy Millard b. 10/3/1900, Raisen Township, MI; m. Henrietta Johanna Cody, 7/15 or 11/18/1922
- 531,135,742) Cuyler Leroy b. 12/23/1908, Tecumseh Township, MI; m. (1) Marie Willetts; (2) Ethel Barnes
- 531,135,743) Mary Luella b. 12/29/1912, Tecumseh Township, MI; m. Richard Ferris Hewes

531,135,75) Bertha May VV of Tecumseh Township, MI; b. 2/24/1879, Franklin Township, MI; m. Harold Allen Hoag, s. of Hamilton Allen Hoag and Rose Linda Hopkins, 3/9/1904. Harold b. 10/22/1877; d. 5/18/1921; bur. Tecumseh, MI

Children:

- 531,135,751) Dale Hamilton b. 3/27/1910; m. Lois L. Sheldon, 8/11/1930
- 531,135,752) Herbert Allen b. 7/15/1914

531,135,77) Pearl Etta VV of Adrian and Tecumseh Townships, MI; b. 1/7/1883, Franklin Township, MI; d. 10/29/1909; bur. Tecumseh, MI; m. Bert L. Lanning, 3/20/1902

Children:

- 531,135,771) Merle Leroy b. 9/28/1903; m. Irene M. Kempf, 1/14/1928
- 531,135,772) Leora May b. 3/24/1906; m. Paul I. Nobles, 6/29/1925

531,135,78) Lila Florence VV of Tecumseh, MI; b. 4/9/1885, Franklin Township, MI; d. 3/20/1919; bur. Tecumseh, MI; m. Earl W. McNeil, 9/30/1915

Children:

- 531,135,781) Charles Winslow b. 7/19/1916

531,135,79) Deane Amenzo VV of Franklin Township, MI; b. 8/4/1888, Franklin Township, MI; m. Deta B. Spaulding, 4/2/1914

Children:

531,135,791) Ronald Edward b. 6/8/1922, Franklin Township, MI; m. Doris Ruth Gafner
531,135,7A) Leon Matthews VV of Franklin Township, MI b. 4/28 or 4/29/1892,
Franklin Township, MI; m. Ivah B. Waldron, 10/14/1915

Children:

531,135,7A1) Raynor Waldron b. 1/21/1917, Franklin Township, MI; m. Pauline Powell
531,135,7A2) Roger Elwin b. 2/3/1918, Franklin Township, MI; m. (1) Betty Benedict; (2)
Donnavee Carncross

531,135,7B) Faye Alger VV of Tecumseh and Marshall, MI; b. 3/12/1898, Franklin
Township, MI; m. Florence I. Waldron, 9/17/1919

Children:

531,135,7B1) Ernest Schofield b. 8/16/1923, Tecumseh Township, MI; m. Leola Tunison
531,135,7B2) Dalton Alger b. 9/19/1926, Tecumseh Township, MI; m. Marian E. Beers
531,135,7B3) Gerald Waldron b. 2/12/1932, Marshall, MI; m. Birdie Marie Holm

531,135,81) Minnie Myrtle VV of Manchester Township, MI; b. 8/30/1866, Oskaloosa,
KS; m. Charles Cooley, 12/30/1884. Charles d. 2/13/1921

Children:

531,135,811) Randall Marvin b. 1/1 or 1/6 /1888; m. Vera B. Ellis, 1/27/1917
531,135,812) Ruth Luella b. 12/15/1893; d. 4/9/1895
531,135,813) Doris Elizabeth b. 6/13/1898; m. Clyde W. Way, 5/13/1920
531,135,814) Leta Marie b. 2/14/1901; m. Milton Shaw, 12/20/1926
531,135,815) Donald Hazen b. 3/23/1903-7; d. 1980; m. Lillian Oldani

531,135,82) Luella Philura VV of Jackson, MI; b. 3/16/1868, Rollin Township, MI; m.
Robert Peter Bauer, 1/4/1886. Robert b. 11/12/1857, Bridgewater, MI; d. 11/15/1908;
bur. Jackson, MI

Children:

531,135,821) Zoe Mina b. 5/19/1889; m. Harry J. Copeland, 10/8/1914

531,135,83) Charles Jewell VV of Iron Creek, Manchester and Macon, MI, and Laurel,
IN; b. 1/21/1870, Petersburg, MI; d. 11/14/1918, Laurel, IN; bur. Macon, MI; m. Ida Bell
Hendershot, dau. of Isaac Hendershot and Christina Sones, 7 or 11/20??/1899

Children:

531,135,831) Cecil Jullian b. 9/30/1900, Iron Creek, MI; m. Edith Fay Seal
531,135,832) Harry Russell b. 10/5/1903, Iron Creek, MI; m. Mary Myrtle Sherwood
531,135,833) Clara Geraldine b. 10/29/1905, Manchester, MI; m. (1) Jay D. Thorne; (2)
Oswald Bank
531,135,834) Marjorie Mae b. 1/6/1910, Macon, MI; m. Nathan W. Hylan
531,135,835) Zoe Anna b. 11/13/1915, Laurel, IN; m. (1) William Merrial; (2) Charles
Judson Phillips

531,136,31) Frank Sterling VV b. 12/6/1866; d. 3/21/1943; m. Alice V. Failing,
10/15/1890. Alice b. 11/12/1867; d. 3/3/1958

Children:

531,136,311) Robert Garret b. 5/16/1899; m. Mabel Dopp

531,136,61) Rachel Louise VV b. 8/7/1885; d. 3/23/1974; m. Clyde Danford Oatman,
3/6/1907, East Hamilton, NY. Clyde d. 4/27/1957

Children:

531,136,611) Clyde, Jr. Of San Antonio (1981), TX; b. 3/21/1910, Poolville, NY; m. Irene
Duncan, 10/7/1937

531,136,62) John VV

Children:

531,136,621) James

531,152,93) Peter (Petra) VV of Greenbush, WI, and Piedmont, CA; b. 12/4/1870, Greenbush, WI; d. 7/28/1954; m. (1) Sarah Petrie; (2) Alice O'Neil

Children by first wife:

531,152,931) Richard Pierre of New York City (1981), NY, and Berkley, CA; b. 10/14/1911; m. Mildred Broctor

Children by second wife:

531,152,932) Mary Alice b. 1932 or 1933; m. Daniel McNamara

531,152,933) Neil O'Neil b. 1934, Oakland, CA; m. Emily Emmerich

531,152,98) Helen Stewart VV of Mill Valley, CA; b. 6/11/1880, Rochford, IL; m. James H. Chestnut, s. of James G. Chestnut and Margaret Thompson, 2/2/1913. James b. 9/18/1880, Oakland, CA

Children:

531,152,981) James Gibson b. 6/28/1914, Sacramento, CA

531,152,982) Thompson VV, b. 6/26/____, Oakland, CA

531,152,A1) Robert Stewart VV Jr.

Children:

531,152,A11) Robert S. Jr.

533,54B,31) Harold Elmer VV b. 5/6/1904, Attica, NY; m. Dorothy Irene Nichols, dau. of William Nichols and Grace Marsh, 6/29/1927, Batavia, NY. Dorothy b. 12/6/1908, Bethany, NY

Children:

533,54B,311) Robert Harold b. 4/17/1929, Attica, NY; m. (1) Betty Abendschein; (2) Lillian E. Madak

533,551,41) Alta May VV b. 10/30/1889, Reeding, OK; d. 4/13/1969, Independence, MO; bur. Los Angeles, CA; m. Jared Cameron Stuart, 8/11/1912, Reeding, OK. Jared b. 1/31/1889; d. 1/10/1954, Stockton, CA; bur. Los Angeles, CA

Children:

533,551,411) John Cameron

533,551,412) Velna Ruth

533,551,42) Ida Belle VV b. 5/2/1892, Reeding, OK; d. 5/3/1964, Cashion, OK; bur. Oklahoma City, OK; m. Frederick L. Marlow, 11/21/1915, Yates City, KS. Frederick b. 9/11/1893, Reeding, OK; d. 7/4/1965, Okarche, OK; bur. Oklahoma City, OK

Children:

533,551,421) Dorothy Mae

533,551,422) Anna Lucile

533,551,423) Ellen Lorene

533,551,43) Pearl Ione b. 3/9/1894, Reeding, OK; d. 10/___/1921; bur. Cashion, OK; m. Virgil Earl Downing, 3/21/1915, Yates City, KS. Virgil b. 2/18/1895, Reeding, OK; d. 10/24/1968, Oklahoma City, OK; bur. Cashion, OK

Children:

533,551,431) Virgil Earl, Jr.

533,551,44) Ora Flynn VV of Auburn, CA; b. 10/25/1898, Reeding, OK; m. Estella Fern Shrauger, dau. of Harvey Craig Shauger and Clara Belle Heikes, 11/2/1919. Estella b. 11/7/1898, Haddam, KS

Children:

- 533,551,441) Carol Lacygne b. 12/25/1922, Yates Center, KS; m. Jack Franklin Van Eaton
- 533,551,442) Leo Flynn b. 2/19/1925, Yates Center, KS; m. (1) Barbara Denise Murvin; (2) Marjory Jane Coburn
- 533,551,443) Letha Ione b. 4/10/1927, Yates Center, KS; m. Hale C. Mc Cord, Jr.
- 533,551,444) Wanda Lee m. (1) Ronald C. Robey; (2) Louis Charles Hayes
- 533,551,445) Eva Marie b. 2/19/1921; d. 3/5/1922

533,551,45) Flossie Opal VV of Whittier (1981), CA; b. 9/19/1901, Reeding, OK; m. Hugh Howell Foreman, 9/15/1925, Los Angeles, CA. Hugh b. 3/4/1902, Bellville, TX

Children:

- 533,551,451) Hugh Howell
- 533,551,452) Geneva Gale

533,551,46) John Logan VV Jr. Of Reeding, OK; b. 10/21/1904, OK; m. Mildred Mabel Mentzer, dau. of John Fredrick Mentzer and Anna May Wells, 4/7/1929, Yates Center, KS. Mildred b. 10/5/1906, Yates Center, KS

Children:

- 533,551,461) Ann Marie b. 2/17/1930; m. _____ Clinkenbeald
- 533,551,462) John Logan II b. 7/10/1933; m. Delores King
- 533,551,463) Ronald Wayne; m. Beverly Schwartz
- 533,551,464) Sandra Yvonne b. 11/2/1939; m. _____ Allen
- 533,551,465) Daryl Frederick b. 4/28/1946

533,551,47) Ralph Leon VV b. 9/11/1906, Reeding, OK; d. 3/30/1967, Los Angeles, CA; bur. Los Angeles, CA; m. Fleta Frances Mentzer, 5/19/1937, Yates Center, KS. Fleta b. 5/21/1914, Yates Center, KS

Children:

- 533,551,471) Ineva Marie
- 533,551,472) Linda Ann
- 533,551,473) Lela Mae

533,551,61) John VV b. 1/14/1903, Hinton, OK; m. Pearl Johnson, 3/21/1942, Yuma, AZ

Children:

- 533,551,611) Gayce Allen b. 11/23/1942; m. Paul Cativiela

533,551,62) Alta VV b. 5/6/1907, Lookeba, OK; m. John Price, 7/27/1927, Elreno, OK

Children:

- 533,551,621) Sherman b. 7/20/1928

533,551,72) George Washington VV b. 9/5/1913, Hinton, OK; m. Doris L. Strausborger, 8/8/1941. Doris b. 3/7/1919, Sunbeam, CO

Children:

- 533,551,721) Reness
- 533,551,722) Hazel Pearl
- 533,551,723) Charles
- 533,551,724) Thomas
- 533,551,725) Deborah
- 533,551,726) Cheryl

533,551,74) Hazel Pearl VV of OK; b. 10/28/1916, Hinton, OK; m. Charles Waldroup, 6/30/1934, Clinton, OK. Charles b. 8/30/1914, Lookeba, OK

Children:

- 533,551,741) Mary Elizabeth
- 533,551,742) Letty Jo Ann

533,551,743) John Henry
533,551,744) Nancy Kay
533,551,745) Bonnie Jean

533,551,75) Clyde Westley VV b. 2/14/1918, Hinton, OK; m. Mary Jane Smith. Mary b. 11/16/1925, Borloville, OK

Children:

533,551,751) Jemmie Cliff
533,551,752) Carlyn
533,551,753) Clyde Westley
533,551,754) Chaty Derline

533,551,76) Claude Albert VV b. 2/14/1918, Hinton, OK; m. Helen Bendix, 4/7/1944, Reno, NV. Helen b. 5/13/1918, Bakersfield, CA

Children:

533,551,761) Vickey Lynn
533,551,762) Mickey Roy

533,551,77) Lily May VV of Tulare, CA; b. 6/12/1922, Hinton, OK; m. George Clark, 2/4/1941. George b. 12/18/1920, Tulare, CA

Children:

533,551,771) Jack
533,551,772) Judy
533,551,773) June
533,551,774) John
533,551,775) Jeff
533,551,776) Jill

533,555,11) Gerald Eastland VV of Arcade, Johnsonburg, and Batavia, NY; b. 3/30/1893, Delavan, NY; m. Gladys Bull, dau. of William Bull and Anna _____. Gladys b. 1/30/1898, Delavan, NY; d. 6/11/1966, Batavia, NY; bur. Delavan, NY

Children:

533,555,111) Jack b. 7/18/1921, Buffalo, NY (Adopted); m. Frances Spiotta
533,555,112) Russell G. b. 8/10/1928; m. Rose Mortellaro
533,555,113) Glenn B. b. 9/13/1925; d. 11/22/1944, Saipan; bur. Hawaii
533,555,114) Grace b. 1/26/1924; d. 10/1/1924 or 1926

533,555,41) Gertrude Emma VV of Schenectady, NY; b. 1/23/1903, Delavan, NY; m. (1) Carl Johnson, s. of Harry Johnson and Mary _____. (2) Edward Busch. Carl d. 11/26/____

Children:

533,555,411) Robert b. 7/24/1925, Delavan, NY
533,555,412) Marylyn b. Delavan, NY
533,555,413) Dorothy b. 8/17/____, Delavan, NY
533,555,414) Joanne

533,555,42) Clare Edwin VV of Lockport, NY; b. 5/15/1905, Delavan, NY; m. Viola Catherine King, dau. of Joseph King and Nettie Berwangle, 9/6/1937, Arcade, NY. Viola b. 10/6/1904, Arcade, NY

Children:

533,555,421) David Clare b. 11/28/1945, Lackawana, NY

533,555,43) Robert Lee VV b. 1/26/1909, Delavan, NY; m. Olive Marel Hulton, dau. of Wm. Hulton and Hazel _____, 3/31/1945, Alameda, Sask., Canada. Olive b. 12/8/1917, Alameda, Sask., Canada

Children:

533,555,431) Kip Lee b. 3/23/1947

533,555,432) Kay Lyn b. 1/12/1952

533,555,44) Harold Burt VV of Chatanwah (Mayville), NY; b. 8/19/1910, Delavan, NY; m. Josephine Mosley, 5/14/1931, Chatanwah, NY

Children:

533,555,441) Martha Ann b. 1932; d. 11/ 26/1940

533,555,442) Richard

533,555,443) Daniel

533,555,45) Richard Valentine VV of Dunkirk, NY; b. 7/ 28/1914; m. Dorothy Marzinski, dau. of Thomas Marzinski. Dorothy b. Dunkirk, NY

Children:

533,555,451) Kathryn b. 1/21/____

533,555,452) Linda

533,555,453) Nancy

533,555,454) Sally

533,555,455) Paul

533,561,21) Minnie A. VV b. 2/1/1886, Oyster Bay, NY; m. Herbert Norman Searles, 10/14/1914. Herbert b. 9/21/1875, Stockbridge, MA

Children:

533,561,211) Harrison Lambert b. 4/14/1921, Huntington, NY; m. Jean Sawaid

533,561,212) Herbert Norman b. 2/13/1924, Oyster Bay, NY; m. (1) Lillian Crouse; (2) Marjorie Murphy

533,561,22) Edward G. VV of Bayville, NY; b. 8/6/1888; d. 6/24/1954; m. Edith Dean. Edith d. 8/6/1971; bur. Bayville, NY

Children:

533,561,221) Mildred m. Felix de Martini

552,712,12) Lydia Ellen VV b. 9/1/1890, Tuxedo, WA; d. 1/15/1981; bur. Sumas, WA; m Ira Lade, 8/15/1911. Ira b. 5/1/1882 or 1892, Mt. Uniak, Nova Scotia, Can.; d. 1/31/1956

Children:

552,712,121) Lydia Mae b. 7/18/1913

552,712,122) Howard b. 9/10/1915

552,712,123) Dorothy b. 10/10 or 11/10/1917

552,712,124) Don b. 6/15/1926

552,712,125) Richard b. 10/19/1931

552,712,13) Frank Victor of Mt. Vernon, WA; b. 11/26/1893, Sumas, WA; d. 3/1/1980, Mt. Vernon, WA; m. Thrina Ethel Baker, 3/19/1921. Thrina b. 12/12/1892, Seattle, WA.

Children:

552,712,131) Frank H. b. 5/25/1923; m. Eunice Carlson

552,712,132) John Robert b. 9/18/1925; m. Gloria MacFarland (Farlane)

552,712,133) Janet Ann b. 11/16/1929; m. Theodore White

581,154,41) Helen Nancy VV of Schenectady, NY; b. 1/29/1886, St. Johnsville, NY; d. 10/27/1974; bur. St. Johnsville, NY; m. George W. Nierman, 11/26/1914

Children:

581,154,411) Janice Gertrude b. 4/19; bp. 6/10/1917; m. _____ Quinn of Reno, NV

581,154,61) Eva VV b. 5/1/1888, Amsterdam, NY; m. Merton Earle James, s. of Thomas E. James and Mary Elizabeth Murphy, 4/8/1908, Fultonville, NY. Merton b. 2/10/1881 or 2/20/1881, Gore, OH; d. 12/16/1958, Gulfport, MS

Children:

- 581,154,611) Kenneth b. 1/9/1909, Amsterdam, NY; m. Dora Hertherington, 6/1/1940
- 581,154,612) Miriam Eldean b. 3/16/1913; d. 10/2/1913
- 581,154,613) Frank Harper b. 1/28/1915, Amsterdam, NY; m. Rita Scialli, 1/6/1956
- 581,154,614) Nancy Van Epps b. 10/14/1926, Syracuse, NY; m. Norman Schuback, 3/3/1951 or 3/5/1951

581,161,33) George Mansfield VV of Spring Valley, CA; b. 1/28/1895, Cleveland, OH; m. Florence Nickels, dau. of Mathias Nickels and Fredericke ____, 7/2/1934, Crown Point, IN. Florence b. 9/17/1910, Hammond, IN

Children:

- 581,161,331) George Mansfield, Jr. b. 7/1/1938; m. Linda Williams

581,263,11) George Lafayette VV b. 10/13/1886, St. Johnsville, NY; d. 1/24/1958, Salisbury Center, NY; m. Edna Mae Dodge, dau. of Herman A. Dodge and Mary M. Wilson, 4/15/1904, Salisbury Center, NY. Edna b. 8/28/1888, Fairfield, NY; d. 8/9/1976

Children:

- 581,263,111) Eugenia b. 5/21/1918; m. Kenneth Humphrey
- 581,263,112) George Lafayette, Jr. b. 7/7/1931, Salisbury Center, NY; m. Anna Maria Weibel
- 581,263,113) Infant

ELEVENTH GENERATION

531,135,251) Jeptha Wade VV of Ann Arbor and Kalamazoo, MI; b. 1/16/1899, Tipton, MI; *d. 1986*; m. Clio Genevieve Fields, 3/30/1922

Children:

- 531,135,251,1) Jeptha Wade, Jr. b. 3/26/1925, Ann Arbor, MI; m. (1) Suzanne Michen; (2) Constance W. Gore
- 531,135,251,2) Shirley Ann

531,135,252) Milo Daniel VV of Tipton, MI; b. 4/26/1902, Tipton, MI; m. Alma Julia Redisiler, 10/12/1923; d. 8/3/1958

Children:

- 531,135,252,1) Naomi Mary b. 12/31/1927, Tipton, MI; m. Clair Wendell Buehrer

531,135,253) Lear Devillo VV of Adrian, MI, and Largo and Bradenton, FL; b. 11/16/1903, Tipton, MI; d. 1/8/1977; m. Lucy Eunice Blum, dau. of Alpheus Blum and Eva Janes, 2/2/1929. Lucy b. 6/14/1909

Children:

- 531,135,253,1) Richard Dean b. 5/2/1931, Adrian, MI; m. Marjorie A. Klump
- 531,135,253,2) Lois Jane of Jasper, MI; b. 3/18/1932, Adrian, MI; m. Charles Robert Johnson, 1/12/1954

531,135,254) John Preston VV of Morency, MI; b. 11/22/1905, Tipton, MI; m. Mary L. Dangler, dau. of C. F. Dangler and Della Feight, 12/24/1927. Mary b. 7/30/1909

Children:

- 531,135,254,1) Jane Lenore b. 9/19/1941, Bay City, MI

531,135,256) Carl Dee VV of Morency, MI; b. 9/14/1911, Tipton, MI; d. 9/24/____; m. Onalee Elliott, 6/4/1931

Children:

531,135,256,1) Karen Estell b. 9/25/1942

531,135,256,2) Kay Ellen b. 9/26/1945

531,135,257) Erma Marie VV of Dayton, OH; b. 7/7/1914, Tipton, MI; m. Leland Russell Munch, 7/27/1935

Children:

531,135,257,1) Frances Mae b. 10/19/1936

531,135,257,2) Lorna Jean b. 7/10/1940

531,135,257,3) Larry Russell b. 4/23/1943

531,135,257,4) David Jay b. 6/12/1950 or 1952; m. Jean Westrich from CT, 6/10/1978

531,135,742) Cuyler Leroy VV of Adrian, MI; b. 12/23/1908, Tecumseh Township, MI; m. (1) Marie Willetts, 9/20/1928; (2) Ethel Barnes. Marie d. 5/14/1936; bur. Tecumseh, MI

Children by first wife:

531,135,742,1) Barbara Marie b. 1/31/1931, Adrian, MI; m. Crayton Feltman

531,135,742,2) Beverly Lee b. 2/4/1934, Adrian, MI

Children by second wife:

531,135,742,3) Evelyn Carol b. 1/13/1938

531,135,743) Mary Luella VV of Youngstown, OH; b. 12/29/1912, Tecumseh Township, MI; m. Richard Ferris Hewes, 9/5/1936, Adrian, MI. Richard b. 7/10/1906, Adrian, MI

Children:

531,135,743,1) Harvey Ferris b. 11/20/1937, Adrian, MI; m. Lucretia Louise Leedy, 6/23/1961

531,135,743,2) Jack Lewis b. 6/25/1939, Youngstown, OH; m. Jane Ellen Thomson, 6/17/1961

531,135,743,3) Thomas b. 12/29/1942, Youngstown, OH; m. Cynthia Richards, 6/16/1974

531,135,791) Ronald Edward VV b. 6/6/1922, Franklin Township, MI; m. Doris Ruth Gafner, 12/22/1941

Children:

531,135,791,1) Marjorie Lois b. 2/4/1943

531,135,791,2) Jane Ellen b. 7/27/1945

531,135,7A1) Raynor Waldron VV of Tecumseh, MI; b. 1/21/1917, Franklin Township, MI; m. Pauline Powell, 8/21/1941

Children:

531,135,7A1,1) David Raynor b. 5/19/1942; m. Doris C. ____

531,135,7A1,2) Daniel Leon b. 5/11/1945

531,135,7A1,3) Stephen Powell b. 12/9/1948

531,135,7A1,4) Phillip Max b. 7/12/1950

531,135,7A1,5) Joseph

531,135,7A1,6) Paul

531,135,7A1,7) James

531,135,7A2) Roger Elwin VV b. 2/3/1918, Franklin Township, MI; m. (1) Betty Benedict, 6/30/1939; (2) Donnavée Carncross, 4/22/1950

Children by first wife:

531,135,7A2,1) Gary LeRoy b. 1/25/1941

531,135,7A2,2) Larry Elwyn b. 7/25/1947

Children by second wife:

531,135,7A2,3) Vicky Lee b. 11/18/1951

531,135,7B1) Ernest Scofield VV of Ann Arbor, MI b. 8/16/1923, Tecumseh Township, MI; m. Leola Tunison, 3/30/1946, Ann Arbor, MI

Children:

- 531,135,7B1,1) Mary Lynn b. 12/18/1947, Washington, DC; m. ____ Wood
- 531,135,7B1,2) Ernest Paul b. 8/9/1949, Washington, DC
- 531,135,7B1,3) Carl Wesley b. 9/18/1951, Ann Arbor, MI
- 531,135,7B1,4) Richard
- 531,135,7B1,5) Eric
- 531,135,7B1,6) Rodney

531,135,7B2) Dalton Alger VV of North Canton, OH; b. 9/19/1926, Tecumseh Township, MI; m. Miriam E. Beers, 6/3/1949, Marion, OH

Children:

- 531,135,7B2,1) Diane Faye b. 11/6/1950
- 531,135,7B2,2) Dale Dalton b. 1953

531,135,7B3) Gerald Waldron VV b. 2/12/1932, Marshall, MI; m. Birdie Marie Holm, 3/1/1958, Copenhagen, Denmark

Children:

- 531,135,7B3,1) Kiya Marie b. 5/19/1959, Lansing, MI
- 531,135,7B3,2) Todd F. b. 11/15/1964, Lansing, MI

531,135,831) Cecil Jullian (Julius) VV b. 9/30/1900, Iron Creek, MI; d. 1/11/1967; m. Edith Fay Seal, dau. of Josiah Daniel Seal and May Keime, 3/15/1928, San Diego, CA. Edith b. 3/1/1899, Meridan, KS

Children:

- 531,135,831,1) Larna Lou b. 11/30/1935; m. ____ King
- 531,135,831,2) Maynard Lambert b. 2/23/1939
- 531,135,831,3) Meredith Jewell b. 1/18/1941; m. Judith Deane Sears
- 531,135,831,4) Donna Jean b. 12/16/1944; m. ____ Adle

531,135,832) Harry Russell VV of Inkster, Whitmore Lake, and Clinton Townships, MI, and Andersonville, IN; b. 10/5/1903, Iron Creek, MI; m. Mary Myrtle Sherwood, 11/2 or 3/1927, Laurel, IN

Children:

- 531,135,832,1) Harold Edward b. 10/14/1928, Inkster, MI; m. Frances King
- 531,135,832,2) Kenneth Dale b. 9/5/1930, Whitmore Lake Township, MI; m. Alice Marks
- 531,135,832,3) Joyce Nadine b. 6/10/1932, Andersonville, IN; m. (1) Leroy Hicks; (2) Robert McTaggart
- 531,135,832,4) Kathryne Jean b. 5/23/1935, Clinton Township, MI; m. Floyd E. Lindsey
- 531,135,832,5) Charles Richard b. 2/26/1939, Clinton Township, MI; m. Patricia Roe

531,135,833) Clara Geraldine VV of Bellville, Wayne, and Ann Arbor, MI b. 10/29/1905, Manchester, MI; d. 1/16/1940; m. (1) Jay D. Thorne, 12/16/1923; (2) Oswald Bank, 12/20/1933

Children by first husband:

- 531,135,833,1) Shirley Blanche b. 11/13/1924; m. William Chase
- 531,135,833,2) Colleen Louise b. 2/21/1926; m. James Haven
- 531,135,833,3) Charles Randall b. 7/16/1928

Children by second husband:

- 531,135,833,4) Nancy Lee b. 9/13/1935, Ann Arbor, MI

531,135,834) Marjorie Mae VV of Haynesville, LA; b. 1/6/1910, Macon, MI; m. Nathan W. Hylan of Stoneham, MA, 8/21/1933. Nathan d. 1/28/1944; bur. England

Children:

- 531,135,834,1) David Warren b. 5/14/1937, Concord, NH
- 531,135,834,2) Janet Marie b. 1/26/1939, Concord, NH
- 531,135,834,3) John Wicker b. 1/7/1942, East Derry, NH
- 531,135,834,4) Roger Alan b. 11/9/1943, East Derry, NH

531,135,835) Zoe Anna VV of Shreveport, LA; b. 11/13/1915, Laurel, IN; m. (1) William Merrial; (2) Charles Judson Phillips, 10/18/1945, Haynesville, LA

Children by second husband:

- 531,135,835,1) James Dale b. 12/31/1948

531,136,311) Robert Garret VV of Canajoharie, NY; b. 5/16/1899, Mapletown, NY; m. Mabel Dopp, dau. of Wesley Dopp and Caroline Garber, 6/25/1924. Mabel b. 5/4/1906, Root, NY

Children:

- 531,136,311,1) Robert Wesley b. 3/28/1930; m. Betty I. Leneker

531,152,933) Neil O'Neil VV of Oakland, CA; b. 1934, Oakland, CA; m. Emily Emmerich

Children:

- 531,152,933,1) Peter
- 531,152,933,2) Darcy

533,54B,311) Robert Harold VV b. 4/17/1929, Attica, NY; m. (1) Betty Abendschein, 5/20/1949; (2) Lillian E. Madak, dau. of Paul Madak and Katherine _____. Lillian b. 4/20/1925, Binghamton, NY

Children by first wife:

- 533,54B,311,1) David Glenn b. 1/14/1952, Batavia, NY; m. Diane Daniels
- 533,54B,311,2) Cathie Lynn b. 6/20/1953, Batavia, NY; m. David Yohe
- 533,54B,311,3) Peggy Sue b. 2/28/1958, Batavia, NY; m. Galen La Wall
- 533,54B,311,4) Violet May b. 8/20/1961, Batavia, NY

Children by second wife:

- 533,54B,311,5) Robert Harold, Jr. b. 2/7/1969, Warsaw, NY

533,551,441) Carol Lacygne VV b. 12/25/1922, Yates Center, KS; m. Jack Franklin Van Eaton, 2/11/1946, Los Angeles, CA. Jack b. 2/17.1924, Shellbrook, Sask., Canada

Children:

- 533,551,441,1) Guy Flynn b. 3/2/1948, Los Angeles, CA; m. Jeanne Cathleen Irby, 12/22/1968
- 533,551,441,2) Anita Lacygne b. 11/18/1949, Los Angeles, CA; m. Thomas Edward Burton, 9/24/1969

533,551,442) Leo Flynn VV b. 2/19/1925, Yates Center, KS; m. (1) Barbara Denise Murvin, 6/10/1950, Los Angeles, CA; (2) Marjory Jane Coburn, 4/3/1953. Barbara b. 2/19/1929, Los Angeles, CA. Marjory b. 10/4/1924, Chicago, IL

Children by first wife:

- 533,551,442,1) Valari Ann b. 5/18/1951, Los Angeles, CA

Children by second wife:

- 533,551,442,2) Cynthia Lee b. 2/28/1954, Los Angeles, CA

533,551,443) Letha Ione VV b. 4/10/1927, Yates Center, KS; m. Hale C. McCord, Jr., 6/12/1948. Hale b. 9/28/1922, Stewartsville, MO

Children:

- 533,551,443,1) Joy Jean b. 9/7/1951, Princeton, MO; m. Dwight Alvin Grover, 2/9/1975

533,551,443,2) Peggy Lee b. 5/13/1954, Independence, MO

533,551,444) Wanda Lee VV of Canoga Park, CA; b. 7/25/1929, Los Angeles, CA; m. (1) Ronald C. Robey, 6/25/1951, Los Angeles, CA; (2) Louis Charles Hayes, 7/31/1964, Las Vegas, NV. Ronald b. 10/13/1930, Los Angeles, CA. Louis b. 12/10/1930, Detroit, MI

Children by first husband:

533,551,444,1) Dawn Denise b. 11/27/1957, Los Angeles, CA

Children by second husband:

533,551,444,2) Derek Louis b. 4/8/1968, Canoga Park, CA

533,551,462) John Logan VV II b. 7/10/1933; m. Delores King

Children:

533,551,462,1) John Logan III

533,551,462,2) Steven

533,551,462,3) Sandra

533,551,463) Ronald Wayne VV; m. Beverly Schwartz

Children:

533,551,463,1) Karen

533,551,463,2) Daniel

533,551,463,3) Kathy

533,551,463,4) David

533,555,111) Jack VV of Batavia, NY; b. 7/18/1921, Buffalo, NY; m. Frances Spiotta, dau. of Michael Spiotta and Mary _____

Children:

533,555,111,1) Craig Lee b. 1/10/1949, Batavia, NY

533,555,111,2) Vichi Lynn b. 1/25/1954, Batavia, NY

533,555,112) Russell G. VV of Batavia (1997), NY; b. 8/10/1928, Arcade, NY; m. Rose Mortellaro, dau. of Ignazio Mortellaro and Carmella Dorsey, 10/10/1947, Batavia, NY. Rose b. 10/5/1927, Batavia, NY

Children:

533,555,112,1) Donna Marie b. 2/3/1949, Batavia, NY; m. Maynard Nelson

533,555,112,2) Gary Joseph b. 5/30/1950, Batavia, NY; m. (1) Sharon Cosway; (2) Johanna _____

533,555,112,3) Dennis James b. 4/5/1954, Batavia, NY; m. Julia Newhouse

533,561,221) Mildred VV of Englewood, NJ (NY?); m. Felix de Martini

Children:

533,561,221,1) Felix, Jr.

533,561,221,2) Paul

533,561,221,3) Lisa

TO HERE XXX

552,712,131) Frank H. b. 5/25/1923; m. Eunice Carlson

Children:

552,712,131,1) Mt. Vernon, WA

552,712,131,2) Mt. Vernon, WA

552,712,131,3) Mt. Vernon, WA

552,712,131,4) Mt. Vernon, WA

552,712,132) John Robert b. 9/18/1925; m. Gloria MacFarland (Farlane)

Children:

552,712,132,1) Mt. Vernon, WA

552,712,132,2) Mt. Vernon, WA

552,712,133) Janet Ann b. 11/16/1929; m. Theodore White

Children:

552,712,133,1) Everett, WA

552,712,133,2) Everett, WA

581,161,331) George Mansfield VV Jr. of San Diego, CA; b. 7/1/1938, Hammond, IN; m. Linda Williams, dau. of Charles Williams and Alice _____, 8/16/1959, Lamesa, CA..

Linda b. 6/16/1939, Silver Creek, NY

Children:

581,161,331,1) George Mansfield, III b. 5/18/1960, La Mesa, CA

581,161,331,2) Janet b. 11/24/1965

581,161,331,3) Julie b. 2/3/1970

581,263,112) George Lafayette VV Jr. of Woodland Hills, CA and New Zealand; b. 7/7/1931, Salisbury Center, NY; m. Anna Maria Weibel, dau. of Werner Weibel and Erika Anna Ida Mueller, 6/18/1959, New York City, NY. Anna b. 4/6/1933, Winterthur, Switzerland

Children:

581,263,112,1) Steven George b. 2/11/1962, Santa Monica, CA

581,263,112,2) Susan Elizabeth b. 4/16/1964, Encino, CA

TWELFTH GENERATION

531,135,251,1) Jephtha Wade VV, Jr. of Roseville, MN; b. 3/26/1925, Ann Arbor, MI; m. (1) Suzanne Michen, 8/20/1949, Fennville, MI; (2) Constance W. Gore, 6/17/1976

Children by first wife:

531,135,251,1,1) James Wade b. 10/10/1954

531,135,251,1,2) Marcia b. 2/19/1956; m. Charles Tuckner

531,135,251,1,3) Stanton b. 3/7/1958

531,135,252,1) Naomi Mary VV b. 12/31/1927, Tipton, MI; m. Clair Wendell Buehrer, 12/21/1946

Children:

531,135,252,1,1) Wayne Carl b. 10/21/1947

531,135,252,1,2) Wendy Charlene b. 10/31/1948

531,135,253,1) Richard Dean VV of Matamora, OH; b. 5/2/1931, Adrian, MI; m. Marjorie A. Klump, 8/28/1954, Metamora, OH

Children:

531,135,253,1,1) Daniel Leigh b. 5/24/1955

531,135,253,1,2) Judith Ann b. 1957

531,135,253,1,3) Jeannette Marie b. 1961

531,135,253,1,4) John Arthur b. 1963; d. 1963

531,135,742,1) Barbara Marie VV b. 1/31/1931, Adrian, MI; m. Crayton Feltman, 8/13/1949, Fulton, MS

Children:

531,135,742,1,1) Gary Lynn b. 8/31/1950

531,135,7A1,1) David Raynor VV of Littleton, CO; b. 5/19/1942; m. Doris Colleen Bowers. Doris b. 9/9/1942

Children:

- 531,135,7A11,1) Enid Suzanne b. 10/24/1969
- 531,135,7A11,2) Chadwick Bowers b. 11/22/1971

531,135,7B1,1) Mary Lynn VV b. 12/18/1947, Washington, DC; m. ____ Wood

Children:

- 531,135,7B11,1) Linette

531,135,831,3) Meredith Jewell VV b. 1/18/1941; m. Judith Deane Sears

Children:

- 531,135,8313,1) Cynthia Christine b. 1/24/1963, Ypsilanti, MI
- 531,135,8313,2) Beth Marie b. 10/8/1964, Memphis, TN
- 531,135,8313,3) Meredith Jewell, Jr. b. 4/4/1968, Wayne, MI

531,136,3111) Robert Wesley VV of Canajoharie, NY; b. 10/1/1926; m. Betty I. Leneker, dau. of Raymond Leneker and Irene Schults, 4/10/1950 or 4/18/1950. Betty b. 3/28/1930, Cherry Valley, NY

Children:

- 531,136,3111,1) Judith Irene b. 2/11/1951; m. Charles H. Burgess
- 531,136,3111,2) Paul F. b. 12/13/1953

533,54B,311,2) Cathie Lynn VV b. 6/20/1953, Batavia, NY; m. David Yohe

Children:

- 533,54B,311,21) Christine
- 533,54B,311,22) Karen
- 533,54B,311,23) Marie

533,555,112,1) Donna Marie VV of Turnbridge (1997), VT; b. 2/3/1949, Batavia, NY; m. Maynard Nelson, 2/3/1968

Children:

- 533,555,112,11) Jason Andrew b. 1/31/1970
- 533,555,112,12) Ariel Holms b. 7/27/1973

533,555,112,2) Gary Joseph VV of Batavia (1997), NY; b. 5/30/1950, Batavia, NY; m. (1) Sharon Coswag, 12/18/1970; (2) Johanna ____

Children:

- 533,555,112,21) Michelle Lee b. 7/9/1971
- 533,555,112,22) Ora Rose b. 10/23/1974

533,555,112,3) Dennis Jay (James) of Alexandria (1997), VA; b. 4/5/1954, Batavia, NY; m. Julia Newhouse

NOTES

Note 1)

Both Jochem (52) and his uncle, Jochem (8), married an Elsie--one a Klauw, the other a Van Husen. See Note 3 of Chapter 3 and Note 1 of Chapter 12.

Note 2) Maria (56).

In the baptismal record the parents are shown as "Lambert Valkenburg and Jannetie Van Alstine," a probable error.

Note 3) Hendrick (59).

Other authorities credit him as being the son of Jochem Lambertse VV and Eva Vroman or of Hendrick (2) and Anna Huyck. The first is impossible because of the dates of his marriage and the baptisms of his children. The second is improbable as the naming of the children of Hendrick (59) follow exactly the Dutch custom of naming the first children after their grandparents. Note, however, the confusion engendered by the use of the name "Andries" as referred to in *Pearson's Genealogies of First Settlers of Albany* and later by Mrs. Cady who may have accepted the Pearson record. Note also that a later son of Hendrick (59) is named Andries.

Munsell's *American Ancestry* claims him to be the first son of Hendrick (2) and Anna Huyck and named Andries after his maternal grandfather, Andries Huyck. A baptismal record in the Albany church reads "4/30/1710, Andries of Hendrick VV and Anne; sponsors Lambert Huyck, Anna Raedelif".

Note 4) Jochem (52).

For discussion of the confusion as to the parentage of the children of Jochem (52) and those of his uncle, Jochem (8), see Note 1 of the Eighth Branch.

Note 5) Henderick (523).

Some authorities believe it was he rather than Hendrick (533) who married Margaret Bogard. In this case his first son would have been named "Jochem", after his paternal grandfather, Jochem (52). But the first son of Hendrick VV and Margaret Bogard was named "Pieter", presumably after his paternal grandfather, Pieter (53) and one sponsor was Martjie Van Valkenburgh, probably his paternal step-grandmother. Though this raises some question it is believed to be correct.

Note 6) Pieter (53).

Neither the marriage record for the first wife nor of her children are presently available and these listings should be used with care.

Note 7) Hendrick (533).

Troy and Rensalaer Co. says the Hendrick VV who married Margaret Bogart was the son of Frans (55) and Maria Van Dyck. Note, however, the first son (533,1) is named Pieter, after his paternal grandfather, Pieter (53).

Troy and Rensalaer Co. says this Hendrick married Margaret Bogart and lists the children numbered (533,1-6) plus Frans, 1771, Johannes, 1774, and Melchert, 1776. This is questioned as the records of the Kinderhook church clearly indicate that three children with the same given names as above were baptised in the same order and in the same years; i.e. Franciscus (552,6), 6/18/1771; Johannes (552,7), 2/27/1774; and Melchert (552,8), 5/5/1776 as children of Hendrik (552) and Annetje Van der Poel. Note also that all the sponsors were members of the Van der Poel family.

Note 8) Eytie (546).

Note obvious error between dates of birth and of baptism.

Note 9) Cornelia (521).

There is a possibility that a different Cornelia VV married Samuel Van Pelt and had the children indicated.

Note 10) Eytje (532,9).

It may be that some other Eytje VV married Burgard Clauw.

Note 11) Rykert (532).

Last two children probable.

Note 12) Pieter (533,1).

"Troy and Rensalaer Co." says Pieter VV, son of Hendrick VV and Margaret Bogart married Marytjie Schermerhorn before 1784. The marriage bond is dated 1768 at which

time Pieter (533,1) was but 11 years old. Compare with Pieter (136), whose first son was named Hierommus, after his paternal grandfather, Jaroon (13) and whose second daughter was named Maria, after her paternal grandmother, Marytje Van Buren.

Note 13) Lambert (533,2).

DAR says it was he who married Freelove Attley and not Lambert (421,5). This is a possibility; see Note 3 of the Fourth Branch.

Note 14) Jochim (557).

"History of Columbia Co." says it was Jochem (23), son of Hendrick (2) and Anna Huyck who married Catherine Vosburg but as he was baptised in 1717 he was a bit too old to be having children between 1777 and 1789.

Note 15)

Both Catrina (532,A2) and Caity (532,A3) appear as children of Johannes (532,A) in his will.

Note 16) Lawrence (552,554).

Dates questionable as Lawrence (552,554) was thirty when he died. See birthdate for his brother Lawrence (552, 553) .

Note 17) Andries (596,81). Wife's age at death is given as 89 years, 5 months. Error in birth or death date.

Note 1) Garret (313,5).

The records of Charles J. (313, 558,3) of Laurel, IN and of George R. (492, 6B5) of Twin Harbors, MN indicate that Jane Clouw married a Richard VV, son of Richard (313, 6) rather than Gerret (313,5). However, the Kinderhook, NY church records the marriage of Gerret (313,5) to Jane Clouw and the baptism of their first child, Marytje. The Stone Arabia, NY church records the baptism of the next two children, indicating clearly the parents to be Garret VV and Jane Clouw. Records in "Old Albany Papers" by Clinton agree. The church records are doubtless correct and the other records err by introducing an extra generation and in the name of the husband of Jane Clouw. The records of the eighteen grandchildren agree. Note one child of Lambert (313,55) is named Jane (presumably after her paternal grandmother, Jane Clouw) and the first son of Peter (313,56) is named Gerret (presumably after his paternal grandfather, Gerret (313,56). None of the grandchildren are named Richard.

There are records of a Gerrett VV who married a Jane Clouw in 1806 and lived in Mapleton, NY. Jane (Jannetje) was baptized 11/20/1785, the daughter of Gysbert Clauw and probably Annetje Clauw. They had a daughter, Christina, born 1810 who married Henry Stanton. This could not be Garret (313,5) due to conflict of dates. Compare also with Gerrit (645,2). Parentage of this Gerritt VV who may have married another Jane Clauw is unknown.

SIXTH BRANCH OF THE FAMILY

FORWARD

Prior to 1800 most members of the Sixth Branch tended to remain in the Albany, NY area. Just before the Revolutionary War, Isaac VV (65) and his brother, Harmen VV (67) moved to Wylusing, PA where they were joined by other members of the family in later years. About this time a few went to Canada but soon returned. It was really Adam VV (643,4) who led the trek west to the Sharon, NY area with a number of his close relatives. Most of these remained, and today there are a number of this family still in this area. Note the close alliance with the Bellinger family and the large number of the family buried in the Slate Hill, NY cemetery.

Dr. Jacob VV (643,512), a well known physician and surgeon, living in or near Sharon, NY has caused much family controversy by asserting in his autobiography prepared for Munsell's *American Ancestry* that his ancestors came from Germany. This is contrary to the belief of other members of his family and is disproved by a review of his ancestry shown herein.

GENEALOGY

THIRD GENERATION

6) Isaac VV of Schenectady, Albany, Rensselaerwyck and Verreberg (1717), NY; bp. 7/4/1686; m. Lydia Van Slyck (Sluyck), dau. of Jacques Corneliese Van Slyck and Margarita (Grietjie) Ryckman, 10/4/1705, Schenectady, NY

Children:

- 61) Isaak bp. 1/10/1704, Schenectady, NY; sp. Cornelis Van Slyk; Claartjen Brat
- 62) Jacobus bp. 10/28/1705, Schenectady, NY; sp. Harmen Van Slyk; Susanna Van Slyk; m. Margariet Rettelief
- 63) Eva bp. 10/9/1708, Schenectady, NY; sp. Adam Vroman; Catherina Vroman; m. Jochem Van Alsteyn
- 64) Jochem Lambert bp. 1/15/1710, Albany, NY; sp. Hendrick Vrooman; Rach Rattecliff; m. (1) Helena Susanna Magdalena Warner; (2) Maria Berri
- 65) Isaac bp. 2/12/1712, Schenectady, NY; sp. Cornelis Van Slyk; Claartjien Brat; m. Jannetje Clemet
- 66) Margarita bp. 9/27/1713, Albany, NY; sp. Robert Liveston; Margarietie Livingston; m. Lammert Van Alsteyn
- 67) Harmen of Wylusing (1773-76) and Wysox (177678), PA; bp. 3/2/1715, Albany, NY; sp. Harmen and Magdalena Rykman
- 68) Jannetien bp. 10/28/1716, Schenectady, NY; sp. Arent Brat; Jannetien Brat; m. Simeon Larrowa
- 69) Geertruit bp. 7/31/1720, Schenectady, NY; sp. Harmanus Vedder; Geertruit Van Slyk; m. Cornelius Aardsche
- 6A) Lydia b. 9/1/1725; bp. 9/17/1725, Schenectady, NY; sp. Akers Vedder; Margret Meinders

FOURTH GENERATION

62) Jacobus (Jacob) VV of Albany, NY; bp. 10/28/1705; m. Margrita (Margriet, Margarite, Margarit) Radcliff (Rettelief, Rettecliff, Retlief, Radcliffe, Redloff, Rettclief), dau. of Jan Radcliff and Rachel Lambertse VV, 10/30/1732, Albany, NY. Margrita bp. 6/9/1706, Albany, NY

Children:

- 621) Lydia bp. 10/2/1733, Albany, NY; sp. J and L VV; m. James Bloodgood
- 622) Rachel bp. 7/27/1735, Albany, NY; bur. 10/4/1737; sp. L and R Rattelieff
- 623) Isaac bp. 9/4/1737, Albany, NY; sp. Isaac and Jannetie V; m. Annatje Van Bergen
- 624) Rachel bp. 10/28/1739, Albany, NY; sp. Lambert and Rachel Radliff; m. Hugh Denniston
- 625) Johannes bp. 12/5/1742, Albany, NY; sp. Jacobus and Annatje Radeliff; m. Elizabeth Meinderson
- 626) Margarita (Margarieta, Margaret) bp. 12/5/1742, Albany, NY; sp. Harm and Jannetje VV; m. John Taylor, M.L. 3/19/1764
- 627) Elizabeth bp. 8/25/1745, Albany, NY; sp. Jacobus and Catharina Redlif; m. (1) Thomas Lynott; (2) Abraham Bloodgood
- 628) Eva bp. 10/23/1748, Albany, NY; sp. Joh and Maryietje Redloff; m. John Vernor

63) Eva VV bp. 10/9/1708; m. Jochem Van Alsteyn (Alstine, Aalstine), 2/12/1728, Albany, NY

Children:

- 631) Mertie b. 1/2/1729; m. Adam Van Alsteyn, 1/6/1747
- 632) Harmanus bp. 1/6/1731, Schoharie, NY; sp. H. v Aalstine; D. v Sleek
- 633) Dirkie b. 5/10/1735; m. Johan VV, 8/7/1783
- 634) Margaret b. 8/6/1737
- 635) Eva bp. 2/3/1739, Schoharie, NY; sp. Peter Ziele; Annatie Eckersen; m. Jacob Wagner, 6/9/1759
- 636) Maria b. 2/2/1745

64) Jochem Lambert (Jogem, Joachim, Joachum, Yokum) VV of Indiantown (Tionandaden) at mouth of Schenevus River (1765), NY; bp. 1/15/1710; m. Helena Susanna Magdalena Warner, 5/28/1732; (2) Maria Berri, dau. of Josua Berri (Beri) and Lysbet Langin, 1/4/1749 or 1/14/1749, Schoharie, NY. Helena b. 6/7/1725; d. 5/1/1748. Maria b. 9/27/1727, Mohawk's Land.

Children by first wife:

- 641) Harne bp. 2/3/1739, Schoharie, NY; sp. Harne Valkenburgh; Anna Maria Bellinger; m. Margareth Brown
- 642) Johannes; m. (1) Elizabeth Feek; (2) Angenietje Sharp
- 643) Johan Jost bp. 1/27/1745, Schoharie, NY; sp. Jost Warner; Margarita Conterman; m. Magdalena Brown

Children by second wife:

- 644) Jochum bp. 12/26/1749, Schoharie, NY; sp. Isaac V Aalstyn; Jantie V Aalstyn; m. Helena _____
- 645) Jacobus bp. 11/2/1751, Schoharie, NY; sp. Simeon Larrowa; Jantje Valkenb, his wife; m. Catharina Sixby
- 646) Hendrick b. 9/2/1756; bp. 9/19/1756, Schoharie, NY; sp. Johannes Bauch and his wife
- 647) Lena bp. 5/14/1758, Schoharie, NY; sp. Christian Brouwn; Elisabeth Newberg
- 648) Elizabeth bp. 9/5/1762, Schoharie, NY; sp. Lorentz Lawyer and his wife
- 649) Lydia bp. 7/1/1764, Schoharie, NY; sp. Fried. Becker and his wife; m. Jacob Klein
- 64A) Adam bp. 8/10/1767 sp. Adam Vroman and his wife; m. Magdalena Borst

65) Isaac VV of Wylusing (1773-76) and Wysox (1776-84), PA; b. 2/12/1710 or 2/13/1712; bp. Schenectady, NY; d. 1785; bur. Wysox, PA; not m. Maria Brandt, dau. of Sturm Bradt; m. Jannetje Clemet (Klemet, Clemment, Clement), dau. of Peter Clement, 5/28/1737, Albany, NY. Jannetje b. 1712; d. 1785; bur. Wysox, PA

Children by Maria Bradt:

- 651) Isaac bp. 12/17/1732, Schoharie, NY; sp. Isaac Falk and his wife Lydda; m. Anna Maria Werner

Children by his wife:

- 652) Lidia bp. 10/21/1737, Albany, NY; sp. Jac V; Marg V; m. Sebastien Stroop
- 653) Annatie bp. 8/5/1739, Albany, NY; sp. Lammert Radelief; Annatjie Radelief; m. Isaac Larrowa
- 654) Eva of Wyalusing (1773-1776) and Wysox (1776-1778), PA; bp. 10/4/1741, Albany, NY; sp. Harmen V; Jannetje V
- 655) Marytje bp. 1/29/1744, Schenectady, NY; sp. Joh Alb Vedder; Engeltje Veder; m. Johannes Stroop
- 656) Margareth bp. 2/23/1746, Schoharie, NY; sp. Lammert Van Alstine; Margt, zhv
- 657) Jantjie bp. 7/11/1752, Schoharie, NY; sp. Simeon Larrowa; Jannettje, zhv

66) Margarita VV bp. 9/27/1713; m. Lammert (Lambert) Van Alsteyn (Alstine), 10/29/1733, Albany, NY

Children:

- 661) Isaac Valk bp. 9/1/1734, Albany, NY; sp. J and M Van Valkenberg
- 662) Margritta bp. 1/18/1758, Schoharie, NY; sp. Harme Van Alstine; Dorothea Van Alstine

68) Jannetien (Jantie, Jannetje, Jannettien) VV b. Schenectady, NY; bp. 10/28/1716; m. Simeon Larrowa, s. of Jonas LeRoy and Maria Uziele, 12/6/1744, Schoharie, NY. Simeon bp. 7/15/1711

Children:

- 681) Lidia bp. 11/11/1745, Schoharie, NY; sp. Isaac Falkenburg and Lidia, zhv; Peter Larrowa and Maria, zhv; m. Jacobus Van Alsteyn
- 682) Jannetje bp. 6/10/1753, Schoharie, NY; sp. Isaac Valkenburg and Jantie, his wife
- 683) Isaac bp. 11/21/1756, Catskill, NY; sp. Jan Larrowa; Marytje Larrowa

69) Geertruit (Gurtruid) VV b. 7/13/1720, Albany, NY; bp. 7/31/1720; m. Cornelius Aardsche, s. of Matheus Aardsche, 10/10/1751. Cornelius b. New York, NY

Children:

- 691) Lidia bp. 3/17/1754, Schoharie, NY; sp. Harme Valkenburg; Dirkie Van Alstine
- 692) Johannes bp. 7/23/1758, Schoharie, NY; sp. Johs Vroman; Lydia VV
- 693) Robert bp. 10/4/1760, Schoharie, NY; sp. Efraim Vroman; Geertruid Vroman
- 694) Eva bp. 6/26/1762, Schoharie, NY; sp. Eliz. Feek; Jacob Harger

FIFTH GENERATION

621) Lydia VV bp. 10/2/1733; d. 1/8/1811; m. James (John) Bloodgood, s. of Francis Bloodgood and Mary Doughty, 10/24/1759, Albany, NY. James b. 1735 or 1736, Flushing, NY; d. 5/4/1799

Children:

- 621,1) William bp. 5/15/1760, NY Trinity, New York City, NY; m. Lydia; sp. Isaac VV
- 621,2) Francis
- 621,3) James
- 621,4) Eva b. 3/27/1777

623) Isaac VV bp. 9/4/1737; m. Annatje (Nancy) Van Bergen (Van Den Berg, Vandenberg), dau. of William Van Bergen and Catharina Van Bergen, M.L. 8/24/1765. Annatje b. 12/27/1748

Children:

- 623,1) Jacobus bp. 8/9/1766, Albany, NY; sp. Jacobus and Margarite VV
- 623,2) Maria bp. 3/20/1768, Catskill, NY; sp. Mart. Gerrison Van Bergen, Merejtje Van Bergen
- 623,3) Margrita bp. 3/17/1770, Catskill, NY; sp. Jacobus Valkenburg; Margarita Valkenburg
- 623,4) Martin Gerrisson bp. 9/2/1772, Catskill, NY; sp. Marten Van Bergen; Neeltje Van Bergen
- 623,5) Lidia bp. 8/21/1774, Catskill, NY; sp. Jeems Blodgood; Lidia Blodgood
- 623,6) Catharina bp. 9/1/1776, Catskill, NY; sp. Catharina Van Bergen
- 623,7) Lidia bp. 10/6/1778, Catskill, NY; sp. Christina Van Bergen
- 623,8) Jacobus bp. 1/7/1781, Catskill, NY; sp. David Van Bergen; Catharina Van Bergen
- 623,9) Eva bp. 10/20/1782, Catskill, NY; sp. Eva Valkenburgh

624) Rachel VV of Albany, NY; bp. 10/28/1739; m. Hugh Denniston (Denison, Denisten, Dennison), 10/8/1757, Albany, NY

Children:

- 624,1) Daniel bp. 2/8/1758, NY Trinity, New York City, NY

624,2) Daniel bp. 2/10/1760, NY Trinity, New York City, NY, at Schenectady, NY
624,3) Jacobus b. 5/14/1762
624,4) Isabel b. 2/___/1765; bp. 3/4/1765, Catskill, NY; sp. Johannes Valkenburg; Elizabeth Valkenburg
624,5) John b. 7/22/1778
624,6) Hugh
624,7) Lydia
624,8) Margaret
624,9) Annie
624,A) James
624,B) Isaac

625) Johannes (John Adam) VV of Kinderhook, NY; b. Kinderhook, NY; bp. 12/5/1742; d. Albany, NY; m. Elizabeth Meinderson (Minderson, Henderson), dau. of Johannes Meinderson and Maria Ostrander, 3/25/1764, Albany, NY

Children:

625,1) Margarita bp. 10/22/1764, Albany, NY; sp. Jacobus and Margarita VV
625,2) margarita bp. 3/12/1766, Albany, NY; sp. Jacobus and Margarita VV
625,3) Sara bp. 3/9/1768, Albany, NY; sp. Abraham and Marytjie Meindersen; m. Samuel Lewis
625,4) Johannes bp. 5/12/1770, Albany, NY; sp. Maria and Sarah Meindersen; m. Caty Tingue
625,5) Jacobus bp. 11/1/1772, Albany, NY; sp. James and Lydia Bloodgood

627) Elizabeth VV bp. 8/25/1745; d. 7/21/1823; m. (1) Thomas Lynott, M.L. 4/10/1764; (2) Abraham Bloodgood, 11/18/1773. Thomas d. 1769. Abraham b. 1742; d. 2/7/1807

Children by first husband:

627,1) Elizabeth
627,2) Margret

Children by second husband:

627,3) Francis b. 2/12/1775
627,4) James b. 1/10/1778
627,5) Lyne b. 12/25/1781
627,6) Joseph b. 9/17/1783
627,7) Rachel b. 5/7/1786; m. Wm. Boardman
627,8) Maria b. 2/12/1790
627,9) Daniel b. 1792

628) Eva VV bp. 10/23/1748; m. John Vernor, M.L. 2/29/1768, Albany, NY. John b. 9/18/1746 or 10/18/1746; d. 12/1/1828

Children:

628,1) John Jr.
628,2) Eve m. Barnett C. Humphrey, 2/29/1812, Albany, NY

641) Harm VV b. Schoharie, NY; bp. 2/3/1739; m. Margareth Brown, 4/18/1767, Schoharie, NY. Margareth b. Schoharie, NY

Children:

641,1) Lena bp. 9/10/1770, Schohraie, NY; sp. Joh. Valkenburg; Elizabeth Feek
641,2) Eva bp. 1/8/1775, Schohraie, NY; sp. Cornelis Feek; Gertrude Arse
641,3) Dirk bp. 7/27/1777 Schohraie, NY; sp. Anna Swart; Dirk Hagedorn
641,4) Joacim Lammersen bp. 7/24/1785, Schohraie, NY; sp. Adam Valk; Lena VV

642) Johannes VV of ON, Canada and Helderberg, NY; bur. Guilderland, NY; m. (1) Elizabeth (Deborah) Feek, 3/18/1770, Schoharie, NY; (2) Angenietje Sharp, widow of Johannes Moriena, 1/7/1804. Elizabeth bur. Guilderland, NY

Children:

- 642,1) Nicklass bp. 6/17/1770, Schoharie, NY; sp. Johannes Feek; Jantie, zhv; m. Neeltje Monk
- 642,2) Lena bp. 9/23/1772, Schoharie, NY; sp. Wilhelm Sommer and Elizabeth Sommer, in place of Jost Werner and his wife; m. John Brooks
- 642,3) Cornelis bp. 3/27/1774, Schoharie, NY; sp. Cornelis Feek; Margret Vroman; m. Louisa Davis
- 642,4) Johannes bp. 4/28/1776, Schoharie, NY; sp. Nicholas Feek; Geertruid Aardsche
- 642,5) Margareth bp. 7/5/1778, Schoharie, NY; sp. Jacob Feek; Anna Margaritha Feek
- 642,6) Johannes bp. 4/9/1780, Schoharie, NY; sp. Peter Veeg and his wife; m. Sarah Mc Michael
- 642,7) Joachim bp. 2/18/1782, Schenectady, NY; m. Rebecca Mc Michael

643) Johan Jost (John Joseph) VV of Middletown (10/___/1792) and Sharon Hill, NY; b. 1/10/1744-5, Schoharie, NY; bp. 1/27/1745, Schoharie, NY; d. 3/28/1815; bur. Sharon, NY; m. Magdalena (Magtalina, Magdalene) Brown (Braun), 3/27/1765 or 4/2/1765, Schoharie, NY (See Note 1.). Magdalena b. 7/12/1742; d. 11/27/1814

Children:

- 643,1) Magdalene b. 6/10/1765-6; bp. Schoharie, NY; sp. Johannes Falck and Elizabeth Brawn
 - 643,2) Maria b. 9/7/1766-7; bp. Schoharie, NY; bur. Sharon, NY; sp. Michel Brawn; Maria Sittnig
 - 643,3) Eva b. or bp. 2/6/1768 or 12/28/1768, Schoharie, NY (See Note 2.); sp. Pieter Merkel; Anna Eva Bergh
 - 643,4) Adam bp. 7/29/1769, Schoharie, NY; m. (1) Mary LeRoy; (2) Rachel Wilson
 - 643,5) John Joseph bp. 1/6/1771, Schoharie, NY; sp. Joost Warner and Margret, zhv; m. Mary Bender
 - 643,6) Elizabet bp. 3/14/1772, Schoharie, NY; sp. Jacob Segraft; Magdalena, his wife; m. Simon La Roy
 - 643,7) Annatie bp. 7/6/1773, Schoharie, NY; sp. Johannes Enters; Anna Signig; m. Alexander McDole; (2) Conrad Wilds
 - 643,8) Peter bp. 2/12/1775, Schoharie, NY; sp. Peter Hauck; Christina, his wife; m. Sarah
-
- 643,9) Maria b. 1/1/1777, bp. 2/22/1777, Schoharie, NY; sp. Hendrick Marker; Maria Elizabeth
 - 643,A) Margrit b. 3/21/1779; bp. 3/27/1779, Schoharie, NY; sp. John Knieskern and his wife; m. John Livingston
 - 643,B) Jacob bp. Schoharie, NY; sp. Jacob Schneyder and his wife; m. (1) Charity Kerngross; (2) Sarah Leroy; (3) Sarah Wood
 - 643,C) Jochem b. 10/21/1782 m. Leah Walradt
 - 643,D) Henrick b. 11/11/1784; bp. 1785, Schoharie, NY; sp. Henrich Sidnich; Anna Kniskern

644) Jochum VV bp. 12/26/1749; d. 11/___/1781; m. Helena _____

Children:

- 644,1) Lena bp. 7/27/1777, Schoharie, NY; sp. Nicholas Feek; Margaret Feek
- 644,2) Elizabeth bp. 3/1/1782, Schoharie, NY; sp. Wm. Bausch; Eliz, his wife

645) Jacobus VV of Bethlehem and Colliers (1800), NY; b. 10/2/1750, near Schoharie, NY; bp. 11/2/1751; d. 9/30/1840; bur. Barnerville Junction, NY; m. Catharina Sixby (Sigsby, Sixberry), dau. of Evert Sigsby of Bethlehem, NY and Elsie Egmont, 9/23/1775,

Albany, NY. Catharina b. 1/5/1747; bp. 1/10/1748; d. 12/24/1834; bur. Barnerville Junction, NY

Children:

- 645,1) Elsie bp. 10/23/1778, Albany, NY; sp. Nicholas and Cornelia Sixby; m. Gloud Wands
- 645,2) Gerrit bp. 3/9/1780, Albany, NY; sp. Gerrit Sixby; Marytjie Olfer; m. Deborah Burnside
- 645,3) Joachem b. 8/31/1785; bp. 10/30/1785, Center Brunswick, NY
- 645,4) Evert of Oneonta, NY; b. 2/10/1790; bp. 5/9/1790, Center Brunswick, NY; sp. John Oliver and Anna Oliver

647) Lena VV bp. 5/14/1758

Children:

- 647,1) Marytjie Vroman bp. 7/29/1787, Schoharie, NY; sp. Henrich Werth; Maria Eker

649) Lydia VV bp. 7/1/1764; m. Jacob Klein, s. of Johannes Klein and Elizabeth Keyser. Jacob bp. 1/17/1760, New Paltz, NY

Children:

- 649,1) Maria bp. 5/25/1782 or 1783, New Paltz, NY; sp. John Klein; Elizabeth Kyser
- 649,2) Annetje b. 3/11/1784; bp. 5/9/1784, New Paltz, NY; sp. Johannes Klein; Arriantje Klein

64A) Adam VV bp. 8/10/1767, Schoharie, NY; m. Magdalena Borst, dau. of Johannes Borst and Catherine Rickert, 11/19/1789, Schoharie, NY. Magdalena b. 2/4/1771

Children:

- 64A,1) Joachim bp. 2/26/1793, Schoharie, NY; sp. Henrich Borst; Lena VV
- 64A,2) Annatje b. 2/6/1795; bp. 3/17/1795, Middleburg, NY; sp. Storm A. Becker
- 64A,3) Cathrina b. 10/9/1799; bp. 10/15/1801, Middleburg, NY
- 64A,4) Marertchen b. 1/23/1803; bp. 1805, Schoharie, NY; sp. F.M.

651) Isaac VV bp. 12/17/1732; m. Anna Maria Werner, 10/28/1756 or 1757, Schoharie, NY

Children:

- 651,1) Maryetje bp. 5/28/1758, Albany, NY; sp. Pieter Brat; Catherine Brat
- 651,2) Matthes of Beaver Dam, NY; bp. 12/6/1759, Schoharie, NY; sp. Matthes Werner and Catharine Zahe
- 651,3) Cornelia, bp. 8/16/1761, Albany, NY; sp. Conrad Hooteling; Cornelia Hooteling
- 651,4) Annaje of Beaver Dam, NY; bp. 6/26/1763, Schoharie, NY; sp. Matthes Werner, Jr. and Eva Zahe
- 651,5) Sturm of Beaver Dam, NY; b. 2/17/1765; bp. 2/19/1765, Schoharie, NY; sp. Henrich Werner and Catherina Zahe
- 651,6) Sophia bp. 4/11/1766, Schoharie, NY; sp. Johannes Werner and his wife
- 651,7) Elizabeth b. 12/___/1767; bp. Schoharie, NY; sp. Christopher Werner and his wife
- 651,8) Catharina b. 6/25/1769; bp. Schoharie, NY; sp. _____ Brath and his wife
- 651,9) Jan b. 7/25/1772, Beaver Dam, NY; bp. Schoharie, NY; sp. Jan Bradt and his wife
- 651,A) Maria b. 1775

652) Lidia VV of Cairo, NY, Wylusing (1773-1776), and Wysox (1776-1784), PA; bp. 10/21/1737; d. 1814; bur. Wysox, PA; m. Sebastien (Martin Bastiaen) Stroop (Strope). Sebastien b. 1735, Cairo, NY; d. 6/4/1805, Wysox, PA; bur. Wysox, PA

Children:

- 652,1) Hendrick bp. 7/3/1768, Linlithgo, NY; sp. Jacob Stroop; Christina Stroop; m. Catherine Fox

652,2) Jannetja b. Cairo, NY; bp. 5/22/1770, Katsbaan, NY; d. 7/6/1852; sp. Johannes Stroop and wife, Marytje Valkenburg; m. (1) Jeremiah Wite (White); (2) Gideon Whittaker
652,3) John b. 12/22/1782 in Wysox, PA, m. Eleanor Fox in 1801.
652,4) Isaac
652,5) Mary; m. Henry Tuttle
652,6) Elizabeth; m. (1) _____ Van Horn; (2) W. F. Dinanger
652,7) Hannah

653) Annatie VV b. Schenectady, NY; bp. 8/5/1739; m. Isaac Larrowa (Laraway).

Children:

653,1) Petrus bp. 6/25/1758, Schoharie, NY; sp. Peter Larrowa; Marytje Larrowa
653,2) Isaak bp. 4/3/1760, Schoharie, NY; sp. Abraham Larrowa; Lydia V
653,3) Abraham bp. 1/24/1762, Catskill, NY; sp. Isak VV; Jannetje VV; m. Catherine Dies (356,) dau. of Matthews Dies and Eva VV (356)
653,4) Jannitje bp. 1/18/1764, Catskill, NY; sp. Petrus Larraine; Lidea VV
653,5) Jonas bp. 2/10/1766, Catskill, NY; sp. Jonas Larrawa, Jur.; Dina Larrawa
653,6) Maria bp. 1/23/1768, Catskill, NY; sp. Harmen VV; Maria VV
653,7) Lidia bp. 6/12/1770, Catskill, NY; sp. Bastiaen Stroop; Eva VV

655) Marytje VV bp. 1/29/1744; m. Johannes Stroop, c. 1764. Johannes b. c. 1740, near Catskill, NY; d. after 1804, Wysox, PA

Children:

655,1) Isaac

SIXTH GENERATION

625,3) Sara VV bp. 3/9/1768; m. Samuel Lewis, s. of Sylvester Lewis and Sarah Reynolds. Samuel b. 6/28/1752, Exter, RI; d. 8/25/1822; bur. Northumberland, NY

Children:

625,31) Tayler b. 3/27/1802; m. Jane Keziah, 3/18/1833
625,32) Morgan; m. Catherine Reynolds, 1/23/1826
625,33) John b. 1809

625,4) Johannes VV of Albany, NY; b. Kinderhook, NY; bp. 5/12/1770; d. 5/12/1859; m. Caty Tingue (Fingue, Tongue), 7/2/1789

Children:

625,41) John bp. 1797, Albany, NY
625,42) Maria b. 12/16/1792; bp. 1/6/1793, Albany, NY
625,43) Margaret b. 1801; d. 1875; m. Volkert Fox, 1825. Volkert b. 1799; d. 1879
625,44) Richard b. 12/13/1808; m. Nancy M. Toles
625,45) Lambert
625,46) Edward

642,1) Nicklass VV of Schenectady, NY and Toronto, Canada; b. 5/23/1770; bp. 6/17/1770; d. 3/15/1840; bur. Rotterdam, NY; m. Neeltje (Nelly) Monk (Moak, Monck), 1/4/1795, New Salem, NY. Neeltje b. 1773; d. 4/4/1836

Children:

642,11) Johannes b. 5/17/1795, Helderburgh, NY; bp. 1795, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY; sp. Corns Vn Valkenburg; Margritta Vn Valkenburg
642,12) Nicholas b. 12/13/1797, Schenectady, NY; bp. 1/14/1798; Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
642,13) Sarah bp. 6/14/1800, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY; sp. Margritta Valkenburg; m. Daniel Mc Michael
642,14) William b. 5/16; bp. 6/27/1802, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY

642,2) Lena VV bp. 9/23/1772; m. John Brooks of Helderburgh, s. of Peter Brooks, 1796

Children:

642,21) Peter b. 9/1; bp. 1796, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY; sp. Peter Brooks; Fanny Wandle

642,22) Elizabeth b. 9/30; bp. 1798, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY; sp. John VV

642,23) Sarah b. 7/7; bp. 1803, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY

642,3) Cornelis VV of Helderburgh, NY and ON, Canada; bp. 3/27/1774; m. Louisa Davis, dau. of Thadeus Davis, 2/22/1801

Children:

642,31) Ira

642,32) Thaddeus

642,33) John of ON, Canada

642,34) Noah of ON, Canada

642,35) Loyal

642,36) Hiram

642,37) Cornelis

642,38) Joseph

642,39) Lavina m. _____ Conover

642,6) Johannes VV b. 4/9/1780, Schoharie, NY; d. 8/5/1863; m. Sarah Mc Michael, dau. of Alexander Mc Michael and Engeltie Van Patten, 1/26/1806, Schenectady, NY. Sarah b. 4/19/1787; d. 1/4/1863

Children:

642,61) John b. 3/6/1809 or 5/16/1809; bp. 1809, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY; d. 8/19/1826

642,62) Angelic b. 3/22/1811; bp. 1811, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY

642,63) Elizabeth b. 12/1/1815; bp. 1816, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY

642,64) Stephen b. 3/16/1819; bp. 1819, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY; d. 8/30/1871

642,65) James bp. 1823, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY

642,66) Sally Ann b. 5/19/1830; bp. Princetown, NY

642,7) Joachim (Gerchon, Gershom, Jehoicham) VV bp. 2/18/1782; d. 1852; m. Rebecca (Deborah) McMichael (Mc Master), d. of Alexander Mc Michael (Mc Master) and Engeltje Van Patten, 10/8/1805, Schenectady, NY. Rebecca bp. 1/24/1786; d. 1861

Children:

642,71) Elizabeth bp. 3/9/1806, Schenectady, NY; m. Frederick Weaver

642,72) Engeltje bp. 1808, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY; m. William Lehnhart

642,73) Maria b. 2/25/1810; bp. 1810, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY

642,74) Alexander bp. 1812, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY; m. Maria Terwilliger

642,75) John bp. 1814, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY; m. Mary Jane VV

642,76) Cornelius b. 5/25/1815 or 1816; bp. 1816, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY

642,77) Margaret Jane b. 2/27; bp. 1818, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY

642,78) Daniel b. 4/11/1820; bp. 1820, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY

642,79) Sally Lucinda b. 7/14/1822; bp. 1822, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY

642,7A) Catharine b. 10/4/1824; bp. 1825, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY

643,4) Adam VV of Sharon, NY; b. 6/10/1769; bp. 7/29/1769; d. 6/28/1836; bur. Slate Hill, NY; m. (1) Mary (Polly) LeRoy, 4/22/1801; (2) Rachel Wilson, 9/24/1810, Lawyersville, NY. Mary b. 2/29/1776; d. 3/30/1808; bur. Slate Hill, NY. Rachel b. 5/20/1769 or 5/10/1770; d. 3/8/1846; bur. Slate Hill, NY

Children by first wife:

- 643,41) Johan Joost bp. 2/7/1802, Lawyersville, NY; sp. Joseph V Valkenburg; Magdalena, his wife; m. Sophia Smith
- 643,42) Eve bp. 6/10/1804, Lawyersville, NY; m. John A. Shoemaker
- 643,43) Peter of Sharon (1850-1870), NY; b. 4/6/1806; bp. Lawyersville, NY; d. 6/25/1869; bur. Slate Hill, NY

Children by second wife:

- 643,44) Adam
- 643,45) Henry
- 643,46) Jacob
- 643,47) Joseph
- 643,48) Joachem

643,5) John Joseph VV b. 12/1/1770, Schoharie, NY; bp. 1/6/1771; d. 7/23/1855; bur. Slate Hill, NY; m. Mary Bender of Bethlehem, NY, dau. of Christian Bender. Mary b. 10/17/1776, Albany Co., NY; d. 6/14/1860; bur. Slate Hill, NY

Children:

- 643,51) Henrich bp. 6/10/1798, Minden, NY; m. (1) Rachel Bloomingdale; (2) Olive Louisa Roth
- 643,52) Christian bp. 6/15/1800, Minden, NY; m. (1) Patience Van Schaick; (2) Deborah Swift Best
- 643,53) Magdalena bp. Lawyersville, NY; sp. Peter VV; Margreth, his sister; m. Casper Race
- 643,54) John bp. 6/10/1804, Lawyersville, NY; sp. John Richter; Margaret Richter; m. Elizabeth Maria Brown
- 643,55) John Jost (Joseph) b. 7/16/1806; bp. 8/3/1806, Lawyersville, NY
- 643,56) Elisabeth of Sharon, NY; b. 10/28/1806; bp. 12/25/1808, Lawyersville, NY; m. (1) Christopher Smith; (2) Ephraim Mereness
- 643,57) Mary (Marie) b. 10/13/1811; bp. 12/29/1811, Lawyersville, NY; d. 2/12/1892; m. Oliver Phelps Thrall, 6/31/1836, Sharon, NY
- 643,58) William bp. 5/1/1814, Lawyersville, NY; m. (1) Sarah Loucks; (2) Elizabeth Zirley
- 643,59) Stephen bp. 5/31/1818, Lawyersville, NY; m. Hannah Bellinger

643,6) Elizabet (Elizabeth) VV b. 2/10/1772; bp. 3/14/1772; m. Simon (Serma) La Roy (Lorey, Leroy), s. of Jonas La Roy, 8/27/1797, Lawyersville, NY

Children:

- 643,61) Eve b. 2/15/1798; bp. Lawyersville, NY
- 643,62) Lena b. 10/11/1799; bp. Lawyersville, NY
- 643,63) Peter b. 7/2/1801; bp. 8/2/1801, Lawyersville, NY; sp. Peter V Valkenburg; Sara Leroy
- 643,64) John Jost b. 2/15/1803; bp. Lawyersville, NY; sp. Joseph VV; Magdalena
- 643,65) Abrm b. 11/17/1806; bp. 12/25/1806, Lawyersville, NY
- 643,66) Isaac b. 9/4/1808; bp. Lawyersville, NY
- 643,67) Maria b. 11/29/1809; bp. Lawyersville, NY
- 643,68) Margaret b. 8/15/1811; bp. 8/8/1811 or 8/15/1811, Sharon or Lawyersville, NY
- 643,69) Jehoiakim b. 2/27/1813; bp. 5/2/1813, Lawyersville, NY

643,7) Annatje (Nancy, Hannatie, Ann, Anna, Annah) VV b. 5/29/1773, Schoharie Co., NY; bp. 7/6/1773; d. 1/18/1854; bur. Texas, Cortlandt Co., NY; m. (1) Alexander

McDole (McDowell, Maydoale), s. of George McDole and Catherine Seger, 12/27/1796, Lawyerville, NY; (2) Conrad Wilds, 1826 or 1828. Alexander b. 9/6/1777 or 9/16/1777 or 1778; d. 6/6/1818. Conrad d. 1854

Children:

- 643,71) Lena b. 8/2/1797; bp. 4/27/1797, Lawyerville, NY; sp. Joseph VV; Magdalena, his wife
- 643,72) Catharina b. 9/22/1799; bp. 1799, Cobleskill, NY; d. 1887 sp. David Werner; Catharina Schafer; m. Cyrus Matteson, 1/13/1820
- 643,73) George Washington b. Sharon, NY; m. Irene Dodge
- 643,74) John Jost b. 2/11/1804; bp. 3/8/1804, Lawyerville, NY; sp. John Jost V Valkenburg; Helena V Valken
- 643,75) David b. 1/27/1807; bp. 2/15/1807, Lawyerville, NY
- 643,76) Margaret
- 643,77) James Henry b. 7/24/1810; bp. 9/2/1810
- 643,78) Jacob
- 643,79) Unknown
- 643,7A) Alexander
- 643,7B) Maria
- 643,7C) Irene (possible) b. 1824, Lawrenceville, NY
- 643,7D) James (?)

643,8) Peter VV of West Sharon, NY; b. 1/5/1775; bp. 2/12/1775; d. 6/25/1849, Sharon, NY; m. Sarah _____. Sarah b. 5/27/1776; d. 2/11/1851

Children:

- 643,81) Joseph bp. 5/11/1806, New Rhinebeck, NY; sp. Rachel Wilson; m. Margaret
- 643,82) Peter b. 5/3/1808; bp. 6/5/1808, Sharon, NY
- 643,83) Margaretha b. 9/4/1809; bp. 10/22/1809, Sharon, NY
- 643,84) James of Canajoharie, NY; b. 3/23/1811; bp. 4/15/1811, New Rhinebeck, NY
- 643,85) Sara Magdalena b. 3/21/1813; bp. 5/6/1813, New Rhinebeck, NY; d. 1/9/1844
- 643,86) Rachel Catherine b. 1/4/1815; bp. 5/14/1815, New Rhinebeck, NY; m. Peter Ruter (Rechlor, Reckton) of Lyons, NY, 10/4/1840
- 643,87) Adam b. 3/23/1818; bp. 6/7/1818, Sharon, NY; m. Margaret Rymal

643,B) Jacob VV b. 8/12/1780 or 8/18/1780 or 8/24/1780; d. 1844; m. (1) Charity (Gertrude, Catherine) Kerngross (Carncross), 2/18/1806, Lawyerville, NY; (2) Sarah Leroy; (3) Sarah Wood. Charity b. 1791; d. 1822

Children by first wife:

- 643,B1) John b. 6/19/1808; bp. 7/3/1808, Lawyerville, NY
- 643,B2) Maria b. 5/11/1811; bp. 5/19/1811, Lawyerville, NY
- 643,B3) Jacob Quackenbush bp. 7/10/1814, Sharon, NY; m. Catherine Jane Gardner, 1839
- 643,B4) Jehoiachem b. 3/10/1816; bp. 8/18/1816, Lawyerville, NY
- 643,B5) Rachel b. 2/25/1818; bp. 7/12/1818, Sharon, NY
- 643,B6) Adam b. 12/10/1821; bp. 1/21/1821 or 1822, Lawyerville, NY; m. Mary Race of Sharon, NY, 11/ 31/1854, Sharon, NY. Mary b. 1824

643,C) Jochem (Joachim) VV of Sharon, NY; b. 10/21/1782; m. Leah Walradt (Walrod)

Children:

- 643,C1) John
- 643,C2) Adam
- 643,C3) Henry

645,1) Elsie (Elchie) VV bp. 10/23/1778; m. Gloud Wands of New Scotland (Bethlehem), NY, s. of John Wands, 2/3/1811, New Salem, NY

Children:

645,11) Catherine Jane bp. 2/16/1812, New Scotland, NY

645,2) Gerrit (Garrett, Gerret) VV of Milford (1799-1800), NY; b. Albany; bp. 3/9/1780; d. 7/9/1868; m. Deborah (Polly) Burnside of Jerusalem, NY, dau. of John (or James) Burnside of New Scotland, NY, 10/8/1800, New Salem, NY. Deborah b. New Scotland, NY, 1780; d. 8/30/1864, Waverly, PA; bur. S. Worcester, NY

Children:

645,21) James

645,22) Jane

645,23) Catherine

645,24) Deborah

645,25) Maria b. 12/30/1814; d. 3/2/1897; m. William H. Bennett. William b. 1814, Cooperstown, NY

SEVENTH GENERATION

625,41) John VV of Palatine and Ghent, NY; b. 10/21/1790; bp. 1797; d. 10/8/1813, Newport, NY (see Note 3.)

Children:

625,411) John Adams b. 5/8/1819, Ghent, NY; m. Sarah Ann VV

625,44) Richard (Rychert) VV b. 12/13/1808; d. 12/11/1888; m. Nancy M. Toles, 1833, Schoharie Co., NY. Nancy d. 1893

Children:

625,441) Amanda Jane b. 11/___/1834; m. Isaac De Kay, 1865

625,442) Job T. b. 3/25/1836

625,443) Edward A. of Iola, KS; b. 3/25/1838

625,444) Harrison T. b. 2/___/1842

625,445) Noah C. b. 1/3/1844, m. Anna Layman

625,446) Hiram W. b. 10/3/1847; m. Emma J. Rice

625,447) Josephine M. b. 3/24/1851; m. Freeland J. Stevens, 1866

642,13) Sarah VV b. 5/6/1800; bp. 6/14/1800; d. 9/18/1872; m. Daniel (David ?) McMichael, s. of Alexander McMichael and Engeltie Van Patten. Daniel b. or bp. 12/5/1792; d. 7/10/1876

Children:

642,131) Angelic b. 2/9; bp. 1816, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY

642,132) Nickolas b. 1822; d. 6/18/1903; m. Alida Winne

642,65) James VV b. 8/15/1823, bp. 1823

Children:

642,651) John b. 11/12/1845; d. 6/12/1859

642,71) Elizabeth (Eliza) VV b. 2/3/1806; bp. 3/9/1806; m. Frederick Weaver, s. of Peter Weaver and Elizabeth _____, 6/30/1827, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY. Frederick b. 6/6/1802; d. 2/25/1862

Children:

642,711) Elizabeth b. 7/29/1832; d. 2/12/1891

642,712) Ira J. b. 12/11/1836; d. 1/1/1920; m. Catharine Crouse, 9/27/1860

642,713) Eli Augustus b. 9/15/1845; d. 6/26/1877

642,72) Engeltje (Angelica) VV of Guilderland, NY; b. 12/16/1807; bp. 1808; m. William Lehnhart (Lainhart), S. of Henry R. Lainhart and Susanna Ward, 7/11/1829, Guilderland, NY

Children:

- 642,721) Susannah b. 7/28/1831; bp. 1836, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
642,722) John Henry b. 8/23/1833; bp. 1836, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY
642,723) Alexir b. 12/30/1835; bp. 1836, Guilderland, Helderburgh and Princetown, NY

642,74) Alexander VV b. 12/22/1811; bp. 1812; m. Maria Terwilliger

Children:

- 642,741) Rebecca Louise b. 12/16/1838; bp. 1838, Guilderland, Helderburgh, and Princetown, NY; d. 1843

642,75) John VV b. 4/2/1814; bp. 1814; m. Mary Jane VV. Mary b. 1829

Children:

- 642,751) John Christopher b. 1/15/1854; bp. 12/18/1855, Guilderland, NY
642,752) William Alonzo b. 11/28/1858; bp. 8/29/1861, Guilderland, NY
642,753) Anna Naomi b. 3/28/1861; bp. 8/29/1861, Guilderland, NY

643,41) Johan Joost (John, Joseph, Jacob) VV of Sharon Hill (1850-1870), NY; b. 1/14/1802, Sharon, NY; bp. 2/7/1802; d. 9/28/1889, Sharon, NY, bur. Slate Hill, NY; m. Sophia Smith, 12/23/1824. Sophia b. 4/18/1806, Sharon, NY; d. 11/17/1884, Sharon, NY; bur. Slate Hill, NY

Children:

- 643,411) Mary Catherine b. 1/22/1826, Sharon, NY; m. Henry Livingston
643,412) Leah of Sharon (1850-1870), NY; b. 11/25/1827, Sharon, NY; d. 6/15/1881; bur. Slate Hill, NY; m. 3/8/1855
643,413) Rachel b. 12/27/1829, Sharon, NY; m. John Parmele
643,414) Adam of Sharon (1850-1870), NY; b. 8/24/1831, Sharon, NY; d. 3/15/1910; bur. Slate Hill, NY
643,415) Sarah b. 9/3/1833, Sharon, NY; d. 2/3/1908, Sharon, NY; m. Daniel Moulton, s. of Gordon Moulton and Mary Becker, 11/3/1859, Lawyerville, NY. Daniel d. 5/3/1887
643,416) Jane b. 12/1/1835, Sharon, NY; d. 1/27/1925; m. (1) Alexander M. Staley, 5/5/1859; (2) Charles Eldridge, s. of Robert Eldridge and Rebecca Storm, 2/14/1883. Charles d. 7/11/1911 or 7/27/1911. Alexander b. 8/2/1836; d. 9/17/1862. Charles b. 1829; d. 7/11/1911
643,417) Elizabeth of Sharon (1860-70), NY; b. 3/24/1838, Sharon, NY; d. 3/1/1908 or 3/2/1908, Carlisle, NY; bur. Slate Hill, NY; m. David Zelig, 6/5/1889, Cobleskill, NY
643,418) Margaret b. 3/29/1840, Sharon, NY; m. Dighton Washington Hotelling
643,419) Jennette J. b. 4/1/1842, Sharon, NY; m. John A. Pangburn
643,41A) John J. b. 10/26/1844, Sharon, NY; m. (1) Sarah Ann Bellinger; (2) Mary Elizabeth Parsons Bellinger
643,41B) Christopher Wellington b. 8/19/1847, Sharon, NY; m. Alida Ann Clapper

643,42) Eva VV of Sharon, NY; b. 4/20/1804; bp. 6/10/1804; d. 9/8/1880, Sharon, NY; m. John A. Shoemaker. John b. 4/12/1803; d. 5/20/1873, Sharon, NY

Children:

- 643,421) Adam Alexander b. 10/12/1824
643,422) Sarah Elizabeth b. 8/5/1826
643,423) John Joseph b. 1827; m. (1) Catherine Drum; (2) Adaline Baxter
643,424) Susan Margaret
643,425) George Lorenzo
643,426) Louise Jane
643,427) Leah Cataline
643,428) Anna Eliza

643,51) Henrich VV of Sharon, NY; b. 5/14/1798, Sharon, NY; bp. 6/10/1798, Minden, NY; d. 4/18/1866, Sharon, NY; bur. Slate Hill or N. Greenbush, NY; m. (1) Rachel Bloomingdale, dau. of Peter Bloomingdale and Barbara Sharp, 9/1/1832, Sharon, NY; (2) Olive Louisa Roth (Roath, Lizza Ann Rorth), dau. of Joseph Roth, 12/26/1836. Rachel b. 7/2/1804; d. 4/26/1835; bur. Slate Hill, NY. Olive b. 7/31/1810 or 8/1/1810 or 1814, MA; d. 8/22/1874 or 8/23/1874; bur. Slate Hill, NY

Children by first wife:

643,511) Henry H. bp. 9/1/1833, Sharon, NY; m. Mary Francis Witbeck

Children by second wife:

643,512) Jacob bp. 3/11/1840, Sharon, NY; m. Harriet Moulton

643,513) Albert Amerman of Sharon, NY; b. 2/26/1842 or 2/27/1842; bp. 11/5/1842, Sharon, NY; d. 2/25/1871; bur. Slate Hill, NY

643,514) Joseph b. 7/26/1846, Sharon, NY; m. Harriet Seeley

643,515) Emily of Cobleskill, NY; b. 2/18/1850 m. David Ottman

643,52) Christian (Christopher) VV of Cherry Valley and Sharon, NY; b. 4/13/1800; bp. 6/15/1800; d. 7/3/1853; m. (1) Patience Van Schaick (Schayck), dau. of Koert (Court) Van Schaick and Margaret Wilson, 12/19/1820; (2) Deborah Swift Best, 10/7/1846, Sharon, NY. Patience b. 11/19/1801; d. 5/23/1846; bur. Leesville, NY. Deborah b. 10/9/1817; d. 4/18/1880

Children by first wife:

643,521) George H. b. 11/7/1821, Sharon, NY; m. Lorana Ward

643,522) Court (Cort) of Sharon Springs, NY; b. 8/25/1823, Sharon, NY; d. 8/7/1901; bur. Leesville, NY; m. Catharine Winne of Cherry Valley, 2/28/1850. Catharine b. 9/2/1827; d. 9/19/1916; bur. Leesville, NY

643,523) Margaret E. b. 2/24/1825; d. 4/30/1876; bur. Leesville, NY; m. Norman Hone, 1/19/1847, Sharon, NY

643,524) John J. b. 2/23/1827, Cherry Valley, NY; bur. Cazenovia, NY

643,525) Casper b. 10/7/1828; m. Elizabeth Best

643,526) Sarah b. 11/7/1830; m. Timothy Wikoff

Children by second wife:

643,527) Mary b. 6/29/1847; m. Washington Dutcher

643,528) Patience b. 5/18/1849; m. Walter Foland

643,529) Nancy b. 10/22/1852; m. William Green

643,53) Magdalena Lena (Lane, Jane, Lana, Elizabeth Magdalena) VV b. 4/2/1802; d. 4/27/1898; m. Casper (Kasper) Race, s. of William Race and Jane _____, 5/12/1824, Sharon, NY. Casper b. 12/9/1798; d. 5/17/1893; bur. Slate Hill, NY

Children:

643,531) Mary b. 10/7/1824; bp. 5/18/1842, Sharon, NY

643,532) Sarah b. 7/25/1827; bp. 5/18/1842, Sharon, NY

643,533) Jane b. 5/25/1829; bp. 5/18/1842, Sharon, NY

643,534) Almira b. 1/5/1831; bp. 5/18/1842, Sharon, NY

643,535) Magdalena b. 9/25/1832; bp. 5/18/1842, Sharon, NY

643,536) Keziah b. 4/14/1835 or 4/18/1835; bp. 5/18/1842, Sharon, NY

643,537) John J. b. 1837; d. 1839

643,538) Alvan Stewart b. 7/25/1839; bp. 5/18/1842, Sharon, NY

643,539) Elizabeth b. 6/28/1841; bp. 5/18/1842, Sharon, NY; m. William Hotaling, 3/___/1889

643,54) John VV of Sharon (1850), NY; b. 4/27/1804; bp. 6/10/1804; d. 12/17/1855 or 1/8/1856; m. Elizabeth Maria Brown, 10/28/1829 or 10/29/1829, Sharon, NY. Elizabeth b. 11/14/1811; d. 12/9/1888

Children:

- 643,541) Catherina of Sharon, NY; b. 1/6/1831; bp. 6/29/1834, Sharon, NY; d. 10/8/1867; m. Edward Lynk (Link), 10/31/1855, Sharon, NY
643,542) Mary bp. 6/29/1834, Sharon, NY; m. George Walker Hubbs
643,543) Ephraim of Sharon, NY; b. 2/27/1835; bp. 5/10/1835, Sharon, NY; d. 6/27/1870; bur. Slate Hill, NY
643,544) Henry Brown b. 11/4/1836; bp. 2/25/1837, Sharon, NY; m. Sarah Docstader, 11/___/1861
643,545) Martha bp. 7/14/1838, Sharon, NY; m. Thomas Lynk
643,546) E li zabeth b. 9/7/1839 or 9/17/1839; bp. 12/22/1839, Sharon, NY; d. 10/16/1881; m. Oliver P. Welch (Angle), 11/7/1867
643,547) John J. b. 4/19/1841 or 4/20/1841; bp. 5/29/1841, Sharon, NY; d. 1/28/1845; bur. Slate Hill, NY
643,548) Margaret b. 4/4/1843; bp. 7/15/1843, Sharon, NY; m. Daniel Slingerland (Sleperling), 1/16/1862-3, Sharon, NY. Daniel b. 1833
643,549) John b. 11/8/1844; bp. 3/1/1845, Sharon, NY; d. 9/18/1853; bur. Slate Hill, NY
643,54A) Lydia (Lydean) of Sharon, NY; b. 9/29/1846; bp. 12/20/1846, Sharon, NY; m. James W. (H) Dorsey of Saratoga, NY, 3/13/1877, Sharon, NY. James b. 1846
643,54B) Amos bp. 5/26/1849, Sharon, NY; m. Georgiana Ricker
643,54C) Ellen (Elen) Sharon b. 6/27/1850; bp. 1/5/1851, Sharon, NY; m. Abisha (Alisha E.) Loucks, 2/23/1876, Sharon, NY

643,58) William VV of Sharon, NY; b. 4/28/1814, Sharon, NY; bp. 5/1/1814; d. 6/18/1893; m. (1) Sarah Loucks (Laux), 11/10/1835, Sharon, NY; (2) Elizabeth Zirley. Sarah b. 3/15/1816; d. 12/9/1879

Children:

- 643,581) Othelo b. 6/9/1837; d. 11/___/1907; m. (1) Virginia ____; (2) Matilda Tugg
643,582) Christopher b. 12/31/1838; m. Eva Anna Fonda
643,583) Alexander of Sharon, NY; b. 8/27/1840; m. Harriet E. Wagner
643,584) John Loucks b. 2/15/1848; m. Emma Schuyler
643,585) Francelia (Franklyn) of Sharon Springs, NY; b. 5/31/1852; m. Frederich Fritch (Fitch) of Chicago, IL, 10/13/1884, Ames, NY
643,586) Charles b. 10/5/1842; d. 12/28/1844

643,59) Stephen VV of Sharon, NY; b. 3/10/1818; bp. 5/ 31/1818, Lawyerville, NY; d. 11/24/1896; bur. Slate Hill, NY; m. Hannah (Anna) Bellinger, dau. of Heinrich Bellinger and Elizabeth Livingston, 2/1/1843, Sharon, NY. Hannah b. 10/19/1817; d. 11/17/1891; bur. Slate Hill, NY

Children:

- 643,591) Peter B. b. 1/8/1845, Sharon, NY; m. Mary E. Sliter
643,592) Mary B. b. 6/15/1847; d. 9/20/1891; m. John E. Moreness. John d. 4/16/1892
643,593) William S. b. 4/28/1849, Sharon, NY; m. Ella McNeal
643,594) Esther b. 1851, Sharon, NY; m. Elisha Bellinger
643,595) Henry W. (B)b. 9/12/1854, Sharon, NY; m. Nancy Rebecca Bellinger
643,596) Elizabeth m. John Neville
643,597) Etta m. Elisha Bellinger

643,81) Joseph VV of Sharon Centre, NY; b. 2/21/1806, Sharon Centre, NY; bp. 5/11/1806; m. Margaret _____

Children:

- 643,811) Harriet

643,B3) Jacob Quackenbush VV b. 1814; bp. 7/10/1814; m. Catherine Jane Gardner, 1839

Children:

643,B31) Margie b. 1851; m. William Harrison Andrews

643,87) Adam VV b. 3/23/1818; bp. 6/7/1818, Sharon, NY; m. Margaret Rymal

Children:

643,871) George Marr b. 1851; m. Charlotte Bu_____

643,872) David

643,873) Elizabeth m. _____ Porter

643,C1) John VV

Children:

643,C11) William

643,C2) Adam VV

Children:

643,C21) John Joseph

643,C3) Henry VV

Children:

643,C31) Jacob

EIGHTH GENERATION

625,411) John Adams VV of Hudson, NY; b. 5/8/1819, Ghent, NY; d. 6/6/1870 or 6/30/1870; bur. Hudson, NY; m. Sarah Ann VV of Malden, NY, 12/31/1840, Chatham or Malden, NY. Sarah b. 3/2/1821, Ghent or Chatham, NY

Children:

625,411,1) Georgianna b. 7/29/1843, Hudson, NY; m. Spencer Helms

625,411,2) Charles H. m. Martha Layton

625,411,3) Josephine; m. Walter Currie

625,411,4) Eleanor Martha

625,411,5) Kate Eleanor b. 3/31/1855; d. 7/24/1860; bur. Hudson, NY

625,445) Noah C. VV of Minneapolis, MN; b. 1/3/1844; m. Anna Layman, 4/12/1872

Children:

625,445,1) Charlie Carlton of New York City, NY; b. 6/7/1873

625,445,2) Allie [male] of Tacoma, WA; b. 9/12/1874

625,445,3) Mable of Minneapolis, MN; b. 4/12/1878

625,445,4) Layfett Layman of Milwaukee, WI; b. 7/4/1882

625,446) Hiram W. VV b. 10/3/1847; d. 5/20/1907; m. Emma J. Rice, 12/25/1868

Children:

625,446,1) Gertie b. 3/31/1870; m. G.W. Fletcher

625,446,2) Nellie b. 8/18/1872; d. 3/23/1890

625,446,3) Ada I. b. 7/21/1875; m. Willard A. Noyes. Willard d. 12/15/1936

625,446,4) Roy Luther b. 9/14/1877; d. 10/5/1953; m. Gina A. Pederson

625,446,5) Olive B. b. 10/23/1883; m. Bert Noyes

643,411) Mary Catherine VV of Sharon (1850), NY; b. 1/22/1826, Sharon, NY; d. 5/5/1877, Sharon, NY; m. Henry (John) Livingston, 3/8/1855, Sharon, NY. Henry b. 1819 or 1820; d. 1902

Children:

643,411,1) Ellen b. 1856; d. 1934; m. Arthur Pramer

643,411,2) Jeanette b. 1858; m. John H. Johnson, 1870

643,411,3) John H. b. 5/19/1860, Chemung Township, McHenry Co., IL; d. 1928

643,413) Rachel VV of Sharon (1850-1860), NY; b. 12/27/1829, Sharon, NY; d. 9/21/1906, Sharon, NY; m. John Parmele (Parmlee), 11/___/1867

Children:

643,413,1) William

643,418) Margaret VV of Sharon (1860), NY, Rochelle (1863), IL and Tecumseh and Vesta, NE; b. 3/29/1840, Sharon, NY; d. 1/7/1916; bur. Vesta, NE; m. Dighton Washington Hotaling, s. of Robert Hotaling and Maria Ritter, 12/2/1863. Dighton b. 7/4/1838, Schoharie Co., NY; d. 1921

Children:

643,418,1) Emma; m. William Jones

643,418,2) Minna b. 1865; d. 1911; m. Albert Darrow, 12/4/1895

643,418,3) Carrie; m. _____ Gue

643,418,4) Stella

643,418,5) Anna; m. _____ Krotzer (Kestzer)

643,418,6) Frank Elmer b. 7/16/1875; d. 11/23/1952; m. Clara Ann Phillips, 2/10/1904

643,418,7) Frederick Dighton b. 1/22/1879; d. 10/12/1937; m. Donna Belle Funk, 12/23/1903

643,419) Jennette J. VV of Sharon and Rotterdam, NY; b. 4/1/1842, Sharon, NY; d. 11/22/1934; bur. Vale, NY; m. John A. Pangburn, 10/31/1863, Lawyerville, NY. John d. 2/27/1901

Children:

643,419,1) Willis (William) b. 12/21/1864, Rotterdam, NY; m. Mrs. Robert (Clara) Shanks, 12/3/1882

643,419,2) Janie Staley b. 1/28/1868, Sharon, NY; d. 2/1/1878

643,419,3) John

643,419,4) Clarence m. Mrs. Grace Brown

643,419,5) Daniel m. Mrs. William Austin

643,419,6) August

643,419,7) Cora

643,419,8) _____ m. W. H. Austin

643,419,9) _____ m. J. G. Blair

643,419,A) daughter m. Willis Brown

643,41A) John J. VV of Sharon, NY; b. 10/26/1844, Sharon, NY; d. 2/7/1929; m. Sarah Ann Bellinger, dau. of Henry W. Bellinger and Hannah Eliza Sloater, 12/12/1865, Sharon, NY; (2) Mary Elizabeth (Libbie) Parsons Bellinger, dau. of Peter Parsons and Marie Simmons and widow of Henry Bellinger, 2/27/1915. Sarah b. 4/29/1845; d. 12/9/1912, Sharon, NY; bur. Slate Hill, NY. Mary b. 12/30/1844; d. 12/26/1935

Children by first wife:

643,41A,1) Maria b. 1865 or 1866; d. 5/16/1868; bur. Slate Hill, NY

643,41A,2) Sarah b. 10/18/1869; d. 1869

643,41A,3) Seth J. b. 7/17/1871, Carlisle, NY; m. Jessie Bellinger

643,41A,4) Arthur S. of Sharon Springs, NY; b. 11/1/1878; d. 10/1/1954; bur. Slate Hill, NY; m. Edyth Braman (Brayman), dau. of Carlton Braman and Anna Haines, 10/17/1900, Fultonham, NY. Edyth b. 9/17/1878, Fultonham, NY; d. 9/19/____ bur. Slate Hill, NY

643,41B) Christopher Wellington VV of Sharon (1870) and Canajoharie, NY; b. 8/19/1847, Sharon, NY; d. 6/16/1933; bur. Slate Hill, NY; m. Alida Ann Clapper, dau. of John Clapper and Elizabeth Bellinger, 12/3/1822. Alida b. 8/10/1866, Schenectady, NY; d. 7/15/1930; bur. Slate Hill, NY

Children:

643,41B,1) John Adam of Canajoharie, NY; b. 3/21/1885; d. 12/21/1924 or 12/23/1924; bur. Slate Hill, NY; m. Sadie Settie, 7/31/1917. Sadie b. 10/11/1883; d. 11/22/1928
643,41B,2) Sarah Ann b. 2/23/1889, Sharon Hill, NY; m. Eugene Lehman
643,41B,3) Martha b. 7/10/1892, Sharon Hill, NY; m. Fred Henry Voght
643,41B,4) Carrie Jennett b. 7/12/1894, Sharon Hill, NY; m. Otto Van Patten
643,41B,5) Eva Fethers of Canajoharie, NY; b. 9/4/1899, Ames, NY; m. Ward A. Jones, s. of Frederick Jones and Henrietta Schrader, 2/10/1940. Ward b. 12/23/1886; d. 9/24/1946; bur. Canajoharie Falls, NY
643,41B,6) Carl Wellington of Canajoharie, NY; b. 10/4/1901, Sharon, NY; d. 11/17/1971; bur. Slate Hill, NY

643,511) Henry H. VV of Troy, NY; b. 7/26/1833, Sharon, NY; d. 4/14/1897; bur. N. Greenbush, NY; m. Mary Francis Witbeck, dau. of William Witbeck and Eliza Dennison, 1860. Mary b. 8/26/1839; d. 11/12/1942; bur. N. Greenbush, NY

Children:

643,511,1) Rachel; m. Terrel Lansing
643,511,2) Adrian b. 11/11/1863, N. Greenbush, NY; m. Minnie E. Hilsinger
643,511,3) George d. 7/3/1866; bur. N. Greenbush, NY; m. Mary ____
643,511,4) Howard b. 1867; m. (1) Mary Adeline Allen; (2) Sara C____
643,511,5) Sarah C. of Albany, NY; b. 1876; d. 1954; bur. N. Greenbush, NY; m. Samuel Hulsapple
643,511,6) Mary Frances b. 4/___/1878, N. Greenbush, NY; m. (1) Harrison D. Van Allen; (2) Charles L. Myers

643,512) Jacob (Fred) VV of Sharon and Charleston, NY; b. 6/13/1839, Sharon, NY; bp. 3/11/1840; d. 3/5/1913; bur. Slate Hill, NY; m. Harriet (Harriott) Moulton, dau. of Gerdon Moulton and Mary Becker, 4/23/1861. Harriet b. 9/29/1835; d. 5/31/1892; bur. Slate Hill, NY

Children:

643,512,1) Emma b. 11/14/1862; d. 1936; m. (1) Irving A. Parsons, s. of Augustus Parsons and Mary North, 6/28/1883; (2) Alvin Vrooman. Irving b. 2/12/1859; d. 10/25/1886
643,512,2) Minnie b. 3/25/1868; m. Charles Van Horne
643,512,3) Moulton b. 10/26/1869; d. 9/27/1871; bur. Slate Hill, NY
643,512,4) Flora of Sharon, NY; b. 12/12/1875; d. 4/25/1951; m. William Wainright (Wainwright), 10/4/1900, Buffalo, NY. William d. 11/28/1960

643,514) Joseph VV of Sharon, NY and Canby (1897), MN; b. 7/26/1846, Sharon, NY; d. 1921, Canby, MN; m. Harriet Seeley, dau. of Nathan Seeley and Nancy _____, 3/23/1868. Harriet d. and bur. Farmington, MN

Children:

643,514,1) Jesse Leroy b. 12/31/1868, Sharon Hill, NY; m. (1) Minnie Cook; (2) Luella Grace Jerrems
643,514,2) female
643,514,3) Harry
643,514,4) Minnie
643,514,5) Walter

643,515) Emily (Emma) VV of Cobleskill, NY; b. 2/18/1850; d. 2/17/1933; m. David Ottman, s. of Peter Ottman and Hannah Bellinger. David b. 2/20/1851, Sharon, NY; d. 1/18/1931

Children:

643,515,1) daughter m. O. C. Creighton
643,515,2) daughter m. Frank Bauer
643,515,3) daughter m. Foster Carey

643,515,4) Newell b. 9/8/1871; m. Lillian Blake
643,515,5) Henry
643,515,6) Louis d. 1924

643,521) George H. VV b. 11/7/1821, Sharon, NY; d. 3/26/1908; bur. Leesville, NY; m. Lorana Ward, dau. of Joshua Ward and Sally McLean, 12/6/1843. Lorana b. 3/2/1822, Sharon, NY; d. 1/6/1909; bur. Leesville, NY

Children:

643,521,1) Chris b. 11/18/1845; m. Alice Vroman
643,521,2) Joseph W. VV of Sharon Center, NY; b. 3/13/1849, Ostego Co., NY; d. 1922; bur. Leesville, NY; m. Frances Smith, dau. of John Smith and Gertrude Summer, 11/24/1875, Ames, NY. Frances b. 4/18/1856, Gilberts Corners, NY; d. 8/21/1945, Amsterdam, NY
643,521,3) C. Willis; m. Alice Van Patten
643,521,4) Sarah M.C. of Center Valley, NY; b. 4/7/1860; m. Nicholas Van Patten, 12/1/1880

643,525) Casper VV b. 10/7/1828; d. 1901 or 1902, Center Valley, NY; bur. Leesville, NY; m. Elizabeth Best, dau. of Deborah Swift Best. Elizabeth d. 1919 or 1920, Gloversville, NY; bur. Leesville, NY

Children:

643,525,1) Court A. b. 4/5/1861, Center Valley, NY; m. Jennie Wolcott
643,525,2) Jay b. Cherry Valley, NY; bur. Cazenovia, NY
643,525,3) Margaret of Gloversville, NY; b. Cherry Valley, NY; bur. Leesville, NY

643,526) Sarah VV b. 11/7/1830; m. Timothy Wikoff

Children:

643,526,1) Patience; m. _____ Wilson
643,526,2) Charles
643,526,3) Norman
643,526,4) Estella; m. Ed. Finehaut
643,526,5) John b. 1869; m. Ella C. Neahr, 1/18/1894

643,527) Mary VV b. 6/29/1847; m. Washington Dutcher

Children:

643,527,1) Leona; m. _____ Lewis
643,527,2) Debbie m. _____ Ayres
643,527,3) Fannie m. _____ McRorie

643,528) Patience VV b. 5/18/1849; m. Walter Foland

Children:

643,528,1) Cora; m. Dell Keller
643,528,2) Harris
643,528,3) Estella
643,528,4) Bertha

643,529) Nancy VV b. 10/22/1852; m. William Green

Children:

643,529,1) Clarence
643,529,2) Leon
643,529,3) Burdette m. Sadie Grosbeck

643,542) Mary (Maria) VV b. 1/30/1833; bp. 6/29/1834; d. 11/17/1920; m. George Walker Hubbs of Root, NY, 4/17/1861. George b. 9/11/1834; d. 2/5/1917

Children:

643,542,1) John Seymour b. 2/25/1862; d. 1/14/1937; m. Abbie Eveline Tobey, 6/19/1895
643,542,2) Evelyn m. Walter J. Carl
643,542,3) Eloise m. Willard E. Boileau

643,545) Martha VV b. 3/5/1838; bp. 7/14/1838; m. Thomas Lynk, 12/30/1868

Children:

643,545,1) William
643,545,2) female; m. Sewart Lehman

643,54B) Amos VV of Sharon (1871), NY, Peoria, IL, and La Porte City, IA; b. 8/3/1848, Sharon, NY; bp. 5/26/1849; m. Georgiana Ricker, 5/28/1876

Children:

643,54B,1) Irene b. 11/9/1890; m. Howard Mulligan

643,581) Othelo VV of Sharon (1860), NY; b. 1837; m. (1) Virginia _____; (2) Matilda Tugg

Children:

643,581,1) Clara b. 1860

643,582) Christopher VV of Sharon (1860) and Camillus, NY; b. 12/3/1838; d. 10/6/1910; bur. Syracuse, NY; m. Eva Anna Fonda, 12/16/1863. Eva b. 11/16/1843; d. 5/17/1930, Syracuse, NY; bur. Syracuse, NY

Children:

643,582,1) Edgar b. 1/16/1865, Gloversville, NY; m. Helen A. Cartwright
643,582,2) Anna Mae of Germantown, PA; b. 5/26/1867; d. 5/8/1938; bur. Philadelphia, NY; m. William D. Borden, 11/30/1884
643,582,3) Myrtle of Mayfield and Gloversville, NY; b. 1/1/1870; d. 9/23/1929; bur. Mayfield, NY; m. Frank (John) Andrew Mellon Welch, 1/11/1906. John b. 2/25/1874; d. 9/28/1948; bur. Mayfield, NY
643,582,4) Ethel b. 4/22/1872; d. 6/___/1957; m. Francis L. Worth, 2/16/1898. Francis b. 2/24/1870; d. 1/19/1950

643,584) John Loucks VV b. 2/15/1848; m. Emma Schuyler. Emma b. 1854

Children:

643,584,1) John Bradford

643,591) Peter B. VV of Sharon (1870), Seward and Dorloo, NY; b. 1/8/1845, Sharon, NY; d. 2/1/1913, Dorloo, NY; bur. Slate Hill, NY; m. Mary E. Sliter (Sleighter). Mary b. 6/8/1842

Children:

643,591,1) Stephen I. b. 1870, Sharon, NY
643,591,2) Maggie m. (1) _____ Bush; (2) _____ Kane; (3) Orville Baldwin
643,591,3) Anna Be11 b. 2/12/1879; bur. Slate Hill, NY

643,593) William S. VV of Sharon, NY; b. 4/28/1849, Sharon, NY; d. 5/21/1932; bur. Slate Hill, NY; m. Ella McNeal (McNiel), 9/21/1870, Sharon, NY. Ella b. 2/22/1852; d. 9/6/1917 or 9/8/1917; bur. Slate Hill, NY

Children:

643,593,1) Lulu of Sloansville and Schenectady, NY; b. 4/22/1871; d. 7/9/1947; m. Orrin Petteys, 3/28/1897. Orrin d. 3/25/1952
643,593,2) Margaret of Amsterdam and Niagra Falls, NY; b. 1/1/1875, Town of Carlisle, NY; d. 3/10/1940; m. McQueen Fritcher, s. of Peter McQueen Fritcher, 11/30/1905, Brooklyn, NY. McQueen d. 9/6/1938
643,593,3) Claire; m. E.W. Levenworth of Amsterdam, NY
643,593,4) Edgar Henry b. 9/9/1880, Carlisle, NY; m. Luella Chadwick

643,593,5) Helen m. Leslie Vrooman, the other; m. Harry Brown of Cobleskill, NY
643,593,6) Anna, m. Harry Brown
643,593,7) McNeill b. 9/9/1888; d. 11/2/1917

643,594) Esther (Etta) VV of Guilderland and Sharon, NY; b. 1851, Sharon, NY; d. 1909;
m. Elisha Bellinger, s. of Peter H. Bellinger and Maria Hilton, 5/21/1881, Cobleskill, NY.
Elisha d. 10/31/1909; bur. Slate Hill, NY

Children:

643,594,1) Stephen

643,595) Henry W. or B. VV of Sharon and Little Falls, NY; b. 9/12/1854, Sharon, NY;
d. 11/27/1941; m. Nancy Rebecca Bellinger of Seward, NY, 11/24/1874. Nancy b. 1856,
Seward, NY

Children:

643,595,1) Elizabeth b. Sharon, NY; m. Fred Waldvogel, s. of Christopher Waldvogel
643,595,2) Marion b. 1881, Sharon, NY; d. 6/8/1922 ; m. Henry B. Bellinger, s. of Henry J.
Bellinger and Amanda Becker. Henry b. 1873, Sharon, NY
643,595,3) Helen b. 1902, Sharon, NY; m. Joseph Furlan
643,595,4) Sherman b. Sharon, NY
643,595,5) Harry B. b. 6/30/1873, Sharon, NY; d. 1921; m. Celinda ____
643,595,6) Leah m. ____ Smith
643,595,7) Charles
643,595,8) Henry (?)

643,596) Elizabeth VV of Sharon, Fultonville and Glen, NY; d. aged 65; m. John Neville
of Sharon, NY, 11/5/1882

Children:

643,596,1) George
643,596,2) Homer

643,871) George Marr VV b. 1851; d. 1921; m. Charlotte Bu ____

Children:

643,871,1) Winifred b. 1877; m. E. A. Rawleys
643,871,2) Lewis Glen
643,871,3) Charles Marr b. 188_
643,871,4) Marjorie

643,872) David VV d. 1907

Children:

643,872,1) Frank
643,872,2) Lola of MN

643,873) Elizabeth VV m. ____ Porter

Children:

643,873,1) Edna

643,B31) Margie VV b. 1851; m. William Harrison Andrews

Children:

643,B31,1) Ella b. Homestead, MI; m. George A. Hubbell

643,C11) William VV

Children:

643,C11,1) John Bradford

643,C21) John Joseph VV

Children:

643,C21,1) Christopher of Canajoharie, NY

643,C31) Jacob

Children:

643,C31,1) Flora

NINTH GENERATION

625,411,1) Georgianna VV b. 7/29/1843, Hudson, NY; d. 4/25/1886, Hudson, NY; bur. Hudson, NY; m. Spencer Helms, 1/18/1864, West Ghent, NY

Children:

625,411,11) John Adam

625,411,2) Charles H. VV; m. Martha Layton (Leyton). Martha d. 2/22/1886; bur. Hudson, NY

Children:

625,411,21) Libbie b. 7/___/1866; d. 3/21/1867 or 3/30/1867

625,411,3) Josephine of Hudson, NY; m. Walter Currie

Children:

625,411,31) Grace

643,41A,3) Seth J. VV of Carlisle and Schenectady, NY; b. 7/17/1871, Carlisle, NY; d. 12/4/1951, Schenectady, NY; m. Jessie Bellinger, dau. of Jeremiah Bellinger and Christinna Ottman, 8/18/1892. Jessie b. 1/6/1870, Seward, NY; d. 3/1/1948, Schenectady, NY

Children:

643,41A,31) Floyd of Schenectady, NY; b. 4/4/1893; d. 11/4/1962; bur. Slate Hill, NY; m. (1) Rose May Benning, dau. of William C. Benning, 6/4/1927; (2) Christina Gordon, 9/20/1952. Rose b. 5/23/1893; d. 3/10/1938. Christina b. 12/5/1905, Aberdeen Scotland; d. 12/23/1960

643,41A,32) George H. of Schenectady, NY; b. 12/18/1894; d. 1/22/1975

643,41A,33) Inez b. 1/8/1898; m. W. Edgar Dougherty

643,41A,34) Sarah of Clearwater, FL and Esperance, NY; b. 12/18/1904, Sharon, NY; m. Wm. Lawless of Schenectady, NY, s. of William Lawless and Rose Seifer, 3/5/1927.

William b. 2/5/1907, Scotia, NY; d. 9/24/1976; bur. Esperance, NY

643,41A,35) Bertha b. 7/15/1911; d. 12/14/1929; bur. Slate Hill, NY

643,41B,2) Sarah Ann VV of Sharon Springs, NY; b. 2/23/1889, Sharon Hill, NY; d. 10/4/1966; m. Eugene Lehman, s. of John Lehman and Nellie Smith, 10/25/1916. Eugene b. 10/11/1884; d. 10/___/1974

Children:

643,41B,21) Frances Janette (Jannette Frances), b. 8/20/1917; m. Walter Douglas MacBride, 9/23/1938

643,41B,3) Martha VV of Canajoharie, NY; b. 7/10/1892, Sharon Hill, NY; d. 6/23/1969; m. Fred Henry Voght, s. of Leonard Voght and Barbara Weiman, 8/22/1914. Fred b. 11/15/1890; d. 7/18/1968; bur. Slate Hill, NY

Children:

643,41B,31) Willis Frederick b. 8/11/1920; m. Audrey Borst

643,41B,32) Richard Carl b. 4/9/1922; m. Beatrice Caryl Vosburg

643,41B,33) Carolyn Barbara b. 1/1/1925; m. Edward Spraker, 4/8/1950

643,41B,4) Carrie Jennett VV of Palantine Bridge and Fort Plain, NY; b. 7/12/1894, Sharon Hill, NY; d. 4/12/1971; m. Otto Van Patten s. of Milo Van Patten and Amanda _____, 6/30/1917. Otto b. 6/8/1893; d. 3/3/1956

Children:

- 643,41B,41) Deline Christopher b. 10/6/1917; m. Frances Marion Lott, 10/6/1939
- 643,41B,42) Elizabeth Amandee b. 5/28/1919; m. (1) Ellis Ball, 2/13/1939 or 8/6/1939; (2) Paul Ricken, 7/___/1953
- 643,41B,43) Robert Milo b. 3/14/1921; m. Bernice Theresa Bellinger, 6/27/1942
- 643,41B,44) Helen Anna b. 8/19/1923; m. Curtis Sylvander Nellis
- 643,41B,45) Carl Roger b. 4/14/1925; m. Thelma Maria Smith, 7/7/1945

643,511,1) Rachel VV; m. Terrel Lansing

Children:

- 643,511,11) Frances b. 1891; d. 1893
- 643,511,12) Helen d. 1961
- 643,511,13) Mary; m. Richard Phillips
- 643,511,14) Hatfield

643,511,2) Adrian VV b. 11/11/1863, N. Greenbush, NY; d. 10/19/1917, Troy, NY; bur. North Greenbush, NY; m. Minnie E. Helsinger, 10/8/1889. Minnie b. 2/22/1865, Lawrence, NY; d. 1939, Troy, NY; bur. North Greenbush, NY

Children:

- 643,511,21) Leoline F. b. 1890; d. 1958; bur. N. Greenbush, NY; m. _____ Hayford
- 643,511,22) Henry-Clyde of Hartford,, CT b. 1/26/1892
- 643,511,23) Adrian Floyd d. 7/31/1894; bur. N. Greenbush, NY
- 643,511,24) Ruth of Atlanta, Ga
- 643,511,25) Waldo Adrian b. 1/30/1899, Troy, NY; m. (1) Beatrice Adelaide Carr; (2) Mrs. Kathryn Chapman Hunter
- 643,511,26) Earl Carl Kermit b. 1900; d. 1901; bur. N. Greenbush, NY
- 643,511,27) Paul Revere of Suffolk, VA b. Troy, NY
- 643,511,28) Lyalle Dennison b. 9/10/1904, Troy, NY; m. Nettie Lyvonne Clinton
- 643,511,29) Evelyn of Scarsdale, NY; b. 7/9/1907, Troy, NY; m. Robert Batey

643,511,4) Howard VV b. 1867; d. 2/8/1957; bur. N. Greenbush, NY; m. (1) Mary Adaline Allen, dau. of Franklin Allen; (2) Sara C _____. Mary b. 1872; d. 1948; bur. N. Greenbush, NY Sara b. 1876; d. 1954; bur. N. Greenbush, NY

Children:

- 643,511,41) Henry Franklin of CA
- 643,511,42) Effie of Colonie, NY; m. _____ Carkner
- 643,511,43) Marion of Scotia, NY; m. _____ Houghtaling

643,511,6) Mary Frances VV b. 4/___/1878, N. Greenbush, NY; d. 3/17/1960; bur. N. Greenbush, NY; m. (1) Harrison D. Van Allen, 11/3/1898, Bloominggrove, NY; (2) Charles L. Myers, 1916, Albany, NY. Harrison b. 11/26/1876, Iowa City, IA; d. 11/___/1914, Albany, NY. Charles d. 1947

Children by first husband:

- 643,511,61) Sarah b. 9/13/1902, Albany, NY; m. Jasper Myers, 12/10/1924

643,512,2) Minnie VV of Chicago, IL and Philadelphia, PA; b. 3/25/1868, Sharon Center, NY; d. 7/ 7/1920; bur. Slate Hill, NY; m. Charles Van Horne, s. of James Van Horne and Mary E. Johnson. Charles b. 1/22/1863, Schenectady, NY; d. 7/22/___, Lansing, MI; bur. Slate Hill, NY

Children:

643,512,21) Irene b. 10/4/1889
643,512,22) Laura b. 7/4/1892, Chicago, IL
643,512,23) Glen b. 1/23/1894
643,512,24) Marjorie b. 8/10/1902; m. E.R. Slugett

643,514,1) Jesse Leroy VV of Minneapolis, Mankato (4/16/1885), and Hopkins, MN b. 12/31/1868, Sharon Hill, NY; d. 10/27/1949, Minneapolis, MN; bur. Minneapolis, MN; m. (1) Minnie Cook, Rochester, MN; (2) Luella Grace Jerrems, dau. of Thomas W. Jerrems and Thressa Autenrieth, 1/14/1903, St. Paul, MN. Luella b. 9/12/1878; d. 12/15/1972

Children by first wife:

643,514,11) Horace Joseph b. 6/5/1901, Minneapolis, MN; m. (1) Helen Kemeally; (2) Julia Patty

Children by second wife:

643,514,12) Grace Jerrems of Lakeville, MN; b. 9/12/1904, Minneapolis, MN; m. Angus E. Sorenson, 1941

643,514,13) Luella May b. 9/2/1906, Minneapolis, MN; d. 10/27/1938

643,514,14) Earl Jesse b. 5/4/1915, Minneapolis, MN; d. 1/12/1937 or 11/8/1937

643,514,15) Amy Louise b. 11/8/1919, Minneapolis, MN; m. William H. Dawson

643,521,1) Chris VV of Sharon, NY; b. 11/18/1845; d. 10/18/1872; bur. Leesville, NY; m. Alice Vroman of Sharon, NY. 11/19/1868

Children:

643,521,11) Cora

643,521,12) Rosa

643,525,1) Court A. VV b. 4/5/1861, Center Valley, NY; d. 12/14/1939, Cazenovia, NY; m. Jennie Wolcott, dau. of George Wolcott and Elizabeth Packard, 8/16/1882, Cherry Valley, NY. Jennie b. 3/24/1865; d. 8/14/1944, Cazenovia, NY

Children:

643,525,11) Leon Wolcott of Vernon, NY; b. 4/14/1893, Cazenovia, NY; m. Doris M. Webber, dau. of Frank Webber, 11/16/1912, Cazenovia, NY. Doris b. 7/19/1891, Cazenovia, NY

643,525,12) Irene b. 6/26/1902, Cazenovia, NY; m. Harold J. Tillman

643,54B,1) Irene VV b. 11/9/1890; d. 3/30/1960; bur. Valhalla, NY; m. Howard Mulligan, s. of Patrick Mulligan and Anna Hughes, 1/20/1922. Howard b. 11/14/1900; d. 11/12/1966

Children:

643,54B,11) Joan VV b. 11/17/1923; d. 1950; m. Arthur Dogan

643,54B,12) Molly Catherine b. 4/4/1928; m. James Roach

643,582,1) Edgar VV of Gloversville, NY and St. Petersburg, FL; b. 1/16/1865, Gloversville, NY; d. 8/10/1831, Gloversville, NY; bur. Gloversville, NY; m. Helen A. Cartwright, 3/30/1883. Helen b. 12/16/1860; d. 12/23/1906

Children:

643,582,11) Floyd b. 8/5/1886, Fultonville, NY; m. Minnie Bell

643,582,12) LeRoy b. 4/21/1889, Fultonville, NY; d. 9/26/1963, Port Byron, NY

643,582,13) William Christopher b. 6/44/1884, Gloversville, NY; m. Emma Lever (Lieber)

643,582,14) Ralph b. 2/23/1892, Gloversville, NY

643,582,4) Ethel VV b. 4/22/1872; d. 6/___/1957; m. Francis L. Worth, 2/16/1898. Francis b. 2/24/1870; d. 1/19/1950

Children:

643,582,41) Doris m. William Schafer, 6/27/1922

643,582,42) Donald G. b. 6/10/1904

643,591,1) Stephen I. VV b. 1870, Sharon, NY

Children:

643,582,41) Harry B.

643,591,2) Maggie VV m. (1) ____ Bush; (2) ____ Kane; (3) Orville Baldwin

Children by first husband:

643,591,21) Myra

643,591,22) Myrtle

643,593,4) Edgar Henry VV of Gloversville, NY; b. 9/9/1880, Carlisle, NY; d. 4/8/1948;
m. Luella Chadwick

Children

643,593,41) Marietta of Gloversville, NY; m. ____ Moore

643,593,6) Anna, VV of Carlisle and Cobleskill, NY; b. 2/14/1884, Carlisle, NY; d.
6/29/1968; m. Harry Brown of Cobleskill, NY

Children

643,593,61) Helen A. of Westport, CT; m. Richard Gruenwald

643,593,62) Roy C. of Cobleskill, NY

643,595,1) Elizabeth VV b. Sharon, NY; bur. 4/16/1944, Little Falls, NY; m. Fred
Waldvogel, s. of Christopher Waldvogel

Children:

643,595,11) Frederick

643,595,12) Beatrice

TENTH GENERATION

643,41A,33) Inez VV b. 1/8/1898; d. 9/14/1969; m. W. Edgar Dougherty of Canajoharie,
NY, 8/3/1917

Children:

643,41A,331) William E. b. 7/26/1918; d. 6/5/1961

643,511,25) Waldo Adrian VV of East Orange, NJ; b. 1/30/1899, Troy, NY; m. (1)
Beatrice Adelaide Carr, dau. of Francis C. Carr and Florence Estelle Timms, 9/20/1927;
(2) Mrs. Kathryn Chapman Hunter, 1961. Beatrice b. 4/20/1905, Brooklyn, NY; d.
7/19/1958, East Orange, NJ; bur. New Rochelle, NY

Children:

643,511,251) Evelyn

643,511,252) Ruth

643,511,253) Leoline

643,511,254) Earl

643,511,255) Adrian

643,511,256) Waldo Adrian, Jr. b. 3/8/1932, East Orange, NJ; m. Louise Campbell

643,511,28) Lyalle (Lyle) Dennison VV of Rye, NY and Clearwater, FL; b. 9/10/1904,
Troy, NY; m. Nettie Lyvonne Clinton, 7/15/1938, St. Petersburg, FL. Nettie b. 7/19/1918

Children:

643,511,281) Lyla-Gaye m. Vandenburg Lee Mead, s. of Franklin Mead

643,511,282) Lyle, Jr.

643,511,283) Dirk

643,514,11) Horace Joseph VV of Minneapolis, MN b. 6/5/1901, Minneapolis, MN; m. (1) Helen Kenneally, Minneapolis, MN; (2) Julia Patty, Minneapolis, MN

Children by first wife:

643,514,111) James b. 1925, Minneapolis, MN; m. Marian Patricia Pharoh

Children by second wife:

643,514,112) Paul b. 1933, Minneapolis, MN; m. Patricia Anne Meuler

643,514,15) Amy Louise VV of Minneapolis and Minnetonka, MN b. 11/8/1919, Minneapolis, MN; m. William H. Dawson, 1941

Children:

643,514,151) William Ward b. 8/1/1942

643,514,152) Barbara Louise b. 11/18/1944

643,514,153) Patricia Anne b. 12/4/1951

643,514,154) Thomas Gaylen b. 5/25/1955

643,525,12) Irene VV of St. Petersburg, FL; b. 6/26/1902, Cazenovia, NY; m. Harold J. Tillman, s. of Joseph Tillman and Harriet Dapson, 8/8/1922

Children

643,525,121) Shirley Ann b. 10/26/1929

643,582,11) Floyd VV b. 8/5/1886, Fultonville, NY; d. 2/9/1949, Syracuse, NY; bur. Syracuse, NY; m. Minnie Bell, dau. of Johnson Bell and Jessie Dalton, 12/7/1911, Toronto, Canada. Minnie b. 1/4/1892, Glasgow, Scotland; d. 1/17/1958, Tampa, FL; bur. Pinellas Park, FL

Children:

643,582,111) Edgar of St. Petersburg, FL; b. 12/6/1912, Toronto, Canada; m. (1) Janet Ames, dau. of Ross Frank Ames and Jeanette ____, 1/12/1948, New York City, NY; (2) Doris Peacock Safe, dau. of Homer Peacock and Flora Mack, 4/16/1976, St. Petersburg, FL. Doris b. 5/17/1919

643,582,112) Eva Mae of Marathon and Titusville, FL; b. 7/31/1914; m. Charles W. Brannen, s. of Legrand Brannen and Carol Sipes, 12/10/1949, Syracuse, NY. Charles b. 5/7/1914

643,582,113) LeRoy b. 4/23/1916, Syracuse, NY; m. Catherine Eleanor Nadolski

643,582,114) Arthur Ralph b. 9/18/1917, Ogdensburg, NY; m. Susan Kanesky.

643,582,115) Alfred Kinnie b. 12/10/1922, Syracuse, NY; m. Jane Carol Gaughan

643,582,116) Doris Jean b. 10/20/1924, Syracuse, NY; m. Robert Van de Castle

643,582,13) William Christopher VV; m. Emma Lever

Children :

643,582,131) Ruth b. 4/30/1910; m. Arthur A. Naumann

643,582,132) Frances of Orlando, FL; b. 3/24/1912; m. Fred Martin

643,582,133) Ray of Ft. Plain, NY; b. 5/8/1906, Palatine, NY; m. Rosina Gray.

643,582,134) Robert

643,582,135) Earl b. 12/11/1914; m. Marie Schlosser

643,582,136) Jack Alfred b. 10/15/1918; m. Naomi Woolman.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

643,511,256) Waldo Adrian of Houston, TX; b. 3/8/1932, East Orange, NJ; m. Louise Campbell, dau. of James Leroy Campbell and Mayre Maude Moore, 8/21/1958, Aradacko, OK. Louise b. 9/20/1937, Butler, OK

Children:

643,511,256,1) Mayre Beatrice b. 7/7/1959, Salem, NJ

643,511,256,2) Linda Louise b. 7/29/1960, Louisville, KY

643,511,256,3) James Adrian b. 7/30/1965

643,514,111) James VV of Minneapolis, MN; b. 1925, Minneapolis, MN; m. Marian Patricia Pharoh, Duluth, MN

Children:

643,514,111,1) James Arthur b. 3/19/1955

643,514,111,2) Jane b. 2/2/1957

643,514,111,3) John b. 9/12/1958

643,514,111,4) Paul b. 11/11/1959

643,514,112) Paul VV of Minneapolis, MN; b. 1933, Minneapolis, MN; m. Patricia Anne Meuler, Ocohomowoc, WI

Children:

643,514,112,1) Sarah Lynn b. 7/9/1960; d. 1964

643,514,112,2) Paul Douglas b. 12/30/1961

643,514,112,3) Anne Louise b. 2/6/1963

643,514,112,4) Peter Andrew b. 9/30/1965

643,514,112,5) Elizabeth Anne b. 1/26/1968

643,582,113) LeRoy VV of La Puente and Hacienda Heights, CA; b. 4/23/1916, Syracuse, NY; m. Catherine Eleanor Nadolsi, dau. of Albert Nadolski and Margaret _____, 5/12/1940, N. Syracuse, NY. Catherine b. 7/5/1918, Syracuse, NY

Children:

643,582,113,1) LeRoy Jr. b. 4/12/1941, Syracuse, NY; m. Kathlyn McKenzie

643,582,113,2) Ralph b. 11/7/1943, Syracuse, NY; m. Gloria Porter

643,582,114) Arthur Ralph VV of Fayetteville, NY and Pinnelas Park, FL; b. 9/18/1917, Ogdensburg, NY; m. Susan Kanesky, dau. of Vincent Kanesky and Victoria Swintek, 11/16/1938, Sarasota, FL.

Children:

643,582,114,1) Eva Mae b. 3/15/1947; m. William Prang, 8/6/1965. William b. 11/18/1945

643,582,115) Alfred Kinnie VV of Fayetteville, NY; b. 12/10/1922, Syracuse, NY; m. Jane Carol Gaughan, dau. of Walter Gaughan and Carol Gerhardt, 6/7/1952, Syracuse, NY. Jane b. 9/29/1928

Children:

643,582,115,1) Karen Ann b. 3/18/1954, Syracuse, NY; m. Michael J. Kirkman, s. of Carl J. Kirkman and Shirley Henderson, 8/7/1976, Indianapolis, IN. Michael b. 12/17/1952

643,582,115,2) Mark Edgar b. 2/23/1955, Syracuse, NY

643,582,115,3) Joy Frances b. 11/29/1958, Syracuse, NY

643,582,115,4) Gail Arlene b. 9/19/1961, Syracuse, NY

643,582,115,5) Lisa Jane b. 10/14/1965, Syracuse, NY

643,582,116) Doris Jane VV of Charlottesville and Croset, VA; b. 10/20/1924, Syracuse, NY; m. Robert Van (Von) de Castle of Croset, VA, s. of Omar Van (Von) de Castle and June Lampkin, 6/5/1949, London, England. Robert b. 11/17/1927

Children:

643,582,116,1) Lisa Jane b. 10/14/1965, Syracuse, NY

643,582,116,2) Lance Whitney b. 10/6/1952, Columbia, MO

643,582,116,3) Keith Dawson b. 2/22/1954; St. Petersburg, FL

643,582,116,4) Craig Garrett b. 9/22/1956, Denver, CO

643,582,116,5) Drake Cameron b. 7/15/1960, Denver, CO

643,582,131) Ruth VV of Orlando, FL; b. 4/30/1910; m. Arthur A. Naumann; adopted by Myrtie VV Welch (643,582,2). Arthur d. 11/29/1977; bur. Mayfield, NY

Children:

- 643,582,131,1) John A. b. 1/23/1930; m. (1) Leanne McGillard, 8/28/1951; (2) Edna Himschoot, 1/6/1976
- 643,582,131,2) Marilyn Jeanne b. 3/29/1932; d. 8/6/1932
- 643,582,131,3) David A. b. 7/29/1949; m. Sandra Brewer, 3/28/1970
- 643,582,131,4) Joanne A. b. 8/31/1950; m. William J. Bentley, 6/7/1969

643,582,132) Frances VV of Orlando, FL; b. 3/24/1912; m. Fred Martin, 8/5/1932. Fred b. 6/4/1910

Children:

- 643,582,132,1) Sherman F. b. 5/6/1933; m. Marilyn Tobin, 6/12/1954
- 643,582,132,2) Wayne b. 1/10/1947

643,582,133) Ray VV of Ft. Plain, NY; b. 5/8/1906, Palatine, NY; adopted by Lieber family; m. Rosina Gray, 11/30/1933, Johnsville, NY. Rosina b. 8/28/1911

Children:

- 643,582,133,1) Frederick J. b. 9/12/1946; m. Immaculotto Pugliese

643,582,135) Earl VV of Fayetteville, NY; b. 12/11/1914; m. Marie Schlosser, 4/30/1938. Marie b. 7/18/1913

Children:

- 643,582,135,1) Donald b. 5/13/1941; m. Shirley Schadd
- 643,582,135,2) David b. 1/20/1943
- 643,582,135,3) Doris b. 8/11/1944
- 643,582,135,4) Nancy b. 10/12/1947; m. Frank P. Amie, Jr.

643,582,136) Jack Alfred VV of Clayville, NY; b. 10/15/1918; m. Naomi Woolman. Naomi b. 8/20/1924

Children:

- 643,582,136,1) William b. 6/10/1955
- 643,582,136,2) Nancy b. 2/24/1957
- 643,582,136,3) Jackie b. 5/18/1958
- 643,582,136,4) Norma Jane b. 4/14/1960
- 643,582,136,5) Debra b. 7/12/1961

TWELFTH GENERATION

643,582,113,1) LeRoy VV, Jr. of Whittier, CA; b. 4/12/1941, Syracuse, NY; m. Kathlyn McKenzie, dau. of Philip Ainsle Mac Kenzie and Olivia Margaret Sonneborn, 2/28/1963. Kathlyn b. 3/4/1944

Children:

- 643,582,113,11) Charles Stewart b. 7/8/1965, Whittier, CA
- 643,582,113,12) Philip Gregory b. 1/18/1968, Whittier, CA
- 643,582,113,12) Alicia Kathryn b. 7/15/1971, Whittier, CA

643,582,113,2) Ralph VV of Pomona, CA; b. 11/7/1943, Syracuse, NY; m. Gloria Porter, dau. of Paul Porter and Juanita _____, 12/19/1962. Gloria b. 5/4/1946

Children:

- 643,582,113,21) Geoffrey (Jeffrey) b. 10/10/1963, Glennor, CA
- 643,582,113,22) Tony Lee b. 11/18/1965, Seattle, WA
- 643,582,113,23) Christopher Lynn b. 7/3/1967, Tulsa, OK
- 643,582,113,24) Kimberly Ann b. 12/21/1968-9, Pomona, CA

643,582,133,1) Frederick J. VV (Lieber) b. 9/12/1946, Amsterdam, NY; m. Immaculotto Pugliese. Immaculotto b. 9/12/1945, Italy

Children:

643,582,133,11) Johnathan b. 12/11/1974, Boston, MA
643,582,133,12) David Frederick b. 9/24/1976, Gloversville, NY

643,582,135,1) Donald VV b. 5/13/1941; m. Shirley Schadd, 8/13/1966

Children:

643,582,135,11) Donald, Jr. b. 7/23/1967
643,582,135,12) Scott b. 11/26/1969

643,582,135,4) Nancy VV b. 10/12/1947; m. Frank P. Amie, Jr., 11/9/1968

Children:

643,582,135,41) Frank P. b. 11/13/1970
643,582,135,42) James Vincent b. 4/27/1977

NOTES

Note 1) Johan Jost (643).

This is church record. old family record says 3/27/1765.

Note 2) Eva (643,3).

Old family Bible gives birth date as 12/28/1768.

Note 3) John (625,411).

Error in date of death of his father John (625,411) or in birthdate of the son John (625,411).

SEVENTH BRANCH OF THE FAMILY

FOREWORD

Columbia County, NY was home to the Seventh Branch until just prior to 1800 when some began to move south into the Catskill Mountains. By 1855 one group had moved on to Michigan and another had left Lexington, NY to go to Georgia before the Civil War, where most remained for years. After the war these two groups spread out into the surrounding states.

Now members of this branch are residing throughout the entire United States.

GENEALOGY

THIRD GENERATION

7) Jacobus VV of Rensselaerwyck, NY; bp. 4/4/1689; m. Christina Winne, dau. of Thomas Winne and Teuntje Jans Goes 7/4/1713, Albany, NY. Christina bp. 9/18/1692

Children:

71) Eva bp. 10/26/1713, Albany, NY; sp. Joannes Beekman; Gritie V m. Johannes VV (58)

72) Thomas bp. 9/23/1716, Albany, NY; sp. Wouter and Rachel Barheit; m. (1) Theuntje Barheit; (2) ____; (3) Maria Ouderkirk (see Note 1.)

73) Jochem bp. 3/9/1720, Albany, NY; sp. Isaac and Lena Lansing

74) Teuntje bp. 4/12/1722, Albany, NY; sp. Pieter and Anna Winne; m. Cornelius I. de Muller

75) Margrieta bp. 2/5/1726 or 1727, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Joachim V Valkenbu; Eva V Valkenburg

76) Lambert b. 2/8/1727; m. Catrina Van Vechten

77) Johannes bp. 9/14/1729, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Joh V Valkenburgh; Evatie V Valkenburgh

78) Abraham bp. 4/23/1732, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Abraham and Elizabeth Vosburgh

FOURTH GENERATION

71) Eva VV bp. 10/26/1713; m. Johannes VV (58), s. of Lambert Jochemse VV and Jannetje Franse Clauw. Johannes bp. 7/4/1708. For children see under father

72) Thomas VV bp. 9/23/1716; m. (1) Theuntje (Theuntjie, Thenvtje) Barheit, dau. of Wouter Barheit and Rachel Winne; (2) ____; (3) Maria Ouderkirk (Ouderkerk). (See Note 1.) Theuntje bp. 9/4/1717

Children by first wife:

- 721) Christina bp. 8/16/1741, Albany, NY; sp. Jack Valkenburg; Christina Barheit
- 722) Rachel bp. 5/8/1743, Albany, NY; sp. Jacob H. Muller; Rebecca Barheit; m. Philip Schever (Shever), s. of John Hendrig Schever and Maria Kittel. Philip bp. 1/23/1743
- 723) Jacobus bp. 5/12/1745, Albany, NY; sp. Corn. Joh. Muller and Teuntje, zhv; m. Jannetje Yeomans

Children by third wife:

- 724) Helena bp. 1/5/1753, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Willem and Anna Huyck; m. Isaac Spoor

74) Teuntie (Deuche) VV bp. 4/12/1722; m. Cornelius I. de Muller, s. of Johannes Muller and Elizabeth (Lybetie) Halenbeck. Cornelius bp. 6/2/1717 or 6/9/1717

Children:

- 741) Elizabeth bp. 7/12/1741
- 742) Joachim bp. 3/23/1745, Kinderhook, NY; sp. J. Lamesen Van Falckenburgh; Eva Van Falckenburgh
- 743) Johannes bp. 10/11/1748, Linlithgo, NY; sp. Cornelis L. Muller; Feytje Muller
- 744) Christeyntje bp. 2/9/1751, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Lambert J. VV; Hellitje Van Alen
- 745) Elizabeth bp. 6/17/1753, Albany, NY; sp. John I. Valkenburg; Dorothea Halenbeck
- 746) Jacob bp. 9/18/1757, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Isaac Van Valkenbergh; Johanna Van Valkenbergh, zhv

76) Lambert VV of Coxhacky, NY; b. 2/8/1727; d. 1781; m. Catrina Van Vechten of Loonenberg, NY, dau. of Dirck Van Vechten (Van Vegte) and Helena Seulant (Sybrant, Suybrandt), 1752. Cathrina b. 2/8/1727 or 1728

Children:

- 761) Jacobus bp. 3/1/1753, Albany, NY; sp. Teunis and Maria Van Vechten; m. (1) Rachel Van Wormer; (2) Elizabeth Van Buskirk
- 762) Lena (Helena) bp. 8/24/1754, Cossackie, NY; d. 5/27/1797 sp. Dirrik Veghten and Lena Van Veghten; m. Edward Wells (Willes)
- 763) Christina bp. 9/12/1756, Cossackie, NY; sp. Petris and Christina Van Bergen; m. William Henry Vandenburg
- 764) Elizabeth bp. 3/4/1759, Cossackie, NY; sp. Jan Bronk; Susanna Hoogteling; m. (1) Jeochim Collier; (2) Jonathan Ostrander
- 765) Dirrik bp. 1/24/1762, Catskill, NY; sp. Theunis and Judikje Van Veghten (See Note 2.); m. Maria Groom

766) Abraham bp. 1/13/1764, Catskill, NY; sp. Johannes and Judikje Decker; m. (1) Maria Van Hoesen; (2) Catherine Clow

FIFTH GENERATION

723) Jacobus (Jakobus) VV bp. 5/12/1745; m. Jannetje Yeomans (Jameus, Yermans), 7/6/1776, Albany, NY

Children:

- 723,1) Neeltje bp. 6/13/1779, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Hendrik Huyk; Annetje VV, j.d.
- 723,2) Thomas bp. 11/25/1781, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Philip Shever; Rachel VV, zhv; m. Tytie Turk

723,3) Johannes bp. 2/27/1785, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Reyer Springstien; Neeltje Yeomans
723,4) Teuntje bp. 6/10/1787, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johannes Springsteen; Margarita
Dikzon, j.d.
723,5) Isaac bp. 10/20/1793, Schodack, NY; sp. Isaac and Susanna Huyck
723,6) Christina b. 1/28/1796; bp. 2/14/1796, Kinderhook, NY
723,7) Jeremiah b. 1/8/1799; bp. 3/19/1799, Schodack, NY
723,8) Jannettie b. 1/8/1799; bp. 3/19/1799, Schodack, NY

724) Helena (Magdalena) VV bp. 1/5/1753; m. Isaac Spoor, 5/16/1778, Kinderhook, NY
Children:

724,1) Henrious bp. 8/29/1779, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Hendrich Turck; Anna VV
724,2) Maria bp. 11/18/1781, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Willem Huyck; Teuntje VV
724,3) Teuntje bp. 11/7/1784, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Hendrick Shever; Teuntje VV, j.d.
724,4) Rebecca bp. 11/7/1784, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Johs. Springsteen; Rebecca Spoor, zhv
724,5) Thomas bp. 6/10/1787, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Philip Shever; Rachel VV, zhv
724,6) Abraham b. 9/23/1789; bp. 11/1/1789, Schodack, NY; sp. Casper Springsteen;
Hannah Springsteen
724,7) Annetje b. 12/7/1793; bp. 2/18/1794, Schodack, NY

761) Jacobus (James) VV of Albany, NY; bp. 3/1/1753; m. (1) Rachel Van Wormer
(Warner); (2) Elizabeth Van Buskirk (Boskerk), widow of John Perry (Parry)

Children by first wife:

761,1) Lambartus bp. 1775, Catskill, NY; sp. Lambart Valkenburg; Catharina Valkenburg;
m. Mary Paterson
761,2) Louwrens bp. 9/14/1777, Catskill, NY; sp. Casparis Wurmer en Zyn Vrouw
761,3) Lourens bp. 8/19/1781, Coxsackie, NY; sp. Cornelius and Elizabeth Van Wurner; m.
Jane ____
761,4) Dirrik bp. 2/15/1784, Coxsackie, NY; sp. Dirrik Van Valkenbrg and Elizabeth Van
Valkenb
761,5) Peter b. 1785
761,6) Catharina bp. 6/18/1786, Coxsackie, NY, sp. Jochem Clajer and Elizabeth Caljer

763) Christina VV b. 9/6/1756; bp. 9/12/1756; d. 9/6/1811 or 10/10/1831; m. William
Henry Vandenburg (Willem Van Denbergh). William b. 9/5/1756; d. 10/17/1831

Children:

763,1) Catrina b. 12/30/1780
763,2) Catherine b. 11/23/1794; bp. 1/25/1795, Catskill, NY; sp. Jacobus V. Valkenburgh;
Rachel V. Valkenburgh; m. Johannes Conyn
763,3) Maria b. 10/9/1798; bp. 1798, Coxsackie, NY; d. 12/22/1884 sp. Jacob Bogardus;
Maria Vn Dn Bergh; m. ____ Van Hoesen

764) Elizabeth (Betsy) VV bp. 3/4/1759; m. (1) Jeochim (Jehorachem, Johoichim) Collier,
s. of Isaac Collier and Sarah Van Vechten; (2) Jonathan Ostrander

Children by second husband:

764,1) Hendrick b. 5/1/1797; bp. 8/20/1797, Coxsackie, NY
764,2) Alida b. 7/21/1798 or 1799; bp. 1799, Coxsackie, NY

765) Dirrik (Dirck, Richard) VV bp. 1/24/1762; d. 1808; m. Maria (Mary, Maretje)
Groom (Groem), dau. of Edward Groom and Elizabeth Souser, 1787, Catskill, NY. Maria
bp. 12/18/1768, Catskill, NY

Children:

765,1) Elizabeth bp. 3/15/1789, Catskill, NY (See Note 3.); sp. Edward Groem; Elizabeth
Groem

765,2) Lambert b. 1791, Catskill, NY; bp. 11/6/1791, Catskill, NY (See Note 4.); sp. James Valkenburg, Rachel Valkenburg

765,3) Edward b. 1795, m. Alice B. _____

765,4) James bp. 7/16/1797, Durham, NY; m. (1) Betsy Hilligas; (2) Sally Broch

765,5) Richard b. 12/13/1808; bp. 5/20/1809, Durham, NY

766) Abraham VV of Athens, NY; bp. 1/13/1764; m. (1) Maria Van Hoesen, dau. of Jacob Van Hoesen; (2) Catherine Clow, dau. of Francis Clow and Elizabeth Gerritse Clauw. Catherine bp. 9/16/1775

Children by first wife:

766,1) Jacob b. 2/14/1790; bp. 2/28/1790, Loonenburg, NY; sp. Jacob Van Husen; Rachel

Children by second wife:

766,2) Frans b. 9/30/1798; bp. 6/10/1799

SIXTH GENERATION

723,2) Thomas VV bp. 11/25/1781; bur. Kinderhook, NY; m. Tytie (Teije)Turk (118,-). Tytie b. 11/28/1786; bp. 2/4/1792, Schodack, NY.

Children:

723,21) Jinney b. 6/30/1805; bp. Schodack, NY

761,1) Lambartus VV of Schodack and Lexington, NY; b. 5/11/1775, Schodack, NY; bp. 1775; d. 12/27/1841; bur. Lexington, NY (private Van Valkenburg Cemetery); m. Mary (Polly) Paterson (Patterson), 1/20/1798, Kinderhook, NY. Mary b. 1779; d. 9/29/1835; bur. West Kill, NY

Children:

761,11) Lambert b. 11/5/1798; bp. 11/25/1798, Schodack, NY

761,12) Sarah Ann b. 1800, Lexington, NY; m. William Warren Pettit

761,13) John bp. 6/13/1802, Schodack, NY; m. Mary Dewey

761,14) James bp. 5/19/1804, Prattsville,

NY; m. (1) Mary Eastwood Church; (2) Mary Bradley

761,15) Jacob bp. 12/24/1806, Prattsville, NY; m. (1) Permillia G. VV (136,1B); (2) Ruth Christiana Miller

761,16) Catharine b. 1809, Westkill, NY; m. James Smillie

761,17) Aaron b. 1818; m. Henrietta Harbeck

761,18) Loretta m. James Pardee

761,19) Huldah b. 1820; d. 1861; m. William J. Turrell, 3/20/1854, New York City, NY; William d. 1881

761,1A) Aphia m. Matthew McCabe

761,1B) Mary m. William Johnson

761,3) Lourens VV b. 7/25/1781; bp. 8/19/1781; m. Jane _____. Jane b. 11/4/1784

Children:

761,31) Richard b. 5/1/1808, Athens, NY; m. Catherine S. Hallenbeck

761,5) Peter VV b. 1785

Children:

761,51) Joseph b. Schoharie Co., NY

761,52) Margaret b. Schoharie Co., NY

761,53) James b. Schoharie Co., NY

761,54) Peter b. Schoharie Co., NY

761,55) Sarah b. Schoharie Co., NY

761,56) Adam of Michigan; b. Schoharie Co., NY

761,57) Rachael of Sharon Springs, IA [?] b. 1815, Schoharie Co., NY; d. 1873; m. 1841

765,3) Edward VV b. 1795; d. 8/19/1873; m. Alice B. _____. Alice b. 1800; d. 9/11/1877

Children:

- 765,31) Richard Jephtha b. 1823, Schoharie Co., NY; m. Cordelia Briggs
- 765,32) William b. 1838; d. 7/2/1863, Gettysburg, PA
- 765,33) John

765,4) James VV of Coxsackie, NY, Athens (1838), OH, Rogers (1855) and Fair Grove (1871), MI; b. 4/25/1796, Durham, NY; bp. 7/16/1797; d. 9/29/1880, Cairo, MI; m. (1) Betsy Hilligas, dau. of Frederick Hilligas, III and Christina Tausand, 6/2/1817, Beaver Dam, NY; (2) Sally Broch of Indian Fields, MI, 10/6/1855. Betsy b. 8/22/1798, Beaver Dam, NY; bp. 1/27/1799; d. 1881, Michigan

Children by first wife:

- 765,41) Eli b. 4/6/1818 m. Electa Bell
- 765,42) William b. 11/13/1819, Schoharie Co., NY; m. Martha Draper
- 765,43) Lorina (Lovina)
- 765,44) Betsy m. William Convis, 3/4/1838
- 765,45) Louisa m. Josiah Higley, s. of Monroe Higley
- 765,46) Lucinda
- 765,47) Laura m. George Edic
- 765,48) Susan
- 765,49) Martha m. Jacob Edic
- 765,4A) James b. 1838
- 756,4B) Alemeda (Almeda) b. 1841

SEVENTH GENERATION

761,12) Sarah Ann VV of Lexington (1850), NY; b. 1800, Lexington, NY; d. 1871, Paris, France; bur. Lexington, NY; m. William Warren Pettit, 1825. William b. Lexington, NY

Children:

- 761,121) Franklin
- 761,122) Andrew Jackson b. 4/5/1831; d. 12/23/1917
- 761,123) Mary C. b. 1836; m. ____ Norton
- 761,124) Gilbert m. Mary Stone

761,13) John VV of Lexington, NY; b. 4/28/1802; bp. 6/13/1802; m. Mary (Polly) Dewey. Mary b. 1806

Children:

- 761,131) Watson of Brooklyn, NY; b. 1829, Green Co., NY; m. Mary Smith
- 761,132) Jeannette b. 1829; m. Adrian Judson Briggs
- 761,133) Mary Eliza m. John Cooper
- 761,134) Romaine b. 1832; m. Lou Willett
- 761,135) Jerusha b. 1835, Greene Co., NY; m. Henry Gechler
- 761,136) Olney b. 1838, Delaware Co., NY; m. ____ Gechler

761,14) James (Dunbar) VV of Lexington and New York City, NY, Americus (1847), GA; b. Lexington, NY; bp. 5/19/1804; d. 12/9/1865, Macon, GA; bur. Vineville, GA; m. (1) Mary Eastwood Church of Troy, NY, dau. of Nathan Church, 9/3/1827; (2) Mary Bradley, 2/19/1854. Mary Church b. 10/22/1810, Lansingburgh, NY; d. 5/21/1851, Macon, GA Mary Bradley d. 7/1/1867

Children by first wife:

- 761,141) James Dunbar, Jr. b. 7/28/1829, New York City, NY; m. Mary E. Morgan
- 761,142) Harriet Louise b. 6/13/1831, New York City, NY; d. 2/11/1896 or 2/11/1898; bur. Americus, GA; m. Seth (Sam) Kellum Taylor, 1858, Macon, GA. Seth b. 1812; d. 3/7/1895

761,143) Sarah S. b. 10/9/1833; m. Sam P. Richards
761,144) William Burnett b. 6/6/1835, New York City, NY; m. Julia McRee
761,145) Mary Eliza b. 6/1/1836; m. (1) Rufus Evans; (2) William D. Hains
761,146) George Seymore b. 8/15/1840, Wilbur, NY; m. Mary Olivia Pease
761,147) Martha Gilbert b. 12/20/1843, New York City, NY; m. David Kellum Brinson
761,148) Edward Church b. 3/12/1846, New York City, NY; d. 12/8/1894, Nashville, TN;
bur. Nashville, TN; m. Lucy Helen Peace
761,149) Charles Wheelock b. 10/28/1848, Macon, GA; m. (1) ____ Dent; (2) Willa
Frederick

Children by second wife:

761,14A) Catherine b. 2/6/1855, Vineville, GA; m. Wyley Arnold
761,14B) Nora b. 2/19/1857, Bibb Co. GA; m. Robert C. Black
761,14C) Henrietta b. 10/8/1858, Bibb Co., GA; m. Fort Mac Afee
761,14D) Alice of St. Marys, WV; b. 9/13/1860; m. George E. Fisher
761,14E) Arthur b. 9/11/1862, Bibb Co., GA; m. (1) Willa Frederick; (2) Bessie Ficklin

761,15) Jacob VV of Lexington (1850), NY; b. 12/21/1806, Lexington, NY; bp.
12/24/1806; d. 7/18/1872; bur. Westkill, NY; m. (1) Permilla G. (Amelia) VV (136,1B),
dau. of Hierommus VV and Elizabeth Miller; (2) Ruth Christiana (Catherine R.) Miller of
Schodack, NY. Permilla b. 2/2/1813; d. 5/7/1855; bur. Westkill, NY. Ruth b. 8/5/1818; d.
5/27/1877; bur. Lexington, NY

Children by first wife:

761,151) Pardee Allen b. 1831, Spruceton, NY; m. Caroline Maben
761,152) James S. of Lexington, NY; b. 1/10/1833; d. 11/15/1853; bur. Westkill, NY
761,153) Mary b. 8/24/1834 m. (1) Derick R. Schermerhorn; (2) ____ Yaple; (3) Anton
Scherer, s. of Stephen Scherer
761,154) Elizabeth L. b. 2/11/1837; d. 8/11/1838
761,155) Martha A. b. 1839; m. Abram F. Miller
761,156) Huldah b. 2/___/1841; d. 3/15/1841
761,157) George P. b. 3/18/1842; d. 2/18/1844; bur. Westkill, NY
761,158) Walter G. b. 6/13/1844; m. Adaline Barber
761,159) Amasa Mattoon b. 6/13/1846, Spruceton, NY; m. Christina Smith
761,15A) Arthur Tappan of Lexington (1850-1880), NY; b. 3/4/1848, Lexington, NY; d.
9/30/1890, Prattsville, NY; bur. Lexington, NY; m. Elizabeth Barr. Elizabeth b.
12/23/1848; d. 4/8/1901

761,16) Catharine VV of New York City, NY; b. 1809, Westkill, NY; m. James Smillie of
Edinburgh, Scotland, s. of David Smillie, 1832. James b. 1807, Edinburgh, Scotland; d.
1885

Children:

761,161) William Main b. 11/23/1834; m. Josephine Denison Brainard, 5/5/1859
761,162) Charles
761,163) George Henry b. 1840; d. 1921; m. Helen Sheldon, 1881
761,164) James D. m. Anna Cook
761,165) Mary E. m. Augustus Throop
761,166) Martha J. m. Edward Parker
761,167) Catherine

761,17) Aaron VV of Lexington (1849) and New York City, NY; b. 1818; d. 12/12/1883;
bur. New York City, NY; m. Henrietta Harbeck

Children:

761,171) Henrietta L. m. Charles B. Gunther

761,18) Loretta VV; m. James Pardee

Children:

- 761,181) Ira M.
- 761,182) William H.
- 761,183) Dennis m. _____ Smith

761,1A) Aphia VV; m. Matthew McCabe

Children:

- 761,1A1) George
- 761,1A2) Aaron
- 761,1A3) Mary m. Oram Smith

761,1B) Mary (Polly) VV; m. William Johnson

Children:

- 761,1B1) Mary
- 761,1B2) Warren P.
- 761,1B3) William
- 761,1B4) Oscar

761,31) Richard VV b. 5/1/1808, Athens, NY; d. 1857, Athens, NY; m. Catherine S. Hallenbeck (Hollenbeck), dau. of Johannes Hallenbeck and Sophia Lamphier. Catherine b. 6/23/1816; d. 1871, Athens, NY

Children:

- 761,311) Sophia b. 1/17/1835, Athens, NY; m. (1) Jehoikim C. Hallenbeck; (2) William C. Beckwith
- 761,312) Howard Mills b. 3/12/1849, Athens, NY; m. Lily Fowler Couldrey

765,31) Richard Jephtha VV of Greeley (1865), CO; b. 1823, Schoharie Co., NY; d. 9/8/1913, Greeley, Col.; bur. Denver, CO; m. Cordelia Briggs, 3/1/1843. Cordelia b. 1823; bur. 1/22/1914, Denver, CO

Children:

- 765,311) Martha Jane b. 1844, Ulster Co., NY; m. Ed. C. Hughes
- 765,312) Alice B. b. Pa.; bur. 12/12/1859, Denver, CO; m. Joseph Powell
- 765,313) Galen B. b. 11/29/1847, Tioga Co., NY m. Mary Rebecca Crouch
- 765,314) Mary b. 1862, PA; m. G. A. Rice, Boulder, CO

765,41) Eli VV b. 4/6/1818; d. 10/25/1855; m. Electa Bell. Electa b. 1812, Canada

Children:

- 765,411) Edward of Akron (1927), OH b. 1838
- 765,412) Delia b. 1840
- 765,413) William
- 765,414) Emery b. 1842
- 765,415) Cynthia b. 1844
- 765,416) Charles b. 1846
- 765,417) Mary b. 1849

765,42) William VV of Russell, OH; b. 11/13/1819, Schoharie Co., NY; d. 4/5/1904, Cleveland, OH; m. Martha Draper, dau. of Orrin Draper and Aurelia Robinson, 9/13/1840, Russell, OH. Martha b. 6/25/1824, Rome or Floyd, NY or Russell, OH; d. 6/6/1893 or 6/11/1893, Russell, OH

Children:

- 765,421) William Simon b. 5/25/1841, Russell, OH; m. (1) Sarah Logan; (2) Etta Wilson
- 765,422) Albert Edward b. 8/25/1843, Russell, OH; m. (1) Mary Kilby; (2) Estella Fenn
- 765,423) Alonzo Henry b. 12/15/1845, Russell, OH; d. 10/5/1863, Covington, KY; bur. Briar Hill Cemetery, Russell, OH

765,424) Matthew Lewella b. 9/2/1854, Russell, OH; m. Mary Muggleton
765,425) Martha Aurilla b. 9/2/1854, Russell, OH; m. Abner Nichols
765,426) Ninette Liona b. 11/1/1858, Russell, OH; m. Andrew O'Dell

765,4A) James VV of Fair Grove, MI; b. 1838; m. Mary _____. Mary b. 1850 (?)

Children:

765,4A1) Almeda b. 1861
765,4A2) Mary Jane b. 1863
765,4A3) James Edward b. 1871
765,4A4) William b. 1869
765,4A5) Delia
765,4A6) Samuel b. 1874
765,4A7) John b. 1876
765,4A8) Sarah b. 1880

EIGHTH GENERATION

761,132) Jeannette VV b. 1829; d. 1867; bur, Lexington, NY; m. Adrian Judson Briggs

Children:

761,132,1) Janette m. Sherwood Clauson
761,132,2) Viola m. Bishop Parker

761,133) Mary Eliza VV; m. John Cooper

Children:

761,133,1) Ida

761,134) Romaine of Brooklyn, NY; b. 1832; m. Lou Willett

Children:

761,134,1) Daughter; m. Dr. I. C. Eddington of Rockville Centre, NY

761,141) James Dunbar VV, Jr. of Macon (1847), GA; b. 7/28/1829, New York City, NY; d. 7/9/1864; bur. Macon, GA; m. Mary E. Morgan of Monroe, GA, dau. of Charles Morgan, 1847. Moly bur. Lapile, AR

Children:

761,141,1) Charles Morgan b. 1854; d. 1873; bur. Macon, GA
761,141,2) Albert Church b. 1856; d. 1868; bur. Macon, GA
761,141,3) James Edward b. 3/28/1858, Macon, GA; m. Mary Pattillo
761,141,4) Mary b. 1860; d. 1863; bur. Macon, GA
761,141,5) George b. 1864; d. 1864

761,143) Sarah S. VV b. 10/9/1833; d. 1905, Atlanta, GA; m. Sam P. Richards

Children:

761,143,1) Dora
761,143,2) Irene
761,143,3) Arthur
761,143,4) Verne
761,143,5) George
761,143,6) Russell
761,143,7) Walter
761,143,8) Kate

761,144) William Burnett (Burnet) VV of New York City, NY and St. Mary's GA; b. 6/6/1835, New York City, NY; d. 5/5/1897, Americus, GA; m. Julia Mc Ree, dau. of Edward Lawrence Mc Ree and Eunice Worth, 8/8/1860, Drayton, GA. Julia b. 4/21/1844; d. 2/5/1885, St. Mary's, GA

Children:

- 761,144,1) Willie Mc Ree b. 10/19/1864, Macon, GA
- 761,144,2) Mary Louisa (Lucie) b. 1/21/1867 or 3/27/1867, St. Mary's, GA; d. 6/2/1867
- 761,144,3) Edward b. 9/4/1870; d. 11/28/1871, St. Mary's, GA
- 761,144,4) Harriet Louisa b. 4/11/1873, St. Mary's, GA; m. Thomas McLeod
- 761,144,5) Julia Isabella b. 7/2/1880, St. Mary's, GA; d. 1/5/1964
- 761,144,6) James Francis b. 5/1/1883, St. Mary's, GA; m. Annie Boling

761,145) Mary Eliza VV b. 6/1/1836; d. 5/___/1877, Americus, GA; m. (1) Rufus Evans;
(2) William D. Hains (Haynes)

Children by first husband:

- 761,145,1) Jennie

Children by second husband:

- 761,145,2) Eugene

761,146) George Seymore VV b. 8/15/1840, Wilbur, NY; d. 8/13/1891, Nashville, TN;
bur. Nashville, TN; m. Mary Olivia Pease, dau. of Shelby Pease and Martha Thompson.
Mary b. 1847; d. 1894, Nashville, TN

Children:

- 761,146,1) Mary Gertrude b. 7/26/1867, Nashville, TN
- 761,146,2) George Hanson b. 11/14/1869, Hanson, Ky.; d. 1946
- 761,146,3) Lucie Ethel of Nashville, TN; b. 4/27/1885, Nashville, TN

761,147) Martha Gilbert VV b. 12/20/1843, New York City, NY; d. 2/19/1904,
Americus, GA; m. David Kellum Brinson

Children:

- 761,147,1) Harriet b. 1866; m. Arthur Rylander
- 761,147,2) Charlie
- 761,147,3) Eva b. 1870; m. James L. Montgomery, 1893
- 761,147,4) David; m. Edna ____

761,149) Charles Wheelock VV b. 10/28/1848, Macon, GA; d. 1889, Macon, GA; m. (1)
Josephine Dent; (2) Willa Frederick

Children by second wife:

- 761,149,1) Mary m. William Edgar Vinson.
- 761,149,2) Edward
- 761,149,3) Mattie
- 761,149,4) Sallie

761,14A) Catherine VV b. 2/6/1855, Vineville, GA; d. Saronnoke, VA; m. Wyley (Wiley)
Arnold

Children:

- 761,14A,1) Pauline
- 761,14A,2) Kate
- 761,14A,3) Edwin
- 761,14A,4) Lafice
- 761,14A,5) Arnold

761,14B) Nora VV b. 2/19/1857, Bibb Co., GA; d. Atlanta, GA; m. Robert C. Black

Children:

- 761,14B,1) Homer
- 761,14B,2) Helen

761,14C) Henrietta b. 10/8/1858, Bibb Co., GA; m. Fort Mac Afee

Children:

- 761,14C,1) Whit
- 761,14C,2) Oma
- 761,14C,3) Howell

761,14E) Arthur VV b. 9/11/1862, Bibb Co., GA; d. 9/___/1934, Lizella, GA; m. (1) Willa Frederick; (2) Bessie Ficklin

Children by second wife:

- 761,14E,1) Mart
- 761,14E,2) Minnie
- 761,14E,3) Arthur
- 761,14E,4) Elizabeth

761,151) Pardee Allen VV b. 1831, Spruceton, NY; d. 3/8/1903, Spruceton, NY; bur. Westkill, NY; m. Caroline Maben, dau. of Luther Maben and Elizabeth _____. Caroline b. 1836, Lexington, NY; d. 1903; bur. Westkill, NY

Children:

- 761,151,1) George Whitfield b. 1858, Shandacken, NY; m. Effie Elizabeth Bennett (311,652,___)
- 761,151,2) Luther Romaine b. 5/8/1860, Spruceton, NY; m. (1) Lena A. Milks; (2) Elizabeth Belle VV (311,621,1)
- 761,151,3) Sara Elizabeth b. 4/5/1863, Spruceton, NY; m. James Gilbert VV (136,645)
- 761,151,4) Addie M. b. 1869, Spruceton, NY; m. Romaine Kirk

761,153) Mary VV b. 8/24/1834; d. 10/2/1910, Hunter, NY; bur. Lexington, NY; m. (1) Derick Schermerhorn, s. of Jacob D. Schermerhorn and Ruth Butler; (1) _____ Yapple; (2) Anton Scherer, s. of Stephen Scherer. Anton b. 1833, Baden, Germany; d. 3/20/1899

Children:

- 761,153,1) Ruth b. 1854; m. Spencer Miller
- 761,153,2) Permelia b. 1855
- 761,153,3) Anna; m. Matthew Van Dyke
- 761,153,4) Katy
- 761,153,5) Eleanora b. 10/19/1859

761,155) Martha A. VV of Schodack, Castleton and Albany, NY; b. 1839; d. 6/8/1921; bur. Castleton-on-Hudson, NY; m. Abram F. Miller. Abram b. 3/14/1827; d. 1/21/1885

Children:

- 761,155,1) Millie H. b. 5/21/1862; d. 2/14/1936; m. George B. Smith

761,158) Walter G. VV b. 6/13/1844; d. 9/28/1911; bur. Westkill, NY; m. Adaline Barber, dau. of Abraham Barber and Lucy _____. Adaline b. 4/13/1847 or 4/21/1847; d. 10/28/1911

Children:

- 761,158,1) Olive M. b. 10/11/1869; d. 10/16/1893
- 761,158,2) Bertram (Adopted) b. 1871; m. Mrs. Sadie Davis Miller

761,159) Amasa Mattoon VV of Lexington, NY; b. 6/13/1846, Spruceton, NY; d. 7/1/1890; bur. Westkill, NY; m. Christina Smith, dau. of Henry Smith and Jane _____, 6/7/1871. Christina b. 6/27/1850; d. 7/11/1946; bur. Westkill, NY

Children:

- 761,159,1) Jennie b. 6/22/1872, Spruceton, NY; m. Charles Herdman
- 761,159,2) Aaron Jacob b. 4/26/1874, Spruceton, NY; m. Nina Lillian VV (136,622,3)
- 761,159,3) Omar D. b. 7/11/1877, Spruceton, NY; m. Lerlah May Clawson

761,159,4) Minnie b. 2/19/1880, Westkill or Spruceton, NY; m. Cyrus Wilbur VV
(136,622,5)

761,159,5) Hazel b. 8/25/1886, Spruceton, NY; m. Arthur A. Horn

761,171) Henrietta VV; m. Charles B. Gunther

Children:

761,171,1) Charles VV

761,171,2) Amy

761,311) Sophia of Athens (1860), NY; b. 1/17/1835, Athens, NY; d. 1895, Athens, NY;
m. (1) Jehoikim C. Hallenbeck; (2) William C. Beckwith. Jehoikim b. 1830

Children by first husband:

761,311,1) Horace b. 1856

761,311,2) Charles b. 1858

761,312) Howard Mills VV b. 3/12/1849, Athens, NY; d. 11/9/1909, Chicago, IL; m. Lily
Fowler Couldrey, 7/9/1877, Jersey City, NJ. Lily b. 3/24/1854, Leacomb or Apple Grove,
Tanmere, England; d. 8/31/1926, Chicago, IL.

Children:

761,312,1) Elmer C. b. 4/16/1878, Jersey City, NJ

761,312,2) Arthur R. b. 2/10/1880, Elgin, IL; m. Marion Ruth Farnsworth

761,312,3) Jay Mills b. 8/5/1884, Inman, Neb.; m. (1) Margaret Jean McBride; (2)

Elizabeth Jeanette Briney

761,312,4) Clyde H. b. 6/13/1893, Elgin, IL

765,311) Martha Jane VV of Central City, Golden, Greeley and Denver, CO; b. 1844,
Ulster Co., NY; d. 1924; bur. 5/23/1924, Denver, CO; m. Ed. C. Hughes, 1858 (?),
Denver, CO. Ed. b. 1844; bur. 6/26/1929, Denver, CO

Children:

765,311,1) Frederick R.

765,311,2) Frank B.

765,313) Galen B. VV of Lafayette, CO; b. 11/29/1847, Tioga Co., NY; d. 12/6/1896;
bur. Lafayette, CO; m. Mary Rebecca Crouch, 11/24/1878, Longmont, CO. Mary b.
Missouri; bur. Olympia, WA

Children:

765,313,1) Richard Jephtha b. 8/18/1879, Lafayette, CO; m. Mary Fetcinko

765,313,2) Edward Christianson b. 6/17/1881, Erie, CO; m. Annie Fetcinko

765,313,3) George B. b. 3/13/1883, Lafayette, CO; d. 3/3/1890

765,313,4) William b. 12/11/1884, Lafayette, CO; d. 1946; bur. Olympia, WA; m. Phoebe
Gardner. Phoebe bur. Olympia, WA

765,313,5) Martha Jane b. 12/16/1886, Lafayette, CO; m. Robert Stretz

765,313,6) Joseph R. b. 12/6/1888, Lafayette, CO; d. 1896

765,313,7) Galen Briggs b. 11/30/1890, Lafayette, CO; m. Florence Reese

765,311,8) Roy b. 11/19/1892; d. 1892

765,421) William Simon VV b. 5/25/1841, Russell, OH; d. 10/15/1929; m. (1) Sarah
Logan; (2) Etta Wilson. Sarah b. 1845; d. 1928

Children:

765,421,1) Edward

765,421,2) Alice

765,421,3) Tessie

765,422) Albert Edward VV b. 8/25/1843, Russell, OH; d. 11/7/1903, Chagrin Falls, OH; m. (1) Mary Wiley (Kilby?), 1/11/1862; (2) Estella Fenn, 5/1/1894. Mary b. 9/19/1843; d. 4/12/1891, Geauga Co., OH. Estella b. 1/4/1857; d. 7/14/1934

Children by first wife:

- 765,422,1) Mattie b. 12/4/1868, Russell, OH; m. Wallace Nathan Mersereau
- 765,422,2) Albert Henry b. 11/9/1872; m. Hattie Henderson.
- 765,422,3) Edna May b. 2/20/1874; m. Charles Cowan
- 765,422,4) Wilbur b. 8/27/1875; m. May Thomas
- 765,422,5) Horace b. 1/29/1884
- 765,422,6) Howard b. 1/29/1884; d. 1884

Children by second wife:

- 765,422,7) Dorothy of Columbus, GA; b. 3/6/1898; m. A. C. Lewis

765,424) Matthew Lewella VV of Russell, Chardon, Rock Creek and Zanesville, OH; b. 9/2/1854, Russell, OH; d. 12/9/1924; m. Mary Muggleton, dau. of James Muggleton and Ann Hill, 9/3/1871. Mary b. 3/8/1855, England; d. 9/23/1918, Toledo, OH; bur. Cleveland, OH

Children:

- 765,424,1) Lula May b. 1/16/1874, Russell, OH; m. Hylas Sabin Janes
- 765,424,2) Hugh Clifford b. 7/14/1875, Russell, OH; m. Mary Jane Smith
- 765,424,3) Elsye Mertella b. 2/12/1877; m. Wallace Nathan Mersereau

765,425) Martha Aurilla VV b. 9/2/1854, Russell, OH; d. 6/18/1927; bur. Medina, OH; m. Abner Pratt Nichols, s. of Orville Nichols and Lavira Pratt, 2/15/1871. Abner b. 8/14/1849, Chester, OH; d. 3/24/1921; bur. Medina, OH

Children:

- 765,425,1) Martha b. 12/26 or 29/1872; d. 1/4/1873
- 765,425,2) Artie William b. 11/27/1874; d. 2/27/1875
- 765,425,3) Ninette Leona b. 7/27/1876; d. 5/___/1964; m. Elbert Eugene Walters, 10/3/1900
- 765,425,4) William Abner b. 1/14/1879; d. 10/24/1968; m. Elsie Eliza Stanberry, 3/26/1924
- 765,425,5) Orville Alonzo b. 5/3/1883; d. 3/29/1955; m. Elvadore Maude Bradley, 3/9/1904
- 765,425,6) Floyd Elmer b. 2/13/1888; d. 10/23/1918; m. Adeline Dorothy Adams, 9/10/1914
- 765,425,7) Genevieve Aurilla b. 7/31/1897; d. 3/24/1931; m. Leland Dawson Longacre, 7/14/1920

765,426) Ninette Liona VV of Cleveland, OH; b. 11/1/1858, Russell, OH; d. 1/18/1944, Mt. Dora, FL; m. Andrew R. Odell, 1883. Andrew b. 10/1/1850; d. 10/___/1918

Children:

- 765,426,1) Liona b. 2/4/1912; m. Marvin G Stevens

NINTH GENERATION

761,141,3) James Edward VV of Atlanta, GA; b. 3/28/1858, Macon, GA; d. 11/18/1931; bur. Atlanta, GA; m. Mary Pattillo of Atlanta, GA

Children:

- 761,141,31) James Edward Jr. b. 9/26/1894; m. Olivia McWhorter
- 761,141,32) William P. b. 11/23/1897; m. (1) Elizabeth Tucker, 6/28/1923; (2) Myrtle Banks Quinlan
- 761,141,33) Morgan of Atlanta, GA; b. 10/6/1902; m. (1) Edna Horine, 10/6/1924; (2) Sally Welch; (3) Elsie _____
- 761,141,34) Chase b. 5/21/1905, Atlanta, GA; m. Mary Lucille Pelot

761,144,4) Harriet Louise VV of St. Mary's and Cecil, GA and Shannon, NC; b. 4/11/1873, St. Mary's, GA; d. 3/31/1897; m. Thomas McLeod, 12/12/1893, St. Mary's, GA. Thomas b. 11/14/1866, Shannon, NC

Children:

761,144,41) Edward Lawrence b. 3/10/1895; m. Ruth Lester

761,144,42) Mary Isabel b. 11/17/1896; d. 6/___/1928

761,144,6) James Francis VV of Ashville, NC b. 5/1/1883, St. Mary's, GA; d. 10/29/1965, Ashville, NC; m. Annie Boling, dau. of John Boling and Elnora [?] Reeves, 12/26/1908, Ashville, NC. Annie b. 7/2/1890, Ashville, NC

Children:

761,144,61) Nelle b. 11/29/1909, Ashville, NC; d. 9/9/1951; m. Walter H. Hardin

761,144,62) Louise b. 6/30/1915, Ashville, NC; m. James H. Armstrong

761,144,63) James Francis b. 2/8/1920, Ashville, NC; m. Regina McComas

761,144,64) William Boling b. 11/14/1927, Ashville, NC; m. Sarah Wilson

761,149,1) Mary VV m. William Edgar Vinson.

Children:

761,149,11) Clarence

761,149,12) Charles Arthur

761,149,13) E. Bass

761,149,14) Edward

761,149,15) Cleone

761,149,16) Mary

761,151,1) George Whitfield VV of Lexington (1880), NY; b. 1858, Shandaken, NY; d. 10/14/1901, Lexington, NY; bur. Allaben, NY; m. Effie Elizabeth Bennett (311,652,_), dau. of Servetus Bennett (311,652) and Emma Ann Green, 4/1/1878. Effie b. 4/1/1858; d. 1/15/1940 or 1/18/1940

Children:

761,151,11) Walter Arthur b. 6/19/1879, Spruceton, NY; m. Anna Rebecca Ostrander

761,151,12) Clement C. b. 4/22/1881; d. 3/11/1882

761,151,13) Ethel (Effie) Ruperta b. 4/25/1886, Chichester, NY; d. 12/25/1894

761,151,14) Inez Mabel b. 9/8/1889; m. Alva Buley

761,151,15) Clifford Servetus b. 2/11/1892, Chichester, NY; m. Ellen Leona Deets

761,151,16) Emma Ann b. 7/8/1897, Chichester, NY; m. Albert John Gibson

761,151,2) Luther Romaine VV of Lexington and Spruceton, NY; b. 5/8/1860, Spruceton, NY; d. 1/17/1917; m. (1) Lena A. Milks, dau. of Benjamin Milks and Elizabeth Rundell, 10/6/1883; (2) Elizabeth Belle VV (311,621,1), dau. of James Welcome VV and Theresa Parker, 2/6/1904. Lena b. 1862, Bushnellville or Westkill, NY; d. 4/11/1900. Elizabeth b. 12/8/1879, Lexington, NY; d. 7/27/1945

Children by first wife:

761,151,21) Pearl M. b. 6/30/1884, Westkill, NY; m. (1) George Ogden Riley; (2) John Veneable

Children by second wife:

761,151,22) Pauline Aleta b. 7/2/1905, Lexington, NY; m. Herman Lester Carl

761,151,3) Sara Elizabeth VV of Lexington, NY; b. 4/5/1863, Spruceton, NY; d. 6/24/1943; m. James Gilbert VV (136,645), s. of Henry VV and Phila Place, 11/20/1881. James b. 9/7/1859, Westkill, NY; d. 9/24/1944. For children see under father

761,151,4) Addie M. VV of Lexington, NY; b. 1869, Spruceton, NY; d. 1956; m. Romaine L. Kirk, s. of James E. Kirk and Miranda Butler, 8/11/1899. Romaine b. 2/21/1874, Spruceton, NY; d. 1/24/1942

Children:

- 761,151,41) Lena Alice b. 8/18/1902; m. William Wilbur Sweeney, 8/16/1930
- 761,151,42) Alsen James b. 11/6/1907; d. 11/20/1959; m. Mary Corrine Brunelle, 3/12/1938
- 761,151,43) Alton Romaine b. 11/6/1907; d. 12/26/1907

761,158,2) Bertram VV of Lexington and Union Society, NY; b. 1871; m. Mrs. Sadie Davis Miller, dau. of David Davis and Rachel Pelham, 3/9/1896. Sadie b. 1864

Children:

- 761,158,21) Davis b. 1/19/1897, Windham, NY; m. Leta Osborn

761,159,1) Jennie VV of North Settlement and Spruceton, NY; b. 6/22/1872, Spruceton, NY; d. 4/8/1903, bur. Westkill, NY; m. Charles Herdman, s. of Thomas Herdman and Jane Tyler, 11/25/1891. Charles b. 1866 or 1868, Shandaken, NY

Children:

- 761,159,11) Amasa Jacob b. 2/3/1893; d. 1964
- 761,159,12) Olive May b. 7/3/1894

761,159,2) Aaron Jacob VV of Spruceton, NY; b. 4/26/1874, Spruceton, NY; d. 3/7/1967; bur. Spruceton, NY; m. Nina Lillian VV (136,622,3), dau. of George Angelo VV and Harriet Winters Ford, 6/16/1897. Nina b. 4/24/1873; d. 1963

Children:

- 761,159,21) Roger Theodore b. 8/8/1900; d. 1918; bur. Spruceton, NY

761,159,3) Omar D. VV of Lexington, NY; b. 7/11/1877, Spruceton, NY; m. Lerlah May Clawson, dau. of Walter S. Clawson and Ada Planck, 7/4/1898. Lerlah b. 1877, Westkill, NY

Children:

- 761,159,31) Orrin Devilla b. 4/12/1899, Lexington, NY; m. Edna Elizabeth Collier
- 761,159,32) Crespin Charles b. 4/20/1901, Lexington, NY; m. Marjorie Jean Flint
- 761,159,33) Francis Gardner b. 1903; m. Pauline Hull
- 761,159,34) Amasa Mattoon b. 11/10/1906, Lexington, NY; m. Dorothy Kenton
- 761,159,35) son b. 3/15/1909; d. 3/15/1909
- 761,159,36) Hildred b. 1912; m. William T. Conlon

761,159,4) Minnie VV of East Jewett, NY; b. 2/19/1880, Westkill or Spruceton, NY; m. Cyrus Wilbur VV (136,622,5), s. of George Angelo VV and Harriet Winters Ford, 3/29/1899. Cyrus b. 7/15/1878, Westkill or Spruceton, NY; d. 1947. For children see under father

761,312,2) Arthur R. VV b. 2/10/1880, Elgin, IL; d. 5/27/1958, Momence, IL; m. Marion Ruth Farnsworth, dau. of Aaron Mason Farnsworth and Ella Lacy, 12/5/1917, Crown Point, IN. Marion b. 8/4/1884, Lemont, IL; d. 5/___/1964, Kankakee, IL

Children:

- 761,312,21) Ethel Ruth b. 4/7/1918; m. Eugene Roy Springer
- 761,312,22) Bryce Farnsworth b. 6/20/1922, Chicago, IL; m. Helen Mae Teerlink
- 761,312,23) Giles Couldrey b. 12/11/1929, Chicago, IL; m. Kaylen Brown

761,312,3) Jay Mills VV b. 8/5/1884, Inman, NE; d. 4/12/1965; m. (1) Margaret Jean McBride; (2) Elizabeth Jeannette Briney, 11/26/1934, Dowagiac, MI Margaret b. 11/29/1886, Huntington, IN

Children by first wife:

761,312,31) Robert Mills of Palo Alto, CA b. 1912; m. Anne ____, 1942

761,312,32) Hugh b. 1915

765,313,1) Richard Jephtha VV b. 8/18/1879; d. 1949; m. Mary Fetcinko

Children:

765,313,11) Mary b. 7/4/1914; m. Richard Lehner

765,313,12) Edna b. 1/6/1916; m. Wilson Wofford

765,313,13) Frances b. 7/17/1919; m. George Petrina

765,313,2) Edward Christianson VV of Spicer, CO; b. 6/17/1881, Erie, CO; d. 8/1/1964; bur. Ft. Collins, CO; m. Annie Fetcinko, dau. of Paul Fetcinko and Julia Feddock, Erie, CO, 2/1/1919. Annie b. 8/17/1901, d. 5/10/1964; bur. Ft. Collins, CO

Children:

765,313,21) Edna Pearl b. 3/31/1921; m. Magnus Alfred Easthouse

765,313,22) Edward Richard b. 7/30/1922; m. Anna Marie Rust

765,313,23) Anne Marie b. 1/2/1924; m. Donald Paul Hanson

765,313,24) Betty Jane b. 1/24/1926; m. Charles Frederick Wyatt

765,313,25) William John b. 7/1/1927; m. Hilda Irene Brawley

765,313,26) Albert Henry b. 1/24/1929; m. Dorothy Jeanne Kelly

765,313,27) Helen Ruth b. 6/12/1930; m. Paul Howard Hughes

765,313,5) Martha Jane (Mattie) VV b. 12/16/1886; d. 7/1/1972; m. Robert Stretz

Children:

765,313,51) Frances B. b. 3/4/1906; m. Bergen Jones

765,313,52) Edward b. 11/25/1907; m. Faustina Gallimore

765,313,53) Margaret K. b. 7/12/1916; m. A. H. Cholski

765,313,54) Albert b. 12/3/1919; m. Charmaine Randall

765,313,7) Galen Briggs VV Rock Springs, WY; b. 11/30/1890, Lafayette, CO; d. 7/29/1947, Rock Springs, WY; m. Florence Reese, dau. of Albert Reese and Elizabeth Anderson, 5/30/1920, Ogden, UT. Florence b. 5/7/1899, Erie, CO

Children:

765,313,71) Eva Agnes b. 6/12/1921, Rock Springs, WY; m. (1) Harry Andrew Edwards; (2) William Joseph Tolar

765,313,72) Galen Thomas b. 11/4/1923, Rock Springs, WY; m. Winifred Evelyn Pitchford

765,313,73) Albert William b. 11/14/1924, Rock Springs, WY; m. Alice Mae Gates, 6/___/1941

765,313,74) Robert Leo b. 8/8/1933, Rock Springs, WY; m. Enid Joan Simkin

765,313,75) Howard Ray b. 9/14/1934, Rock Springs, WY; m. Florence Jean Firmage

765,313,76) Jane Ann b. 9/28/1937, Rock Springs, WY; m. (1) Larry Allen Johnson, 6/10/1956; (2) Joy Arvin Ward

765,313,77) Mary Rebecca b. 10/23/1939, Rock Springs, WY; m. Joseph Albin Koretnik, 9/26/1959

765,422,1) Mattie VV b. 12/4/1868, Russell, OH; d. 11/10/1898, Toledo, OH; m. Wallace Nathan Mersereau, 10/18/1893. Wallace b. 7/26/1863, Sylvania, OH; d. 3/7/1930, Toledo, OH

Children:

765,422,11) Harold Edward b. 8/9/1894, Toledo, OH; m. Ruth Isabel Anderson, 11/22/1930

765,422,12) Marion McKinley b. 12/31/1895, Toledo, OH; m. (1) Mildred White, 8/2/1920; (2) Martha Sullivan, 2/10/1951

765,422,13) Dale Byron b. 10/19/1897, Toledo, OH; m. Helen Mae Henderson, 1/6/1930

765,422,2) Albert Henry VV b. 11/9/1872; d. 2/7/1952; m. Hattie Henderson, 2/25/1896.
Hattie b. 5/6/1876

Children:

765,422,21) Marjorie Mary d. 1/30/1978; m. ____ Beattie

765,422,3) Edna May VV b. 2/20/1874; d. 4/21/1948; m. Charles Cowan, 5/16/1900.
Charles b. 3/2/1871; d. 1955

Children:

765,422,31) George Edward b. 2/10/1904; d. 5/2/1975; m. Elizabeth Harper, 6/20/1934

765,422,31) Mary Elizabeth b. 3/25/1907

765,422,4) Wilbur Henry VV b. 8/27/1875; d. 9/___/1921; m. May Thomas, 5/8/1901.
May d. 1/___/1966

Children:

765,422,41) Marguerite Edna b. 1/30/1903; m. William Arlow Kilgore, 6/30/1936

765,422,42) Elwyn Eugene b. 8/2/1909; d. 12/20/1936

765,422,43) Elizabeth May b. 2/14/1915; m. Earl C. J. Zuber, 1/31/1935

765,422,5) Horace VV of Bedford, OH; b. 1/29/1884; d. 4/13/1961; m. Lucy Hudson,
8/8/1908. Lucy b. 5/20/1886

Children:

765,422,51) John Hebert b. 9/23/1913; m. Margaret Delmasse

765,422,7) Dorothy VV of Columbus, GA; b. 3/6/1898; m. Albert C. Lewis, 2/22/1922.
Albert b. 2/22/1893; d. 11/21/1947

Children:

765,422,71) Mary Elizabeth b. 10/17/1926; m. Connie Leroy Pierson, Jr.

765,424,1) Lulu May VV of Cleveland, OH, Dunedin and Clearwater, FL; b. 1/16/1874,
Russell, OH; d. 1/20/1971 or 6/20/1971, Clearwater, FL; m. Hylas Sabin Janes, s. of
Lorenzo Janes, 2/28/1896. Hylas b. 3/1/1856, Cleveland, OH; d. 2/1/1953, Clearwater,
FL

Children:

765,424,11) Andrew Lewella b. 7/6/1898, Zanesville, OH; m. Dorothy Myrtle Shrank,
8/25/1901 (?)

765,424,12) Elsie Jane b. 6/3/1901, Cleveland, OH; m. Thomas Rowe Cadwell, 10/28/1925

765,424,13) Gladys Eloise b. 7/27/1903, Cleveland, OH; m. Gustav Stern, 12/28/1926

765,424,14) Mary Abigail b. 11/8/1899, Cleveland, OH; d. 10/26/1960; m. Albert J.
O'Connor, 9/9/1921

765,424,2) Hugh Clifford VV of Arlington, NE; b. 7/14/1875, Russell, OH; d. 3/19/1954;
bur. Arlington, NE; m. Mary Jane Smith, dau. of Alexander Culbertson Smith and Mary
Wood Wallwork, 7/16/1902, Zanesville, OH. Mary b. 5/22/1880, Zanesville, OH; d.
2/11/1962, Arlington, NE; bur. Arlington, NE

Children:

765,424,21) Paul Clifford b. 5/3/1903, Zanesville, OH; m. Mae V. Straub

765,424,22) Phyllis Louise b. 2/18/1905, Melvin, IL; m. Leonard Thompson, 6/12/1938,
Arlington, NE; Leonard b. 5/22/1905, Arlington, NE

765,424,23) Vern Lewellen b. 10/17/1906, Nora Springs, IA; d. 12/13/1907; bur.
Ainsworth, NE

765,424,24) Hugh Carlos b. 2/22/1909, Ainsworth, NE; m. Opal Olive Robinson

765,424,25) Rollin Eugene b. 9/12/1912, Ainsworth, NE; m. Marma Else

765,424,3) Elsy Mertella VV b. 2/12/1877; m. Wallace Nathan Mersereau of Toledo, OH. Wallace b. 7/26/1863, Sylvania, OH; d. 3/7/1930, Toledo, OH

Children:

765,424,31) Lulu Sophia b. 9/12/1907; m. William C. Evans, 5/30/1947

TENTH GENERATION

761,141,31) James Edward VV Jr. of Atlanta, GA; b. 9/26/1894; d. 6/1/1936; m. Olivia McWhorter of Macon, GA, 3/26/1917

Children:

761,141,311) James Edward III b. 11/11/1921, Decatur, GA; m. Anne Harden Pugh

761,141,312) Mary Jane b. 11/18/1923; m. (1) Verlin Mitchell; (2) Warren Bullis; (3) Chet R. Graham

761,141,313) Howard McWhorter b. 1/22/1926; m. (1) Juanita Meredith; (2) Sandra Kitchen

761,141,34) Chase VV of Atlanta, GA; b. 5/21/1905, Atlanta, GA; m. Mary Lucille Pelot, 6/14/1930

Children:

761,141,341) William P.

761,141,342) Chase Jr.

761,144,62) Louise VV of Pottsville, PA; b. 6/30/1915, Ashville, NC; m. James H. Armstrong, 6/30/1939. James b. 5/24/1914, Solebury, PA

Children:

761,144,621) Daniel Frank b. 2/9/1950

761,144,622) Edward James b. 9/16/1952

761,144,63) James Francis VV of NC and MD; b. 2/8/1920, Ashville, NC; d. 2/17/1955; m. Regina McComas, 6/1/1946, Abingdon, MD. Regina b. 2/8/1923

Children:

761,144,631) Regina b. 3/23/1948, Ashville, NC

761,144,632) Lisa b. 8/25/1955, Baltimore, MD

761,144,64) William Boling VV of Chandler and West Ashville, NC; b. 11/14/1927, Ashville, NC; m. Sarah Wilson, dau. of Grady D. Wilson and Ella Price, 11/24/1949, Ashville, NC. Sarah b. 12/5/1929, Ashville, NC

Children:

761,144,641) Sally Ann b. 9/4/1951, Candler, NC

761,144,642) William Douglas b. 10/14/1953, Candler, NC

761,151,11) Walter Arthur VV of Jefferson and Lanesville, NY; b. 6/19/1879, Spruceton, NY; d. 6/16/1953; m. Anna Rebecca Ostrander, dau. of Daniel Ostrander and Mary E. Benjamin, 11/4/1905. Anna b. 1886, Edgewood, NY

Children:

761,151,111) Earl Glen b. 4/5/1915; m. Katherine Moser

761,151,14) Inez Mabel VV of Kingston, NY; b. 9/8/1889; m. Alva Buley

Children:

761,151,141) Wallace b. 10/20/1913; m. Arlene Flint, 7/2/1939

761,151,15) Clifford Servetus VV of Kingston, NY; b. 2/11/1892, Chichester, NY; d. 10/27/1977, Kingston, NY; bur. New Paltz, NY; m. Ellen Leona Deets, dau. of William Deets and Ellen Morgan, 2/31/1913, Wilkes-Barre, PA. Ellen b. 6/18/1892, Plymouth, PA

Children:

761,151,151) Clifford Servetus Jr. b. 11/16/1914, Wilkes-Barre, PA; m. Margaret J. Wicks
761,151,152) Robert b. 10/7/1920, Wilkes-Barre, PA; m. Jean Elizabeth Weir

761,151,16) Emma Ann VV of Bloomington, NY; b. 7/8/1897, Chichester, NY; m. Albert John Gibson, 1920. Albert b. 1/18/1891

Children:

761,151,161) Elizabeth Frances b. 11/5/1920; m. (1) Robert Shea; (2) Joseph Zeeh
761,151,162) Albert John b. 1/12/1924; m. Jean Hoffeur

761,151,21) Pearl M. VV b. 6/30/1884, Westkill, NY; d. 1965; m. (1) George Ogden Riley, s. of Chris Riley and Esther P. Wheeler, 12/24/1902; (2) John Veneable, 9/29/1916. George b. 1881, Westkill, NY. John d. 1/26/1940

Children by first husband:

761,151,211) Claude Arlington b. 10/10/1905, Catskill, NY; m. Gladys Manning, 12/5/1925

761,151,22) Pauline Aleta VV of Woodstock, NY; b. 7/2/1905, Lexington, NY; m. Herman Lester Carl of Lake Hill, NY, s. of Peter H. Carl and Edith Lappo, 11/16/1924, Lexington, NY. Herman b. 1893

Children:

761,151,221) Herman Romaine
761,151,222) Eleanor Geraldine; m. ____ Baillett

761,158,21) Davis VV of Windham, NY; b. 1/19/1897, Windham, NY; d. 1974; bur. Ashland, NY; m. Leta Osborn

Children:

761,158,211) Emma; m. Porter Sherman

761,159,31) Orrin Devilla VV of Athens, NY; b. 4/12/1899, Lexington, NY; m. Edna Elizabeth Collier of Coxsackie, NY

Children:

761,159,311) Robert Orrin b. 8/7/1927; m. Rose Marie O'Connell
761,159,312) Arlene Edna b. 3/10/1931; m. Charles F. Bruno

761,159,32) Crespin Charles VV of Athens, NY; b. 4/20/1901, Lexington, NY; m. Marjorie Jean Flint

Children:

761,159,321) John Crespin m. Patricia Guilson

761,159,33) Francis Gardner VV of Catskill, NY; b. 1903; m. Pauline Hull. Pauline b. 1920; d. 1965

Children:

761,159,331) Sharon; m. ____ Gasper
761,159,332) Barbara
761,159,333) Gardner

761,159,34) Amasa Mattoon VV of Cairo, NY; b. 11/10/1906, Lexington, NY; m. Dorothy Kenton

Children:

761,159,341) Jean m. ____ Toland

761,159,36) Hildred VV of Cairo, NY; b. 1912; m. William T. Conlon

Children:

761,159,361) William

761,159,362) Gardner

761,159,363) John

761,312,21) Ethel Ruth VV b. 4/7/1918; m. Eugene Roy Springer, s. of William J. Springer and Ethel Genevive Lamb, 12/9/1950, Los Angeles, CA. Eugene b. 11/20/1919, Denver, CO

Children:

761,312,211) Lawrence Eugene b. 6/7/1952

761,312,212) Laura Gale b. 6/30/1954

761,312,22) Bryce Farnsworth VV of Glenwood, IL; b.6/20/1922, Chicago, IL; m. Helen Mae Teerlink, 1/22/1942

Children:

761,312,221) Susan Jean b. 12/27/1949

761,312,222) Karen Lee b. 1/28/1951, Evergreen Park, IL

761,312,23) Giles Couldrey VV of Chicago, IL; b. 12/11/1929, Chicago, IL; m. Kaylen Brown, dau. of Wallace Brown and Verda Anderson, 3/4/1959, Las Vegas, NV. Kaylen b. 1/31/1940, American Fork, UT

Children:

761,312,231) Jo Ellen b. 10/23/1959, Glendale, CA

761,312,232) Dawn Carol b. 12/20/1960, Glendale, CA

761,312,233) Jerrie Lee b. 10/19/1962, Riverside, CA

761,312,234) Christopher Aaron b. 4/6/1963, Ashland, OR

765,313,21) Edna Pearl VV b. 3/31/1921; d. 6/30/1971; bur. Ft. Collins, CO; m. Magnus Alfred Easthouse, 6/1/1941. Magnus b. 8/31/1915

Children:

765,313,211) Lawrence Edward b. 5/6/1945; m. Barbara Williams, 3/17/1971

765,313,212) Thomas Alfred b. 1/26/1950; m. Vickie _____

765,313,213) Richard Kieth b. 11/1/1951; m. Sandra Fretwell, 1977

765,313,214) Patricia Ann b. 12/12/1953; m. Daniel Williams

765,313,215) James Lee b. 6/16/1959

765,313,22) Edward Richard VV b. 7/30/1922, Spicer, CO; m. (1) Anna Marie Rust, 9/11/1946; (2) Elenor Jo Lobin Potter, 12/31/1975, Ft. Collins, CO. Anna b. 9/14/1923

Children by first wife:

765,313,221) Anna Dee b. 2/28/1955, Ft. Collins, CO; m. Jack Sterry, 12/27/1975, Ft. Collins, CO

765,313,222) Richard Edward b. 12/31/1956, Ft. Collins, CO; m. Renee Allen.

765,313,223) Donald Howard b. 12/17/1957, Walden, CO

765,313,224) Susan Marie b. 4/16/1959, Ft. Collins, CO

765,313,225) Cindy Lee b. 5/6/1960, Ft. Collins, CO

765,313,23) Anne Marie VV b. 1/2/1924, Spicer, CO; m. Donald Paul Hanson, s. of Victor Hanson and Sigred _____, Walden, CO, 5/4/1947. Donald b. 2/3/1923, Laramie, WY

Children:

765,313,231) Kent Arvid b. 2/24/1948, Laramie, WY; m. Cherrie Lynn Day, 9/6/1969.

Cherrie b. 9/20/1950

765,313,232) Kirk Lloyd b. 10/29/1950, Laramie, WY; m. Gwen Shuler, 6/27/1972

765,313,233) Kelly Edward b. 9/11/1953, Walden, CO; m. Valerie Ann Spaulding, 7/24/1972

765,313,234) Kevin Warren b. 11/2/1955, Walden, CO

765,313,235) Kale Victor b. 4/15/1957, Laramie, WY; m. Nancy Ann Bolen, 1/8/1977

765,313,24) Betty Jane VV b. 1/24/1926, Spicer, CO; m. Charles Frederick Wyatt, s. of Fred Wyatt and Ethel Brands, Walden, CO, 5/4/1947. Charles b. 3/10/1918, Cowdrey, CO

Children:

765,313,241) Frederick Van b. 11/10/1948, Laramie, WY

765,313,242) Beth Elaine b. 12/8/1950; m. William Andrew Kennedy, 12/30/1971, Laramie, WY

765,313,243) Rebecca Lynn b. 2/28/1956, Laramie, WY

765,313,25) William John VV b. 7/1/1927, Spicer, CO; m. Hilda Irene Brawley, dau. of Jeff Brawley and Selma Lee Allmon, Walden, CO, 10/20/1950. Hilda b. 10/4/1934, Winona, MO

Children:

765,313,251) Linda Lee b. 11/16/1954, Laramie, WY

765,313,252) Chris William b. 5/16/1958, Ft. Collins, CO

765,313,26) Albert (Pete) Henry VV b. 1/24/1929, Spicer, CO; m. Dorothy Jeanne Kelly, dau. of James Kelly and Martha McMullen, Walden, CO, 9/8/1957. Dorothy b. 4/23/1936

Children:

765,313,261) Martha Jeanne b. 9/1/1958, Kremmling, CO

765,313,262) Patrick Stephen b. 6/21/1961, Kremmling, CO

765,313,27) Helen Ruth VV b. 6/12/1930, Spicer, CO; m. Paul Howard Hughes, s. of George F. Hughes and Jessy Mae Broughton, Grand Lake, CO, 8/20/1950. Paul b. 1/16/1927, Orlando, FL

Children:

765,313,271) Steven Howard b. 7/30/1957, Laramie, WY

765,313,71) Eva Agnes VV of Rock Springs, WY; b. 6/12/1921, Rock Springs, WY; m. (1) Harry Andrew Edwards, 9/9/1939; (2) William Joseph Tolar. William b. 9/15/1918, Rock Springs, WY

Children by first husband:

765,313,711) Richard William b. 6/6/1941, Rock Springs, WY

765,313,712) Galen Van b. 10/23/1945, Rock Springs, WY

765,313,72) Galen Thomas VV of Portland and Milwaukee, OR; b. 11/4/1923, Rock Springs, WY; m. Winifred Evelyn Pitchford, dau. of Fred A. Pitchford and Eve Faye, 10/19/1946. Winifred b. 11/1/1921, Green River, WY

Children:

765,313,721) Paul Galen b. 7/6/1947, Rock Springs, WY

765,313,722) Terry Lyn b. 11/9/1950, Oregon City, OR

765,313,74) Robert Leo VV of Rock Springs, WY; b. 8/8/1933, Rock Springs, WY; m. Enid Joan Simkin, dau. of William E. E. Simkin and Jeanette _____, 8/4/1956, Rock Springs, WY. Enid b. 8/13/1936, Rock Springs, WY

Children:

765,313,741) Robert William b. 4/19/1959, Rock Springs, WY

765,313,742) Bernadette b. 8/20/1961, Rock Springs, WY

765,313,75) Howard Ray VV of Rock Springs, WY b. 9/14/1934, Rock Springs, WY; m. Florence Jean Firmage, dau. of John William Firmage and Florence Cook, 7/4/1954. Florence b. 8/26/1936, Rock Springs, WY

Children:

765,313,751) Debra Kay b. 7/8/1956
765,313,752) Rae Lynn b. 7/9/1958
765,313,753) Gayle Ann b. 5/17/1961

765,313,76) Jane Ann VV b. 9/28/1937, Rock Springs, WY; m. (1) Larry Allen Johnson, 6/10/1956; (2) Joy Arvin Ward, 11/25/1972. Larry d. 9/___/1975

Children by first husband:

765,313,761) Laurie Lee b. 7/17/1958
765,313,762) Stuwert Blair b. 12/23/1960
765,313,763) Scott Hugh b. 3/8/1963

765,422,41) Marguerite Edna VV b. 1/30/1903; m. William Arlow Kilgore, 6/30/1936. William b. 10/24/1903

Children:

765,422,411) Elizabeth Marguerite b. 5/26/1943

765,422,43) Elizabeth May VV b. 2/14/1915; m. Earl C. J. Zuber, 1/31/1935. Earl b. 2/1/1915; d. 9/12/1969

Children:

765,422,431) Shirley Ann b. 3/12/1936; m. Peter Terrance Ballantine, 7/24/1957

765,424,21) Paul Clifford VV of Omaha, NE and Naples, FL; b. 5/3/1903, Zanesville, OH; m. Mae V. Straub, 1/7/1930, Sidney, IA. Mae b. 5/4/1910, Omaha, NE

Children:

765,424,211) Joan Louise b. 6/21/1931,
Omaha, NE; m. (1) John Schofield Savage; (2) Jack Holley

765,424,24) Hugh Carlos VV of Mercer Island, WA; b. 2/22/1909, Ainsworth, NE; m. Opal Olive Robinson, 12/1/1930, Julesburg, CO. Opal b. 8/13/1908, Trumbull, NE

Children:

765,424,241) Hugh Roger b. 6/15/1934, Omaha, NE; m. Harriet Louise Kyle
765,424,242) Jean Ileen b. 11/14/1935, Omaha, NE; m. Richard Lynn Boynton
765,424,243) James Carlos of Sanbornton, NH; b. 6/18/1943, Seattle, WA; m. Laurie Sanborn

765,424,25) Rollin Eugene VV of Seattle, WA; b. 9/12/1912, Ainsworth, NE; m. Marma Else, 12/29/1940, Omaha, NE. Marma b. 11/8/1918, Ree Heights, SD

Children:

765,424,251) Mary Elizabeth b. 6/19/1942, Seattle, WA; m. (1) Harold Nils Rosengren; (2) Marc L. Rea
765,424,252) Robert Eugene b. 5/7/1945, Seattle, WA; m. Sydney Sanford Rasmussen

ELEVENTH GENERATION

761,141,311) James Edward VV III b. 11/11/1921, Decatur, GA; m. Anne Harden Pugh of Plaquemine, LA, 5/28/1942

Children:

761,141,311,1) Josephine Olivia b. 7/11/1943
761,141,311,2) James Edward b. 12/21/1944
761,141,311,3) Rudolph b. 10/25/1946
761,141,311,4) Conrad b. 10/25/1948
761,141,311,5) Sarah Marie b. 5/22/1952
761,141,311,6) Carl b. 6/11/1953
761,141,311,7) Frances Pease b. 2/5/1955

761,141,311,8) John Edward b. 3/30/1956
761,141,311,9) Anne Barry b. 1/23/1958
761,141,311,A) Mary Antoinette b. 5/11/1960

761,141,312) Mary Jane VV of Florida b. 11/18/1923; m. (1) Verlin Mitchell; (2) Warren Bullis; (3) Chet R. Graham

Children by first husband:

761,141,312,1) Mary Dianne

761,141,313) Howard McWhorter VV of Cocoa Beach, FL; b. 1/22/1926; m. (1) Juanita Meredith; (2) Sandra Kitchen

Children by first wife:

761,141,313,1) Virginia b. 7/9/1946

761,141,313,2) Catharine b. 11/23/1948; m. James Bruce

Children by second wife:

761,141,313,3) Susan b. 6/12/1961

761,141,313,4) Mary Lil b. 2/4/1963

761,141,313,5) Laurie b. 11/8/1965

761,141,313,6) Victoria b. 12/31/1966

761,141,313,7) Sara Olivia b. 10/8/1971

761,151,111) Earl Glen VV b. 4/5/1915; m. Katherine Moser. Katherine b. 11/28/1919

Children:

761,151,111,1) Daniel David b. 2/6/1947; m. Lydia Rekkerth, dau. of Max Rekkerth, 3/8/1969

761,151,111,2) Ellen Ann b. 6/2/1950

761,151,111,3) Charlotta Louise b. 6/16/1954; m. Jacob Ward Baughman, 8/8/1970, Shandaken, NY

761,151,151) Clifford Servetus VV Jr. of New Paltz, NY; b. 11/16/1914, Wilkes-Barre, PA; d. 4/23/1963; m. Margaret J. Wicks, dau. of George Wicks

Children:

761,151,151,1) Herbert Charles b. 9/14/1944, Kingston, NY; m. Priscilla Keeler, 8/27/1966

761,151,152) Robert VV of New Paltz, NY; b. 10/7/1920, Wilkes-Barre, PA; m. Jean Elizabeth Weir, dau. of Herbert Lee Weir and Mary Elizabeth Decker, 8/4/1951. Jean b. 11/23/1925, Plattsburgh, NY

Children:

761,151,152,1) Thomas Weir b. 1/12/1957, Kingston, NY

761,151,152,2) John Deets b. 1/10/1960, Kingston, NY

761,159,311) Robert Orrin VV b. 8/7/1927; m. Rose Marie O'Connell

Children:

761,159,311,1) Robert James b. 9/5/1955

761,159,311,2) Michael Orrin b. 2/2/1957

761,159,311,3) Timothy John b. 12/28/1957

761,159,311,4) Lisa Marie b. 3/18/1960

761,159,311,5) Kim Marie b. 10/6/1961

761,159,312) Arlene Edna VV b. 3/10/1931; m. Charles F. Bruno

Children:

761,159,312,1) Debra Ann b. 2/15/1957

761,159,312,2) Thomas Charles b. 5/30/1959

761,159,312,3) Lorraine Catherine b. 1/15/1961

761,159,312,4) Glenn Richard b. 9/25/1963

761,159,321) John Crespín VV; m. Patricia Guilson

Children:

761,159,321,1) John Randall

761,159,321,2) Rebecca

761,159,341) Jean VV of West Lebanon, NY; m. _____ Toland

Children:

761,159,341,1) David

765,313,222) Richard Edward VV b. 12/31/1956, Ft. Collins, CO; m. Renee Allen,
12/19/1975, Ft. Collins, CO

Children:

765,313,222,1) Edward Richard

765,424,211) Joan Louise VV b. 6/21/1931, Omaha, NE; m. (1) John Schofield Savage,
12/27/1950, Omaha, NE; (2) Jack K. Holley, 7/10/1976. John b. 9/16/1931, Omaha, NE

Children (Adopted):

765,424,211,1) Shawn VV Savage b. 8/11/1955

765,424,211,3) Richard Holley b. 4/10/1965

Children by first husband:

765,424,211,2) Erin Ann b. 8/29/1960

765,424,241) Hugh Roger VV of Kirkland, WA; b. 6/15/1934, Omaha, NE; m. Harriet
Louise Kyle, 9/9/1955, Stevenson, WA. Harriet b. 1/12/1935, Stevenson, WA

Children:

765,424,241,1) Hugh Douglas b. 12/12/1957, Seattle, WA

765,424,241,2) Linda Kay b. 2/26/1959, Seattle, WA

765,424,242) Jean Ileen VV b. 11/14/1935, Omaha, NE; m. Richard Lynn Boynton,
9/1/1956, Seattle, WA. Richard b. 1/28/1935, Pendleton, OR

Children:

765,424,242,1) Jennifer Lynn b. 2/26/1959, Corvallis, OR

765,424,242,2) Lee Richard b. 3/7/1961, North Bend, OR

765,424,242,3) Tom Vane b. 9/22/1967, Coos Bay, OR

765,424,243) James Carlos VV of Sanbornton, NH; b. 6/18/1943, Seattle, WA; m. Laurie
Sanborn of Sanbornton, NH, 8/13/1970

Children (Adopted):

765,424,243,1) Jesse Carlos b. 6/24/1976, Concord, NH; Adopted 8/18/1976

765,424,251) Mary Elizabeth VV b. 6/19/1942, Seattle, WA; m. (1) Harold Nils
Rosengren, 8/10/1962; (2) Marc L. Rea, 4/18/1974

Children by second husband:

765,424,251,1) Ian Eugene b. 9/16/1976, Winthrop, WA

765,424,252) Robert Eugene VV b. 5/7/1945, Seattle, WA; m. Sydney Stanford
Rasmussen, 8/21/1970, Seattle, WA. Sydney b. 6/6/1940

Children:

765,424,252,1) Robin Eric b. 10/9/1971, San Francisco, CA

NOTES

Note 1) Thomas (72).

He may have married only twice,

Note 2) Dirrik (765).

Mother's name originally shown in church record as "Sara"; later corrected to "Catherine."

Note 3) Elizabeth (765,1).

Another record of the same church says bp. 11/15/1789; same sponsors.

Note 4) Lambert (765,2).

Another record of the same church says "Lamberk bp. 11/4/1791, sponsors: Jacobus Valkenburg; Rachel Valkenburg."

Note 5) ???

Compare with Rita VV (136,622,51)

EIGHTH BRANCH OF THE FAMILY

FOREWORD

After the Revolutionary War Laurens VV (822) and his family went to western New York State from whence his son John VV (822,1) moved on to Canada where his descendants remained until after 1850 when some returned to Chicago, IL. Many others still remain in Ontario Province in Canada.

The remainder of the family stayed in the Kinderhook, NY area until about 1820 when many moved to the western part of New York State and still further to Indiana, Michigan and Minnesota where there are many VVs today. By now the family has spread westward even to California.

GENEALOGY

THIRD GENERATION

8) Jochem (Goghem, Joachim, Goghgum) VV bp. 6/5/1692; d. 1760; m. Elsje Van Husen, dau. of Jacob Jans Van Husen and Judick Frans Clauw 2/18/1719, Claverack, NY. Elsje bp. 2/12/1696

Children: (See Note 1.)

81) Eva bp. 10/25/1719, Albany, NY; sp. Johannes Mingael; Jannetie Van Alstine

82) Jacob bp. 1/10/1721, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Pieter Van Alstyn; Grietei Van Alstyn; m. Catelintie Scherp

83) Eva bp. 4/28/1723, Albany, NY; sp. Joch. Van Alstine; Margret Redley

84) Judick bp. 10/26/1729, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Yzaak Vosburg; Eva V. Aalsteyn; m. Conrad Borghard

85) Gretje b. 3/18/1733, Loonenburg, NY

86) Elsje b. 4/23/1735, Loonenburg, NY {{m. ____ Hoes WFT2#2013}}

87) Jurge b. 12/25/1741, Loonenburg, NY; sp. Frans V. Hoesen and wife, Marytje

FOURTH GENERATION

82) Jacob (James, Jacobus) VV bp. 1/10/1721; d. 1814, Kinderhook, NY; m. Catelintie Scherp (Sherd, Nellie Sharp), dau. of Johannes Scherp and Gertrude Rus. Catelintie b. 7/6/1707. Note: Vol. II shows Alberta Van Allen as possible wife)

Children:

821) Jannitje bp. 1/28/1749, Coxsackie, NY; sp. Rykert VV; Cornelia Hoes

822) Laurens bp. 5/6/1750, Claverack, NY; sp. Pieter VV; Jannetje Scherp; m. Rachel Van Vredenburgh (See Note 2.)

823) Lambert bp. 7/3/1752, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Albert Witbeck; Maria Witbeck

824) Jacobus bp. 7/3/1752, Kinderhook, NY (See Note 3.); m. Pamela Sutherland

- 825) Bartholomew b. 7/3/1753; m. Gertrude Sharp (See Note 7)
- 826) Lambartus bp. 10/1/1755, Coxsackie, NY; sp. Albert and Malli Witbeck; m. Geertruy Buys (See Note 7)
- 827) Jannetje bp. 8/24/1760, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Ryckert VV; Cornelia Hoes
- 828) Solomon b. 1765, Watervliet, NY or nearby (See Note 4.); m. Sarah _____

84) Judick (Jodicke, Judithje) VV bp. 10/26/1729; m. Conrad Borghard, s. of Hendrick Borghard and Eva _____, 1/14/1750, Loonenburg, NY

Children:

- 841) Marytje b. 11/14/1749, Loonenburg, NY
- 842) Jochem b. 1752; bp. 1 Jul 1752, Loonenburg, Greene Co., NY; m. Sarah WHITE (b. 1753, NY; d. Ashtabula Co., OH). ca. 1770 (probably in the vicinity of Schoharie or Middleburgh, NY).
- 843) Henry b. 1758
- 844) Milbury b. 1761
- 845) Margaret b. 1763, Loonenburg, NY
- 846) Lambert bp. 1764; m. Margaret Ekkerson
- 847) Rachel bp. 1764, Loonenburg, NY; m. Abijah Ward

FIFTH GENERATION

822) Laurens (Lawrence) VV of Stillwater, Volney, Chatham (1792), and Oswego Falls (1792), NY; bp. 5/6/1750; d. 1828, Oswego Falls, NY; m. Rachel Van Vredenburg

Children:

- 822,1) John m. Hannah Petterson
- 822,2) James d. Syracuse, NY
- 822,3) Jacobus bp. 2/3/1771, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jacobus V Valkenburgh; Catlyntje Scherp; m. Elizabeth McCombs
- 822,4) Amelia
- 822,5) Abraham bp. 4/16/1775, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Niclaes Salthuysen; Lydia Vredenburg; m. Zilpha Lord
- 822,6) Jannetje bp. 5/24/1778, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jakobus VV; Cathalyntje Sherp, zhv
- 822,7) Laurens

824) Jacobus (James) VV [[b. 1752, Kinderhook]]; bp. 7/3/1752; d. 9/10/1836; bur. Chatham Center, NY; m. Pamela (Permelia) Sutherland, dau. of _____ and _____ Crandall, 1/21/1781, [[Middlefield, NY]]. Pamela b. 8/7/1765 or 8/15/1765; d. 3/30/1861 or 4/30/1861; bur. Chatham Center, NY

Children:

- 824,1) James b. 1/24/1782, Middlefield, NY; m. Sarah Harrison
- 824,2) John [[John Jay]] bp. 2/15/1784, Kinderhook, NY; sp. William Berrie; Christina Sherp, Huiessv van Jakobus VV; m. Catherine Van Alen
- 824,3) Louwrens bp. 2/26/1786, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Louwrens VV; Rachel Vredenburg, zhv; m. Polly Lippett
- 824,4) Henry b. 9/15/1787; m. Margaret Devoe
- 824,5) Bartlett J. b. 9/22/1789 or 9/27/1789; m. Polly Beebe
- 824,6) Sylvester b. 2/1/1792; m. (1) Lucy C. Pratt; (2) Mary Chesterman
- 824,7) Samuel b. 4/30/1794; d. 3/24/1835; m. Jane Baker
- 824,8) Elizabeth b. 11/19/1796; m. Rensalaer I. Hoag
- 824,9) Eulalie b. 9/7/1798; m. Joseph Anson Pratt
- 824,A) Roxanna b. 1/22/1800 or 1801; m. (1) D. M. Link; (2) Mathew Turck
- 824,B) Wesley b. 5/3/1803; m. Jane Catherine Rogers
- 824,C) Amanda b. 4/23/1805; m. Barnt Van Alen

825) Bartholomew VV of Malden, NY; b. 7/3/1753; d. 2/14/1849; bur. Malden, NY; m. Gertrude Sharp. (See Note 7)

Children:

- 825,1) Catherine (Caroline, Christine) of Hastings (1849), NY; b. 12/31/1779; d. 1/21/1867; bur. Hastings, Oswego Co., NY; m. John North. John b. 1778; d. 6/14/1853; bur. Hastings, Oswego Co., NY
- 825,2) Rachel b. 1780; m. Samuel Brown
- 825,3) James B. b. 1788 or 1789; m. Clarinda Pitts
- 825,4) Cornelia b. 8/___/1790; m. (1) Israel Husted; (2) George Van Hosen
- 825,5) Jane b. 1797, Columbia Co., NY; m. Heber Palmer
- 825,6) Rensselaer b. 3/10/1800; m. Amanda Palmer

826) Lambartus VV b. Kinderhook, NY; bp. 10/1/1755; m. Geertruy Buys, 9/13/1779, Kinderhook, NY. Geertruy b. Rhinebeck, NY. (See Note 7)

Children:

- 826,1) Cathelyntje bp. 2/27/1780, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jakobus VV; Cathelyntje Sherp, zhv
- 826,2) Rachel bp. 12/8/1782, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Louwrens VV; Rachel Vredenburg, zhv
- 826,3) Jakobus bp. 3/4/1787, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Jacobus VV; Amelia Sutherland
- 826,4) Jane b. 2/12/1797; bp. 7/2/1799, Kinderhook, NY

828) Solomon VV of Kinderhook, NY; b. 1765, Watervliet or nearby; d. 6/20/1845, Malden, NY; m. Sarah Jane Taylor. Sarah d. 8/1/1840

Children:

- 828,1) Sarah b. 11/20/1788; m. Leonard Thompson, III
- 828,2) Caroline b. 11/20/1788
- 828,3) Charlotte b. 2/13/1790; m. Thomas Hicks
- 828,4) James S. b. 10/29/1794; m. (1) Amanda ____; (2) Catherine ____;
- 828,5) Alanson b. 3/30/1798
- 828,6) Alonzo G. b. 10/23/1799

SIXTH GENERATION

822,1) John VV of Kinderhook, Canajoharie and Meinheim (before 1800), NY, and Ernesttown (1792), ON, Can.; d. 1813; m. Hannah Petterson (Annyte Paterson, Patterson), 6/27/1787, Kinderhook, NY

Children:

- 822,11) Catherina b. 5/4/1787; bp. 6/24/1787, Kinderhook, NY
- 822,12) David of Ernesttown, Can.; b. 1789, Claverack, NY; bp. 8/23/1789, Claverack, NY; sp. Lambartus VV; Josiah Patterson; m. Jane Williams, 12/5/1814 or 6/27/1821. Jane bp. 2/3/1800.
- 822,13) Jerry (Richard) bp. 1/9/1791, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Peter Van Slyck; Annatje Dingman
- 822,14) Margret of Kinderhook, NY
- 822,15) Paul b. 1794; m. (1) Meribeth Trompour; (2) Sophia Merrill
- 822,16) Peter bp. 5/9/1796, Fonda, NY
- 822,17) John bp. 5/9/1796, Fonda, NY
- 822,18) Jacob of Kinderhook, NY
- 822,19) Bata bp. 9/20/1801, Ernesttown, ON, Can.
- 822,1A) Johnathan b. 6/20/1802; bp. 6/25/1804, Ernesttown, ON, Can.
- 822,1B) Gilbert bp. 5/1/1805, Ernesttown, ON, Can.; m. Asenath Vosburgh
- 822,1C) George of Can.
- 822,1D) Jennie m. ____ Gardet
- 822,1E) Caity

822,3) Jacobus (James) VV of Manheim and Little Falls, NY; bp. 2/3/1771; d. 10/13/1850; bur. near Little Falls, NY; m. Elizabeth (Betsy) McCombs, dau. of Uriel Mac Kooms and Christina Fhelingen. Elizabeth b. 1774; d. 12/2/1858; bur. near Little Falls, NY

Children:

- 822,31) Uriel b. 8/___/1795 or 12/27/1795, Manheim, NY; m. Catherine Driesback
- 822,32) John b. 11/21/1797; m. Sarah Fink
- 822,33) Sally Ann m. Abraham Owens
- 822,34) Margaret b. 1803; d. 1/12/1890; m. Edw. Griffing. Edw. b. 1798; d. 1854
- 822,35) Daniel of Annville, NY; b. 1/8/1805; d. 11/24/1864; bur. Richfield Springs, NY; m. (1) Mary ____; (2) Julia _____. Mary b. 1806; d. 11/16/1837; bur. Richfield Springs, NY. Julia b. 1810; d. 5/9/1866; bur. Richfield Springs, NY
- 822,36) John Taylor bp. 5/11/1817, St. Johnsville, NY; m. Jane ____

822,5) Abraham VV of Chatham, Mexico, Fredericksburg and Oswego Falls (1792), NY; b. 1773; bp. 4/16/1775; d. Syracuse; m. Zilpha Lord, 1792. Zilpha b. 8/22/1777; d. 7/28/1856, Volney, NY

Children:

- 822,51) Lawrence b. 11/23/1793, Oswego Falls, NY; m. Elizabeth Lester
- 822,52) Ephraim b. 10/16/1796, Volney, NY; m. Lucretia Hart
- 822,53) Rachel b. 6/7/1801
- 822,54) James b. 7/3/1803
- 822,55) John Waterhouse of Volney, NY; b. 9/29/1805; d. 3/1/1833
- 822,56) Solomon b. 4/7/1808; m. (1) Sarah Jane Taylor; (2) Clarinda St. John
- 822,57) Caroline b. 6/4/1810
- 822,58) Amelia b. 7/20/1812; m. Lemuel W. King
- 822,59) Matilda

824,1) James VV of Plymouth, IN; b. 1/24/1782, Middlefield, NY; d. 1883 or 1884, Indiana; m. Sarah Harrison, 12/4/1802. Sarah b. 3/26/1783; d. 12/24/1870

Children:

- 824,11) Harriet b. 9/4/1803, Middlefield, NY; d. 3/19/1894; m. Isaac Hubbard, 3/1/1825
- 824,12) Lucretia b. 1/23/1806, Middlefield, NY; d. 3/29/1893; m. Moses Bailey, 1/4/1828
- 824,13) Sally Zerviah b. 1/2/1808, Middlefield, NY; d. 8/21/1905; m. Timothy Bailey, 1/4/1827
- 824,14) James Fletcher b. 2/9/1810, Middlefield, NY; d. 12/15/1880; m. Angeline Crippen, 10/6/1831
- 824,15) Pamela b. 5/20/1812, Middlefield., NY; d. 1/12/1900 or 2/12/1900; m. Elijah Hawley
- 824,16) Polly b. 12/19/1813, Middlefield, NY; d. 1883; m. Homer Denton, 8/___/1834
- 824,17) John Wesley b. 1/22/1815, Middlefield, NY; d. 1/11/1824; bur. Westville, NY
- 824,18) Lucy b. 5/31/1818, Middlefield, NY; m. Edwin T. Griffin, 6/18/1834
- 824,19) Harrison b. 11/27/1820, Middlefield, NY; d. 8/27/1839; m. Mary J. ____
- 824,1A) Delos b. 9/19/1823, Middlefield, NY; d. 8/24/1912
- 824,1B) Catherine b. 11/29/1825, Middlefield, NY; d. 12/___/1916; m. Thomas Pierce, 11/1/1845

824,2) John (Jay) VV of Chatham Center (1860), NY; b. 9/16/1782; bp. 2/15/1784; d. 1/24/1878; bur. Chatham Center, NY; m. Catherine [[Katy]] Van Alen, probably dau. of Gilbert Van Alen and Annis Moor, 6/17/1810 [[7/17/1810, Chatham, NY]]. Catherine b. 5/4/1787, Kinderhook, NY; d. 4/20/1874; bur. Chatham Center, NY. Note: See also 822,11) Catherine VV b. 5/4/1787.

Children:

- 824,21) Gilbert James b. 5/17/1811; d. 9/10/1811
- 824,22) Pamela Annis b. 11/10/1812
- 824,23) Elsie Maria b. 2/14/1816; m. Samuel Wilbor
- 824,24) James Gilbert b. 5/28/1819; m. Eveline Wilbor

824,3) Louwrens VV of Kinderhook and Old Chatham (1860), NY; b. 8/15/1785 [[Middlefield, NY]]; bp. 2/26/1786; d. 4/10/1865; bur. Malden, NY; m. Polly Lippett (Mary Lippitt, Lepfert), dau. of Waterman Lippett and Lydia Sheffield. Polly b. 1787; d. 4/12/1872; bur. Malden, NY

Children:

- 824,31) Waterman b. c 1806
- 824,32) Lorenzo Dow of Old Chatham, NY; b. [[12/12 or]] 12/13/1808, Chatham, NY; d. 6/10/1893; bur. Malden Bridge, NY
- 824,33) Jane Ann b. [[5/___/]] 1811, Chatham NY; m. Aistroppe Robinson
- 824,34) Lydia Cook of Old Chatham, NY; b. 4/5/1813, Chatham, NY; d. 4/18/1915, Chatham, NY; bur. Malden, NY; m. Evan W. Oliver. Evan b. 1809; d. 1872
- 824,35) John R. b. 4/16/1815 m. Lydia Rhodes
- 824,36) Permelia S. 1818; m. Erasmus D. Root
- 824,37) Angeline b. 1819; m. Christopher C. French
- 824,38) Sarah Maria of Old Chatham, NY; b. [[10/23 or]]10/27/1821; d. 10/2/1903, Old Chatham, NY; bur. Malden, NY
- 824,39) Mary Lippitt [[Lippett]] b. 3/16/1824; d. 12/2/1910, Old Chatham, NY; bur. Malden, NY
- 824,3A) Aurelia [[Aurlia]] Lester b. 1826; m. Seneca M. Silliman
- 824,3B) James Waterman b. 7/20/1829, [[NY]]; d. 8/17/1834; bur. Malden, NY
- 824,3C) Clarissa of Chatham (1850), NY; b. 1832, [[Chatham, NY]]

824,4) Henry VV b. 9/15/1787; d. 4/11/1866, Kinderhook, NY; m. Margaret Devoe

Children:

- 824,41) Henry Harrison b. Kinderhook, NY; m. (1) Mary Jane Bramhall; (2) Ellen Green

824,5) Bartlett J. VV of Chatham and New Concord, NY; b. 9/22/1789; d. 5/2/1841; bur. New Concord, NY; m. Polly (Mary) Beebe, dau. of Hosea Beebe and Patience Richmond, 10/___/1816. Polly b. 11/4/1793; d. 2/19/1869; bur. New Concord, NY

Children:

- 824,51) Catherine Mary b. 8/10/1818; m. Silas N. Coffin of Royalston, MA, s. of Silas Coffin and Sally Rogers, 6/10/1840. Silas b. 10/28/1815
- 824,52) H.B. (male) b. 1/19/1820; d. 5/28/1824; bur. New Concord, NY
- 824,53) John J. b. 9/10/1821, New Concord, NY; m. (1) ____; (2) Clarissa M. and B. Jones
- 824,54) Harriet b. 7/28/1825; d. 4/8/1827; bur. New Concord, NY
- 824,55) Walter
- 824,56) James of New Concord, NY; b. 1827

824,6) Sylvester VV b. 2/1/1792; d. 11/12/1875; bur. Chatham Center, NY; m. (1) Lucy C. Pratt, dau. of Anson Pratt and Sally Beebe; (2) Mary Chesterman. Lucy b. 11/29/1798; d. 5/29/1828; bur. New Concord, NY. Mary d. 6/10/1867; bur. Chatham Center, NY

Children by first wife:

- 824,61) John d. 11/4/1821; bur. New Concord, NY
- 824,62) M.B. (female) b. 9/19/1822; d. 7/2/1824; bur. New Concord, NY
- 824,63) Caroline m. George Chesterman, brother of Mary Chesterman, above

Children by second wife:

- 824,64) Emma Louise b. 1844; m. Charles H. Houseman

824,8) Elizabeth VV of Nassau, NY; b. 11/19/1796; d. 3/24/1861, Old Chatham, NY; m. Rensalaer I. Hoag, s. of Thomas Hoag and Hannah Wilbur. Rensalaer b. 8/22/1798; d. 12/8/1840

Children:

- 824,81) Thomas b. 8/22/1818; m. Millicent Lay
- 824,82) James b. 3/23/1823; d. 5/5/1896; m. Emily Jane Lovejoy, 8/1/1843
- 824,83) Hannah

824,9) Eulalie (Salome) VV b. 9/7/1798; d. 5/7/1871, Malden, NY; m. Joseph Anson Pratt of Malden Bridge, NY, s. of Anson Pratt and Sally Beebe, 1820. Joseph b. 2/12/1800

Children:

- 824,91) Sarah b. 4/21/1822
- 824,92) Charlotte b. 10/4/1824
- 824,93) Harrison b. 6/22/1825; m. Cornelia Ada Peaslee
- 824,94) Mary H. b. 2/5/1828
- 824,95) Anson b. 9/3/1829

824,A) Roxanna VV b. 1/22/1800 or 1801; d. 9/25/1875 or 9/28/1875, Old Chatham, NY; m. (1) D. M. Link; (2) Mathew Turck, 11/8/1825, Chatham, NY. Mathew b. 8/20/1799

Children by second husband:

- 824,A1) Eulalie b. 9/13/1826; m. William H. King, 2/20/1850

824,B) Wesley VV b. 5/3/1803; bur. Malden, NY; m. Jane Catherine Rogers, dau. of Reuben Rogers and Rosina Hollister, 12/16/1824

Children:

- 824,B1) Catherine b. 7/4/1827; d. 3/18/1831; bur. Malden, NY

824,C) Amanda VV b. 4/23/1805; d. 6/13/1868; bur. Chatham Center, NY; m. Barnt (James, Barent) Van Alen of New York City, NY

Children:

- 824,C1) James

825,2) Rachel VV of Chatham (1849), NY; b. 1780; m. Samuel Brown. Samuel b. 1778

Children:

- 825,21) Polly M. b. 4/7/1807; d. 12/27/1888
- 825,22) Jane b. 10/16/1810; d. 5/13/1885; m. Simeon Richmond
- 825,23) Nelson b. 1824; d. 3/14/1867; m. Christina Elmendorf, 2/14/1854, Nassau, NY

825,3) James B. VV of Chatham (1850), NY; b. 1788 or 1789; d. 4/15/1869; bur. Malden, NY; m. Clarinda Pitts, dau. of Joseph Pitts and Elizabeth Winans. Clarinda b. 1790, Malden, NY; d. 6/20/1871; bur. Malden, NY

Children:

- 825,31) Elizabeth b. 1808; m. Aaron Cady Gifford
- 825,32) Loren b. 1810; m. (1) Angeline ____; (2) Annis Huested; (3) Ann Van Ness
- 825,33) Harrison b. 3/18/1813; d. 9/22/1817
- 825,34) Minor b. 2/8/1816; d. 9/22/1817
- 825,35) Angeline b. 9/6/1818; d. 3/6/1820
- 825,36) Eli m. Jane A. ____
- 825,37) George W. b. 2/22/1821, Chatham, NY; m. Sarah Ann Burgess
- 825,38) John W. b. 6/4/1826, Chatham, NY; m. (1) Mary Rice; (2) Louisa A. Palmer
- 825,39) Catherine b. 3/7/1830; d. 5/28/1831

825,4) Cornelia VV of Chatham, NY; b. 8/___/1790; d. 6/___/1879; bur. Malden, NY; m. (1) Israel Husted; (2) George Van Hosen, s. of Jacob I. Van Hosen and Margaret Wickham, 9/3/1829. George d. 12/30/1837; bur. Malden, NY

Children by first husband:

825,41) Eliza b. 1816; m. Russell D. Lester

825,5) Jane VV of Chatham, NY; b. 1797, Columbia Co., NY; d. 9/6/1865; bur. Malden, NY; m. Heber Palmer, s. of David Palmer and Martha Boyce of North Chatham, NY Heber b. 1791, Dutchess Co., NY; d. 3/3/1884; bur. Malden, NY

Children:

825,51) Amanda Melvina b. 4/23/1818; d. 6/6/1908; m. Isaac T. Parker

825,52) Eliza b. 3/9/1820; d. 12/19/1861; m. John J. Filkins

825,53) Rensselaer b. 8/12/1823; d. 9/27/1863; m. Lavinia Ophelia Reynolds

825,54) Israel Heber b. 9/11/1826; d. 5/19/1911; m. Amanda M. Filkins

825,55) Margaret Jane b. 1830; d. 1911; m. Edward M. Burk

825,56) Richard S. b. 1832; d. 1895; m. Elena M. Schultz

825,57) David Heber b. 8/4/1833; d. 1/4/1915; m. (1) Catherine Schultz; (2) Sybil E.

Husted; (3) Adeline L. Shantz

825,58) Zimri b. 8/3/1834; d. 4/16/1911; m. (1) Emma Fredenburgh; (2) Cornelia A. Cady

825,59) George Van Valkenburgh b. 1836; d. 1/18/1902; m. Eliza Ann Merrill

825,5A) Clarinda b. 1839; d. 1919; m. Erasmus R. Cady

825,5B) Platt

825,5C) Turk

825,6) Rensselaer VV of Chatham, NY; b. 3/10/1800; d. 8/10/1822; m. Amanda Palmer, dau. of David Palmer and Martha Boyce, 12/6/1818. Amanda b. 3/20/1800; d. 3/14/1867; bur. Malden, NY

Children:

825,61) Heber b. 10/12/1820, Malden Bridge, NY; m. (1) Mary E. Griffith; (2) Anna Varney Hudson

825,62) Gertrude b. 8/27/1822, Chatham, NY; m. Nicholas Tunis Smith

828,1) Sarah VV b. 11/20/1788; d. 3/26/1865; m. Leonard Thompson, III s. of Samuel Thompson. Leonard b. 8/23/1788; d. 4/17/1842

Children:

828,11) Caroline b. 2/4/1818; m. Joel Lewis

828,12) Eliza J. b. 11/30/1819; m. Samuel C. Welch

828,13) James S. m. Eliza Jane Houpt, 1/5/1852

828,14) Alonzo G. b. 1/19/1831; d. 4/18/1900

828,3) Charlotte VV b. 2/13/1790; d. 4/13/1867; bur. Malden, NY; m. Thomas Hicks, s. of Thomas Hicks and Elizabeth Filkins. Thomas b. 8/20/1785; d. 11/17/1868

Children:

828,31) Harriet b. 1808; d. 1849; m. Reuben Knapp

828,32) Solomon Van Valkenburgh b. 1811; m. Mary McCormick

828,33) Sarah S. b. 1813; d. 1900; m. John Proper

828,34) Hiram B. b. 1815; m. Charlotte Crego

828,35) Caroline b. 1817; m. Sylvester Barrett

828,36) Philander W. b. 1819; m. Caroline Green

828,37) Charlotte S. b. 7/27/1821; d. 1905; m. (1) Phineas Backus; (2) Isaac K. Boyce

828,38) Ann Maria b. 1823; m. Edward Hurlbut

828,39) Mary Jane b. 1825; m. Andrew S. Tayer

828,3A) Josephine

828,3B) Albertine b. 1828; d. 1855
828,3C) Henrietta V b. 1829; d. 1885
828,3D) Ellen b. 10/6/1830; d. 9/8/1870
828,3E) Frances E. b. 1835; d. 1913

828,4) James S. of Austerlitz (1819), Clarence Center (1838) and Tonawanda, NY; b. 10/29/1794; d. 4/15/1874; m. (1) Amanda _____; (2) Catherine _____. Amanda b. 4/14/1794; d. 3/9/1823. Catherine b. 1/26/1803; d. 2/23/1855

Children by first wife:

828,41) Emily Jane b. 12/31/1814
828,42) Theodore Doney b. 6/5/1819, Austerlitz, NY; m. Mary Emily Hoyt
828,43) Amanda L. b. 1/4/1823

Children by second wife:

828,44) Henry James b. 2/16/1829
828,45) Olivia Marie b. 2/1/1831 or 2/18/1831
828,46) Daniel Delor of Bellaire, MI; b. 7/13/1834
828,47) Lambert b. 9/2/1838; m. (1) Lovira Gleason; (2) Emma J. Scramlin
828,48) Caroline Freelo b. 3/31/1841
828,49) Sarah C. of New York City, NY; b. 3/27/1847 m. ____ Golias

SEVENTH GENERATION

822,12) David of Ernesttown, Can., Clarenceville and Millburn, ON, Can.; b. 1789, Claverack, NY, (or 1810 Quebec, Can.); d. 1861, 1867, or 1871; bp. 8/23/1789, Claverack, NY; sp. Lambartus VV; Josiah Patterson; m. (1) Jane Williams, 12/5/1814 or 6/27/1821, (2) Lucy Miller, Quebec, Can. Jane bp. 2/3/1800. Lucy b. 1812-14, USA.

Children:

822,121) Sarah L. b. 1831; m. Benjamin Mathews
822,122) Hezekiah of Storrington Township, Frontenac Co., ON, Can.; b. 1834; m. Clarinda Campbell, granddaughter of Philander Lyon. Note: Hezekiah was a Pioneer of Bay of Quinte
822,123) Washington b. 6/7/1839; m. (1) Agnes Chambers; (2) Mary Anne Elliott Ryan
822,124) Suphrona (Suffrona) b. 1841; d. 1921; bur. Battersea, ON, Can.; m. John Blackaby. John bur. Battersea, ON, Can.
822,125) Wellington of Millburn, ON, Can.; b. 1844; d. 1926; bur. Battersea, ON, Can.; m. Easter Lynn
822,126) James
822,127) Diadema b. 8/20/1851, Battersea, ON, Can.; m. Lyman Pixley

822,15) Paul VV b. 1794; d. 8/13/1881, Moscow, ON, Can.; m. (1) Meribeth Trompour, Moscow, ON, Can.; (2) Sophia Merrill. Meribeth b. Picton, ON, Can.; d. Moscow, ON, Can. Sophia b. 1829, Glenvale, ON, Can.; d. 1918, Moscow, ON, Can.

Children by first wife:

822,151) Jonathan b. 3/19/1832, Moscow, ON, Can.; m. Amelia Oliver De Sellon
822,152) Robinson b. Moscow, ON, Can.
822,153) Mary Jane b. Moscow, ON, Can.
822,154) Deborah b. Moscow, ON, Can.
822,155) Rebecca b. Moscow, ON, Can.
822,156) Susan b. Moscow, ON, Can.
822,157) Lucetta b. Moscow, ON, Can.
822,158) Rhoda b. Moscow, ON, Can.
822,159) Robert b. Moscow, ON, Can.

Children by second wife:

822,15A) Catherine b. 1/18/1848; d. 6/13/1884

822,15B) Meribeth b. 12/24/1850, Moscow, ON, Can.; m. William Veeley
 822,15C) John Trompour b. 2/12/1854, Moscow, ON, Can.; d. 9/9/1939
 822,15D) Samuel b. 5/18/1856, Moscow, ON, Can.; m. Alzina Shea
 822,15E) Paul, Jr. b. 2/24/1860, Moscow, ON, Can.; d. 10/29/1928
 822,15F) Thomas b. 4/18/1864, Moscow, ON, Can.; d. 11/6/1903
 822,15G) Zara b. 10/3/1865, Moscow, ON, Can.; m. (1) Emma Jane Palmer; (2) Eliza Morrison
 822,15H) William b. 6/18/1867, Moscow, ON, Can.; d. 4/23/1904
 822,15I) Martha b. 7/12/1874, Moscow, ON, Can.; d. 8/15/1910

822,1B) Gilbert VV of Colebrook, ON, Can.; b. 11/13/1804 or 11/24/1804, Ernesttown, ON, Can.; bp. 5/1/1805; m. Asenath Vosburgh, dau. of John C. Vosburgh and Hannah Shibley, 9/6/1829, Ernesttown, ON, Can. Asenath b. 3/25/1814, Sackets Harbor, NY; bp. 3/8/1815, Ernesttown, ON, Can.; d. 3/23/1893; bur. Parham, ON, Can.

Children:

822,1B1) Sylvester b. 1834; m. Ellen Mina Johnston
 822,1B2) Harriet b. 1832 or 2/11/1836; d. 5/19/1920
 822,1B3) Minerva b. 1838
 822,1B4) Robert b. 1840; m. Mary Jane McKivor
 822,1B5) John b. 1842
 822,1B6) Harvey b. 1846; d. 1930; m. Mary ____
 822,1B7) Ann Jane b. 6/___/1849
 822,1B8) Ellen b. 8/6/1856; m. George Sills
 822,1B9) Miles b. 8/6/1859, Colebrook, ON, Can.; m. Matilda Schermerhorn
 822,1BA) Eliza b. 1836; m. Joseph Curl, Yorkee, ON, Can. (Needs renumbering)

822,31) Uriel (Uriah) VV of Danube, NY; b. 8/___/1795 or 12/27/1795, Manheim, NY; d. 1/29/1844 or 1/28/1846; bur. Little Falls, NY; m. Catherine Driesback (Driesbak, Dresbach), dau. of Joseph Driesback and Maria Catherine Hochstrasser, 2/ 7/1822. Catherine b. 1796; d. 7/25/1872; bur. Manheim, NY

Children:

822,311) Eliza
 822,312) Andura
 822,313) James N. b. 1829; d. 1889, Lima, NY
 822,314) Mary b. 1832; d. 1896; m. P. I. Gross
 822,315) Charles Augustus b. 7/8/1836; m. Alida M. Schuyler
 822,316) Alfred
 822,317) Elizabeth

822,32) John VV of Mannheim and Little Falls, NY; b. 11/21/1797; d. 9/23/1866; bur. Little Falls, NY; m. Sarah (Charlotte) Fink. Sarah b. 11/16/1805; d. 3/18/1899; bur. Little Falls, NY

Children:

822,321) Oliver b. 1826; d. 1918; bur. Little Falls, NY
 822,322) Alfred b. 11/4/1828; m. Catalina Ten Eyck
 822,323) Elias F. b. 5/11/1829, Little Falls, NY; m. Maria Elizabeth Getman
 822,324) Della b. 5/30/1836; d. 8/30/1853; bur. Little Falls, NY
 822,325) Sarah Amelia b. 4/26/1845; d. 12/26/1867; bur. Little Falls, NY

822,33) Sally Ann VV; m. Abraham Owens

Children:

822,331) Elmira b. 7/15/1821; bp. 10/27/1821, St. Johnsville, NY
 822,332) James Van Valkenburgh b. 3/9/1823

822,36) John Tayler VV of Mannheim, NY; b. 3/11/1817; bp. 5/11/1817; m. Jane _____

Children:

- 822,361) Mary of Mannheim, NY; b. 1840
- 822,362) Adelaide of Mannheim, NY; b. 5/2/1842; m. Norman S. Adams
- 822,363) Henry of Mannheim, NY; b. 1844
- 822,364) Ellen of Mannheim, NY; b. 1846

822,51) Lawrence VV of Troy, NY; b. 11/23/1793, Oswego Falls, NY; d. 2/9/1871; bur. Troy, NY; m. Elizabeth Lester, dau. of Ichabod Lester and Sinai Hudson, 6/18/1823. Elizabeth b. 5/30/1796, Chatham, NY; d. 2/21/1892, Newburg, NY; bur. Troy, NY

Children:

- 822,511) Samuel b. 3/17/1824; d. 9/21/1825; bur. Troy, NY
- 822,512) Zilpha Ann b. 9/4/___ d. 2/9/1936; bur. Chatham, NY
- 822,513) Caroline d. 8/20/1831; bur. Troy, NY
- 822,514) Henry Gurley b. 2/12/1829; m. Sarah Sparks
- 822,515) Albertine b. 1835; m. William Crudup of Grandville Co., NC, 9/30/1857

822,52) Ephraim VV b. 10/16/1796, Volney, NY; m. Lucretia Hart. Lucretia b. 1797

Children:

- 822,521) Dixon b. 6/3/1822, Volney, NY; m. Elizabeth Eillis
- 822,522) Lawrence b. 2/4/1830, Oswego Co., NY; m. Mary J. Ackley
- 822,523) Frederick James of Fulton, NY; b. 3/28/1832
- 822,524) Albert Rudolph of Syracuse, NY; b. 12/26/1835
- 822,525) John Waterhouse b. 2/5/1839; m. Clarmeda Fletcher
- 822,526) Daughter, m. _____ Davidson of Ft. Dodge, IA
- 822,527) Daughter, m. H. N. Sabine of Fulton, NY
- 822,528) Daughter, m. L. R. Fuller of Fulton, NY

822,56) Solomon VV b. 4/7/1808; d. 3/29/1870; bur. Fulton, NY; m. (1) Sarah Jane Taylor, 12/29/1833; (2) Clarinda St. John, 4/10/1851. Sarah b. 12/9/1811; d. 5/19/1850. Clarinda b. 4/3/1816; d. 12/22/1895

Children by first wife:

- 822,561) Daughter b. 8/30/1834; d. 9/1/1834
- 822,562) John Cadwalader b. 4/1/1836; d. 8/31/1836
- 822,563) Sarah Celestia b. 7/6/1837; d. 8/16/1838
- 822,564) Solomon b. 3/26/1839; d. 7/7/1840
- 822,565) Solomon Cadwalader b. 12/27/1840; d. 8/17/1841
- 822,566) Caroline Amelia b. 1/27/1843; d. 6/22/1852

Children by second wife:

- 822,567) Charles Bradley b. 6/5/1852; m. Elma Josephine Van Buren
- 822,568) Cassius Wolcott b. 5/17/1854
- 822,569) Sarah Jane b. 1/31/1857; m. John Distin

822,58) Amelia VV b. 7/20/1812; d. 1891; m. Lemuel W. King, 1834. Lemuel b. 1812; d. 1857

Children:

- 822,581) Lemuel b. 1842; d. 1902; m. Tina Moore, 1881

824,23) Elsie Maria VV of Chatham, NY; b. 2/14/1816; d. 6/3/1844 or 6/4/1844; bur. Old Chatham, NY; m. Samuel Wilbor, s. of Samuel Wilbor and Hannah Fitch, 6/1/1836 or 6/7/1837. Samuel b. 1809; d. 1905

Children:

- 824,231) Samuel Jr. b. 6/20/1840 or 6/23/1840; d. 1919; m. Eloise (Ella) Gifford, 9/16/1864

824,232) John J. b. 5/16/1844; d. 10/20/1919

824,24) James Gilbert VV of Chatham Center (1850-1870), NY; b. 5/28/1819, Chatham Center, NY; d. 9/17/1906; m. Eveline Wilbor (Wilbour), dau. of Samuel Wilbor and Hannah Fitch, 9/13/1843, [[Columbia Co. NY]]. Eveline b. 11/10/1817; d. 2/14/1911

Children:

824,241) Elsie (Elisa) Marie of Chatham Center, NY; b. 6/3/1844; d. 1/6/1846, Chatham Center, NY

824,242) John J. b. 7/3/1845 or 7/3/1855 [[Chatham NY]]; d. 4/7/1858

824,243) Katharine Fitch b. 2/19/1847; m. Aaron Ford Williams

824,33) Jane Ann VV of Malden Bridge and Watervliet, NY; b. [[5/___/]]1811, [[Chatham, NY]]; d. 1901, Green Island, NY; m. Aistroppe Robinson, s. of Aistroppe Robinson and Elizabeth Hitchcock, 4/10/1839, Old Chatham, NY. Aistroppe b. 1808; d. 1883

Children:

824,331) Mary Elizabeth b. 1840; d. 1931; m. Seneca M. Silliman, 12/24/1867

824,332) Lawrence VV b. 1842; m. Lottie Walker, 1864

824,333) William A. b. 1845; m. Orintha T. B. Jones

824,334) Irene P. b. 1848

824,335) Harvey H. b. 1851; m. Emma F. Huntley, 1886

824,336) Aistroppe b. 1853; m. Lillian ____

824,35) John R. VV of Old Chatham (1850-1860), NY; b. 4/16/1815, [[Columbia Co., NY]]; d. 6/28/1864, Old Chatham, NY; bur. Malden, NY; m. Lydia Rhodes, dau. of Case Rhodes and Hanna Kenyon, 5/30/1836, Nassau, NY. Lydia b. 1814; d. 6/2/1887; bur. Malden, NY

Children:

824,351) Alfred R. b. 6/30/1848; d. 10/14/1864; bur. Malden, NY

824,36) Permelia S. VV b. 1818; d. 1905, Bennington, VT; bur. Malden Bridge, NY; m. Erasmus D. [[Darwin]] Root of Old Chatham, NY, s. of Horatio Root and Mary S. _____. Erasmus b. 5/7/1820; d. 10/27/1859

Children:

824,361) Darwin S. b. 5/27/1845 or 6/26/1845; d. 12/2/1846

824,362) H. Arthur b. 1848; d. 1933

824,363) Amelia S. b. 1850; d. 1934

824,364) Frances P. b. 1854; d. 1942

824,365) E. Darwin b. 1857; d. 1890

824,366) George P. b. 1860; d. 1908

Note: Supplement lists Frances b. 1860, d. 1908

824,37) Angeline VV of Chatham (1850), NY and Stockbridge, MA; b. 1819; d. 1866, Geneva, NY; m. Christopher C. French

Children:

824,371) Hermond (Harmon)

824,372) Eldon

824,3A) Aurelia Lester (Amelia, Cornelia) VV of Old Chatham, NY; b. 1826; d. 1867, Old Chatham, NY; m. Seneca M. Silliman, 9/3/1857, Chatham, NY. Seneca b. 1/12/1817; d. 1/12/1904; bur. Malden Bridge, NY

Children:

824,3A1) John

824,3A2) Charles

824,3A3) Amelia

824,41) Henry Harrison (Harris) VV of Kinderhook (1850), NY, Marquette(1860), WI, and Springfield (1869), MN; b. Kinderhook, NY; d. 1896; bur. Springfield, MN; m. (1) Mary Jane Bramhall, dau. of Moses Bramhall and Elizabeth Hulbert; (2) Ellen Green, dau. of Wanton Green, 1/14/1860, Kingston, WI. Mary b. 9/14/1825; d. 9/28/1885. Ellen b. 3/3/1839, Amboy, NY; d. 6/9/1936 or 1938, Long Prairie, MN; bur. Springfield, MN

Children by first wife:

824,411) Elizabeth b. 3/26/1847, Caanan, NY; m. George W. Worthington

824,412) Elvira B. 5/12/1850, Caanan, NY; m. (1) ____; (2) Daniel Burns

Children by second wife:

824,413) Henry Wanton b. 3/30/1863, Marquette, WI; m. (1) Dorothy Warren, Springfield, MN; (2) Georgianna Rowe ((2) ____ in Sup. I)

824,414) Byron Frederick b. 4/30/1864, Marquette, WI; m. (1) Bessie Kane; (2) Dorothy Kane Fisher

824,415) John J. b. 5/1/1871, Cherry Grove, MN; d. 4/1/1891, Springfield, MN

824,53) John J. VV of New Concord and Chatham (1850-1870), NY; b. 9/10/1821, New Concord, NY; d. 3/18/1882; bur. New Concord, NY; m. (1) ____; (2) Clarissa M. and B. Jones, 9/16/1841. Clarissa b. 3/28/1814; d. 9/18/1896

Children by second wife:

824,531) Jennie P. b. 8/1/1842 or 8/2/1842; m. (1) John I. Shufelt; (2) R. H. Eves

824,532) Caroline C. b. 6/14/1846; d. 2/8/1852; bur. New Concord, NY (See Note 5.)

824,533) Matthew P. of New Concord, NY; b. 7/18/1854; d. 8/25/1929; m. Lillian A. Tompkins, 12/24/1874. Lillian b. 12/25/1855

824,64) Emma Louise VV b. 1844; d. 1926; m. Charles H. Houseman, 1864. Charles b. 1840; d. 1900

Children:

824,641) Mary Chesterman b. 1865; d. 1944; m. Harry K. Pryer

824,642) Henry Somarendyck b. 1867; d. 1930

824,643) Albert Eyland b. 1869; d. 1943; m. Mildred Smith

824,644) Jessie Wild b. 1877; d. 1879

824,645) Emma Louise b. 1884

825,31) Elizabeth VV b. 1808; d. 1875; m. Aaron Cady Gifford. Aaron b. 1803; d. 1874

Children:

825,311) James VV

825,312) Jesse H.

825,313) Aaron C.

825,314) Clara

825,315) Charles

825,316) Evelyn

825,32) Loren VV of Chatham (1850-1860), NY and Coldwater, MI; b. 1810; m. (1) Angeline ____; (2) Annis (Alice) Huested, dau. of Sackett Huested and Olive Richmond; (3) Ann Van Ness, dau. of John Van Ness and Martha Sherman. Angeline b. 5/16/1818; d. 2/15/1842. Annis b. 2/24/1818; d. 5/12/1853; bur. Malden, NY

Children by first wife:

825,321) Gifford (Gilfort) b. 1838

Children by second wife:

825,322) Allen b. 1848

825,323) Eveline b. 1851

825,324) George b. 1853

825,325) Ellen m. ____ Sheels (See Note 6.)

825,36) Eli VV of Newark (1852-1854), NY and Hillsdale (1897), MI; m. Jane A. _____

Children:

825,361) Jessie; m. Elliott E. Nash of Ashland, WI

825,362) Edith of Ocanto, WI

825,363) Esbon

825,37) George W. VV of Chatham (1870), NY; b. 2/22/1821, Chatham, NY; d. 1/7/1903, Old Chatham, NY; bur. Chatham, NY; m. Sarah Ann Burgess, dau. of Volney Burgess and Polly Lester. Sarah b. 5/13/1824, d. 11/19/1903; bur. Chatham, NY

Children:

825,371), Volney Burgess b. 11/20/1847; m. Carrie Rowe

825,372) Clara of Chatham (1870), NY; b. 1851; m. Hendrick Hudson

825,373) Sarah Louise b. 1866; m. Chauncey Ashley

825,38) John W. VV of Chatham, NY; b. 6/4/1826, Chatham, NY; d. 4/13/1904; bur. Menands, NY; m. (1) Mary Rice, dau. of Silas Rice and Mary C _____; (2) Louisa A. Palmer. Mary b. 1824; d. 1/4/1883; bur. Menands, NY. Louisa b. 1/24/1833; d. 1/31/1913

Children:

825,381) Anna Louisa b. 10/23/1850; d. 1/12/1872; bur. Menands, NY; m. _____ Lyon

825,382) Dewitt C. 1/9/1872; m. (1) Jennie _____; (2) Mary Kelly

825,61) Heber VV of Chatham (1850-1870) and Albany, NY; b. 10/12/1820, Malden Bridge, NY; d. 11/17/1909, Nassau, NY; bur. Malden, NY; m. (1) Mary E. Griffith, dau. of Smith Griffith and Lemira Herrick, 5/2/1850; (2) Anna Varney Hudson, dau. of Elijah Hudson and Phebe Varney. Mary b. 8/18/1827; d. 8/17/1858; bur. Nassau, NY. Anna b. 5/21/1839; d. 1/16/1920; bur. Malden, NY

Children by first wife:

825,611) Edwin R. b. 5/13/1851; d. 9/29/1853

825,612) Heber Smith b. 10/12/1854, Malden Bridge, NY; m. (1) Alida Crannell; (2) Ida Maria Taylor

825,613) Mary Lemira b. 9/17/1856; d. 2/1/1858

Children by second wife:

825,614) Mary Lemira b. 10/12/1869 or 3/___/1870; d. 1884; bur. Malden, NY

825,615) Elijah Hudson b. 11/4/1871; d. 1884; bur. Malden, NY

825,616) Cora VV b. 1/6/1875; d. 4/13/1960; bur. Malden, NY; m. Frederick Roshirt, 10/1/1903. Frederick b. 1875; d. 2/26/1923; bur. Malden, NY

825,62) Gertrude VV of Chatham, NY; b. 8/27/1822, Chatham, NY; d. 4/17/1889; bur. Menands, NY; m. Nicholas Tunis Smith, s. of Tunis Nicholas Smith and Hannah Wilson, 1/14/1841. Nicholas b. 4/30/1825, Chatham, NY; d. 5/17/1895, Albany, NY; bur. Menands, NY

Children:

825,621) Heber Rensselaer b. 10/26/1843; d. 11/16/1847

825,622) Heber Van Valkenburgh b. 8/6/1848; d. 7/6/1886; m. Catherine Ann Crampton

828,42) Theodore Doney VV of Tonawanda (1821) and Lockport, NY, and Kalamazoo (1855), Wayland (1858) and Plainwell (1895), MI; b. 6/5/1819, Austerlitz, NY; d. 5/19/1910, Plainwell, MI; bur. Wayland, MI; m. Mary Emily Hoyt, 12/31/1846, Lockport, NY. Mary b. 3/20/1822; d. 1897

Children:

828,421) Alderetta Adelia b. 1/15/1848; m. Stephen Witter Dunwell

828,422) Frank Hoyt of Wabash, IN; b. 10/7/1851

828,423) Anna Imogen of Santa Monica, CA; b. 8/31/1858; m. Charles Rogers
828,424) Fred b. 5/26/1863; d. 7/25/1863
828,425) Ernest b. 6/14/1864; d. 8/19/1864

828,47) Lambert VV of Tonawanda and Lockport, NY, and Kalamazoo (1858) and Wayland (1859), MI; b. 9/2/1838, Clarence Center, NY; d. 10/2/1909, Wayland, MI; m. (1) Lovira Gleason; (2) Emma J. Scramlin, 1/1/1873. Emma b. 11/27/1848, Kalamazoo Co., MI; d. 1/7/1928, Wayland, MI

Children by first wife:

828,471) Bertie E. d. 9/___/1894

Children by second wife:

828,472) Forest D. of Kalamazoo, MI

828,473) Caroline (Lina) M. of Hastings, MI; m. Eli Hollis

828,474) James Solomon b. 11/22/1880, Wayland, MI; m. Ethel _____

EIGHTH GENERATION

822,122) Hezekiah (Isckiah, Hezckiah, Heseckiah) VV of Storrington Township, Frontenec Co., or Millburn, ON, Can.; b. 1834; d. 1926; m. Clarinda Campbell, granddaughter of Philander Lyon, 9/5/1894, Sydenham, ON, Can. Note: Hezekiah was a Pioneer of Bay of Quinte

Children:

822,122,1) John Wellington b. 11/20/1896; m. Annie Mary Lorena Down

822,123) Washington VV of Millburn, ON, Can.; b. 6/7/1839; d. 6/___/1918; bur. Sunbury, ON; m. (1) Agnes Chambers, 8/6/1862, Kingston, ON; (2) Mary Anne (Minnie) Elliott Ryan, 1882. Agnes b. 8/13/1839, Belfast, Ireland; d. 5/26/1877, Battersea, ON. Mary b. 1843; d. 1919

Children by first wife:

822,123,1) Eliza Jane b. 7/15/1863, Battersea, ON; m. William James Elliott

822,123,2) John b. 12/13/1864, Ganonoque, ON, Can.; m. Susan Betson

822,123,3) Sarah Ann b. 9/11/1867, Rome, NY; m. Alfred Wallace Chapman

822,123,4) Willie b. 1869; d. 1875; Battersea, ON, Can.

822,123,5) Georgie b. 1872; d. 1875; Battersea, ON, Can.

822,123,6) Charles b. 11/10/1874, Battersea, ON, Can.; m. Nancy Bell McLarty

822,123,7) Richard Francis b. 5/15/1877, Battersea, ON, Can.; m. Ethel Hall

Children by second wife:

822,123,8) Elsie b. 1883; d. 1906 or 1919

822,123,9) Gilbert Elliott b. 2/3/1884 or 9/15/1885, Storrington, ON; Can.; m. Lulu Smith

822,123,A) Kathleen b. 1886; m. John Moore

Note: Shortly after Washington's second marriage the family moved west to Victoria, B.C. Can.

822,127) Diadema (Diedame) VV b. 8/20/1851, Battersea, ON, Can.; d. 2/22/1917, Sydenham, ON, Can.; m. Lyman Pixley, 4/7/1876, Battersea, ON, Can. Lyman b. 10/22/1851, Sydenham, ON, Can.; d. 12/23/1941, Sydenham, ON, Can.

Children:

822,127,1) Ezra b. 10/26/1881, Battersea, ON, Can.; d. 7/10/1968, Belleville, ON, Can.; m. Gertrude Pixley, 4/29/1908, Kingston, ON, Can.

822,127,2) Rossie b. 8/8/1884, Battersea, ON, Can.; m. James Scott, 10/26/1904, Sydenham, ON, Can.

822,151) Jonathan VV of Owen Sound, ON, Can. and Chicago (1865-1867), IL; b. 3/19/1832, Moscow, ON, Can.; d. 5/19/1889, Chicago, IL; bur. Chicago, IL; m. Amelia

Oliver De Sellon, 10/10/1861, Owen Sound, ON, Can. Amelia b. 12/22/1845, Sidney, Nova Scotia, Can.; d. 2/3/1912, Chicago, IL; bur. Chicago, IL.

Children:

- 822,151,1) Robinson b. 7/14/1862, Owen Sound, ON, Can.; d. 8/10/1862
- 822,151,2) Victoria b. 7/24/1863, Owen Sound, ON, Can.; d. 8/2/1941, Chicago, IL; m. (1) ____ Stone; (2) ____ McLean
- 822,151,3) Rhoda of Chicago, IL; b. 9/3/1865, Owen Sound, ON, Can.; d. 6/8/1882, Chicago, IL
- 822,151,4) Paul Edward b. 11/18/1867, Chicago, IL; m. Amelia McDonald
- 822,151,5) George b. 8/8/1870, Chicago, IL; d. 5/5/1931, Chicago, IL; bur. Chicago, IL.
- 822,151,6) Edna b. 1/10/1873, Chicago, IL; d. 8/22/1875, Chicago, IL
- 822,151,7) Jonathan Jr. b. 5/9/1875, Chicago, IL; d. 11/3/1876, Chicago, IL
- 822,151,8) Lily b. 9/11/1877, Chicago, IL; d. 3/8/1936, Chicago, IL; m. Fred Ford
- 822,151,9) Mabel b. 2/7/1881, Chicago, IL; d. 10/30/1962, Chicago, IL; m. ____ Mackel
- 822,151,A) Pearl b. 5/22/1882, Chicago, IL; d. 8/13/1882, Chicago, IL
- 822,151,B) Florence of Kalamazoo, MI b. 6/17/1883, Chicago, IL; d. 4/19/1954, Kalamazoo, MI; m. ____ Patterson
- 822,151,C) Ralph of Chicago, IL; b. 4/10/1886, Chicago, IL; d. 3/12/1961
- 822,151,D) Laura of Chicago, IL; b. 11/23/1888, Chicago, IL; m. (1) ____ Roehlich; (2) ____ Caraher

822,15B) Meribeth VV b. 12/24/1850, Moscow, ON, Can.; d. 9/17/1940, Moscow, ON, Can.; m. William Veeley (Veley)

Children:

- 822,15B,1) Betsy d. 1893; m. John Switzer

822,15D) Samuel VV b. 5/18/1856; d. 6/24/1887, Moscow, ON, Can.; m. Alzina Shea

Children:

- 822,15D,1) Stella m. Leonard Meeks

822,15G) Zara VV of Bellville, ON, Can.; b. 10/3/1865, Moscow, ON, Can.; d. 6/29/1944, Verona, ON, Can.; m. (1) Emma Jane Palmer; (2) Eliza Morrison. Emma d. 1909

Children by first wife:

- 822,15G,1) William Earl of Rochester (1910), NY; b. 1/3/1891, Bellville, ON, Can.; d. 3/9/1964; bur. Scottsville, NY; m. (1) Nellie Maitland; (2) Clara Estes Carpenter
- 822,15G,2) Blanche; m. ____ Slingerland
- 822,15G,3) Edna of Oshawa, ON, Can.; m. ____ Kinlin

Children by second wife:

- 822,15G,4) Harry William
- 822,15G,5) Verna
- 822,15G,6) Clayton Thomas

822,1B1) Sylvester VV b. 1834; d. 1901; m. Ellen Nina Johnston of Rochester, NY

Children:

- 822,1B1,1) Eliza m. Gideon King

822,1B4) Robert VV b. 1840; d. 5/25/1908 or 1919; m. Mary Jane McKivor, Camden, ON, Can.

Children:

- 822,1B4,1) Elgin b. 3/2/1871; m. Evalena Cronk
- 822,1B4,2) Frederick White b. 2/2/1873, McClean, ON, Can.; m. (1) Grace Augusta Foster; (2) Ella Mae King (822,1B1,1)
- 822,1B4,3) Robert b. 6/21/1875; m. Mabel Alice Cecelia Wagar

822,1B4,4) Alice b. 1/17/1878; m. Rufus Wagar
822,1B4,5) John b. 11/23/1880; m. Ethel Elizabeth Kirkham
822,1B4,6) Stewart b. 4/29/1885; m. Annabelle Kirkham

822,1B8) Ellen VV b. 8/6/1856; m. George Sills

Children:

822,1B8,1) Ida m. William Gaudy
822,1B8,2) Bertha m. David Kirk
822,1B8,3) Emily m. Frank Thompson
822,1B8,4) Mabel
822,1B8,5) Mary
822,1B8,6) Miles
822,1B8,7) Milo

822,1B9) Miles VV of Farnsworth, ON, Can. and Lima, NY; b. 8/6/1859, Colebrook, ON, Can.; d. 3/20/1940 or 5/20/1940, Honeoye Falls, NY or 11/16/1940, Lima, NY; m. Matilda Schermerhorn of Roblin, ON, Can., dau. of George Schermerhorn and Susanna Meeks, 11/15/1881, Shelby, ON, Can. Matilda b. 1/15/1863, Roblin, ON, Can.; d. 5/19/1929, Lima, NY

Children:

822,1B9,1) Panzie b. 3/30/1883, Detroit, MI; m. (1) Martin Dygert; (2) Frank Stahl
822,1B9,2) Violet b. 4/21/1885, Grand Ledge, MI; m. Fred J. Bullock
822,1B9,3) John Aselstyne b. 12/2/1888, Tamworth, ON, Can.; m. Ella May Kent
822,1B9,4) Lottie Pearl of Lima and Rochester, NY; b. 9/8/1891, Tamworth, ON, Can.; d. 4/2/1949
822,1B9,5) Ruth Matilda b. 3/22/1894, Ionia, NY; m. Harold A. or U. Spink
822,1B9,6) Harold b. 10/14/1901, Lima, NY; m. Bertha Rimkus
822,1B9,7) Carl Leslie b. 7/23/1906, Lima, NY; m. Lillian Margaret Evershed

822,315) Charles Augustus VV of Mannheim, NY; b. 7/8/1836, Mannheim, NY; d. 5/25/1897; m. Alida M. Schuyler, dau. of Nicholas N. Schuyler and Catharine Filkins, 6/17/1868. Alida b. 3/31/1842, Danube, NY; d. 12/16/1929

Children:

822,315,1) Edward Schuyler VV of Little Falls, NY; b. 5/9/1872, Mannheim, NY; d. 1954; m. (1) Caroline F. Westfall, dau. of David Westfall and Katharine Francisco, 6/27/1907; (2) Mrs. Helene Thomas Mears, dau. of Charles Wheeler and Lilly Loving Thomas, 2/___/1937, New York City, NY. Caroline b. 2/26/1876, Lyons, NY; d. 1932. Helene b. Roanoke, VA; d. 5/___/1963, Little Falls, NY
822,315,2) Aza

822,322) Alfred VV of Little Falls, NY; b. 11/4/1828; d. 9/4/1869; bur. Little Falls, NY; m. Catalina Ten Eyck, dau. of Stephen P. Ten Eyck and Angelica Schuyler. Catalina b. 8/13/1835; d. 10/15/1872; bur. Little Falls, NY

Children:

822,322,1) Henry d. 12/___/1849; bur. Little Falls, NY
822,322,2) J. Ten Eyck b. 7/___/1865; d. 2/13/1869; bur. Little Falls, NY
822,322,3) Stephen Schuyler b. 10/___/1867; d. 2/16/1869; bur. Little Falls, NY

822,323) Elias F. VV b. 1828 or 5/11/1829, Little Falls, NY; d. 1916, 1918, or 1924; bur. Little Falls, NY; m. Maria (Mary) Elizabeth Getman, dau. of Frederick (James) Getman and Nancy Campbell. Maria b. 5/11/1829; d. 3/11/1924; bur. Little Falls, NY

Children:

822,323,1) Eugene Getman b. 9/12/1855, Little Falls, NY; m. Mrs. Peremelia Barner Willette

822,323,2) Frederick of Fly Creek, NY

822,323,3) Frank of Little Falls, NY

822,514) Henry Gurley VV of Watervliet and Troy, NY; b. 2/12/1829, Troy, NY; d. 1/30/1911, Watervliet, NY; bur. Troy, NY; m. Sarah Sparks, dau. of Levi Sparks and Magdelene _____. Sarah b. 1/10/1833, Brunswick, NY; d. 2/20/1886, Troy, NY

Children:

822,514,1) Elizabeth b. 1853; m. William John Stevenson

822,514,2) Lawrence b. 10/12/1854, Troy, NY; d. 2/20/1860; bur. Troy, NY

822,514,3) Lena; m. E. R. Stephens

822,514,4) Cora b. 3/7/1868, Troy, NY; d. 2/11/1942, Watervliet, NY; m. James T. Young.

James b. 7/31/1863, Troy, NY; d. 2/12/1946, Watervliet, NY

822,521) Dixon VV of Fulton and Oswego, NY; b. 6/3/1822, Volney, NY; d. 7/25/1887, Oswego, NY; m. Elizabeth Eillis of New Haven, NY, 1851

Children:

822,521,1) Edward

822,522) Lawrence VV b. 2/4/1830, Oswego Co., NY; d. Fulton, NY; m. Mary J. Ackley. Mary b. 1833

Children:

822,522,1) Charles E. b. 1849

822,522,2) Sunnetta b. 1852; m. George Washington Terry

822,522,3) Albertine b. 1854

822,525) John Waterhouse VV of Oswego, NY; b. 2/5/1839; d. Bath, NY; m. Clarmeda Fletcher

Children:

822,525,1) Lena May b. Oswego, NY; m. Frank Lester Sears

822,567) Charles Bradley VV of Fulton, NY; b. 6/5/1852; d. 1905, Jersey City, NJ; m. Elma (Ella) Josephine Van Buren, 4/28/1871. Elma b. 5/20/1855; bur. PA

Children:

822,567,1) Henry Solomon b. 10/30/1872; m. Jennie Durkee, 6/14/1896

822,567,2) Florence Elma b. 5/24/1877; m. Alan H. Gwyn, 9/7/1896

822,567,3) Edith May b. 9/9/1881; d. 11/4/1894

822,567,4) Edna Maude b. 1/29/1885

822,567,5) Charles Bradley b. 12/23/1890; d. 4/12/1891

822,567,6) Howard David b. 11/9/1896; d. 4/4/1897

822,569) Sarah Jane VV b. 1/31/1857; d. 6/30/1946; m. John W. Distin, 9/6/1876. John b. 10/17/1846; d. 8/23/1930

Children:

822,569,1) Florence Lura b. 10/7/1879; d. 12/30/1969

822,569,2) James Arthur b. 12/31/1880; d. 3/31/1917; m. Edna Wilbur, 4/3/1908

824,243) Katharine Fitch VV of Chatham (1870), NY; b. 2/19/1847, Chatham Center, NY; d. 2/14/1936; bur. Chatham Center, NY; m. Aaron Ford Williams of Newark, NY, s. of Fletcher Williams and Ann Eliza Ford, 7/1/1868. Aaron b. 8/15/1841; d. 1913

Children:

824,243,1) James VV b. 4/25/1870; m. Margaret Babcock

824,243,2) Evelyn Wilbor b. 6/21/1873; d. 2/___/1936; m. (1) Goodrich Smith; (2) Philip Peck

824,243,3) Fletcher Ford b. 11/1/1875; m. (1) Mabel Daly; (2) Kate Boland

824,243,4) John Jay b. 9/25/1877; m. Clara Babcock

824,243,5) Roger b. 11/5/1879; m. Frances Mc Ilvaine
824,243,6) Charles Housman b. 11/22/1881; m. Claudine Hunnicut
824,243,7) Anna Davidson b. 5/11/1884; m. Henry Woelfle

824,411) Elizabeth VV of Seneca, FL; b. 3/26/1847, Caanan, NY; d. 7/5/1884; m. George W. Worthington. George d. 1/3/1935

Children:

824,411,1) Mary W. b. 12/25/1870; m. George O. Butler, 1891
824,411,2) Elvira (Ella) b. 3/29/1873; d. 1/24/1965; m. Francis Alger, 1898
824,411,3) William A. b. 5/30/1877; d. 4/28/1941; m. (1) Jennie Solman; (2) Henrietta Zwitter

824,412) Elvira (Ella) B. VV of Springfield, MN; b. 5/12/1850, Caanan, NY; d. 6/5/1937; bur. Springfield, MN; m. (1) _____; (2) Daniel Burns, 1875. Daniel d. 1925

Children by first husband:

824,412,1) son

Children by second husband:

824,412,2) Stella J. b. 5/2/1877; m. George T. Olsen
824,412,3) Isabel b. 3/5/1879
824,412,4) Elizabeth b. 6/27/1882

824,413) Henry Wanton VV of Osakis, MN; b. 1861 or 3/30/1863, Marquette, WI; d. 4/14/1939, Long Prairie, MN; m. (1) Dorothy Warren; (2) Georgianna Rowe. Dorothy d. 1893, Springfield, MN. Georgianna b. 1868; d. 1938-9, St. Cloud, FL

Children by first wife:

824,413,1) Beth b. 9/11/1888, Springfield, MN; m. Nathaniel Willis Cranston

Children by second wife:

824,413,2) Leon Rowe b. 11/4/1894, Sleepy Eye, MN; m. (1) Amanda Manthorne; (2) Vilma Olsen Hoover
824,413,3) William b. 5/29/1897 or 5/29/1899, Long Prairie, MN; m. (1) Lela Hall; (2) Bertha Quisdorf.
824,413,4) Arthur R. b. 10/1/1901-2; m. Venita Woodward
824,413,5) Henrietta Marie b. 8/24/1904; m. Carl C. Nelson.
824,413,6) John Donald of Floodwood, MN and Columbia, MO; b. 8/10/1909, Long Prairie, MN; d. 4/6/1978; m. (1) Margaret Morell; (2) Helen N. Mohler. Note: John was a doctor.

824,414) Bryon Frederick VV of Long Prairie and Springfield (1869), MN; b. 4/30/1864, Marquette, WI; d. 12/6/1960; m. (1) Bessie Kane, 1/13/1897, Long Prairie, MN; (2) Dorothy Kane Fisher, 2/14/1934. Bessie b. 1864; d. 10/8/1931. Dorothy d. 5/31/1950

Children by first wife:

824,414,1) Frederick Wanton b. 1898; m. Sally _____
824,414,2) Lester Kane b. 7/19/1899, Long Prairie, MN; m. Agnes E. Bratberg
824,414,3) Marjorie d. 1904
824,414,4) Marcia d. 1905

Children by second wife:

824,414,5) Ella

824,531) Jennie P. VV b. 8/1/1842 or 8/2/1842; d. 4/20/1927; m. (1) John I. Shufelt, 3/3/1868; (2) R. H. Eves, 1909. John b. 2/6/1822; d. 9/2/1885

Children by first husband:

824,531,1) George N. b. 1/23/1869; d. 9/23/1871
824,531,2) Charles H. b. 3/20/1870 or 3/22/1870; d. 11/23/1870
824,531,3) Charles H. b. 10/17/1872
824,531,4) James H. b. 4/6/1879; d. 7/12/1912

825,371) Volney Burgess VV of Chatham (1870), NY; b. 11/20/1847; m. Carrie Rowe, dau. of John H. Rowe and Caroline Reed. Carrie b. 5/14/1852

Children:

- 825,371,1) John R. b. 8/4/1872; d. 4/22/1922; bur. North Chatham, NY
- 825,371,2) George W. b. 11/30/1874; d. 5/12/1937; bur. N. Chatham, NY; m. Hattie E. Duane. Hattie b. 1871; d. 11/7/1937
- 825,371,3) Clara E. b. 11/1/1880; d. 1/28/1929; m. Arthur Hamilton Schuyler
- 825,371,4) Helen C. b. 12/25/1884
- 825,371,5) Harriet S. b. 12/14/1888

825,373) Sarah Louise VV b. 1866; d. 1944; m. Chauncey Ashley. Chauncey b. 1857; d. 1932

Children:

- 825,373,1) George b. 1889; d. 1936; m. (1) Zilpha Bashford; (2) Jennie Staats

825,382) Dewitt C. VV of Brooklyn, NY; b. 1/9/1872; d. 12/13/1907, Brooklyn, NY; bur. Menands, NY; m. (1) Jennie _____; (2) Mary Kelly. Jennie b. 1875; d. 8/4/1895, Brooklyn, NY; bur. Menands, NY

Children by first wife:

- 825,382,1) Dewitt b. 8/2/1895; d. 4/16/1896, Brooklyn, NY; bur. Menands, NY

Children by second wife:

- 825,382,2) Dewitt C. m. (1) Maybelle Watt; (2) Margaret Kenny Sawyer

825,612) Heber Smith VV b. 10/12/1854, Malden Bridge, NY; d. 3/22/1935; bur. Detroit, MI; m. (1) Alida Crannell, dau. of Matthew Crannell and Laura Phial, 12/12/1879, Albany, NY; (2) Ida Maria Taylor of Detroit, MI. Alida b. 6/15/1857; d. 2/13/1886, Nassau, NY; bur. Menands, NY. Ida b. 4/16/1860; d. 11/27/1911, Detroit, MI; bur. Detroit, MI

Children by first wife:

- 825,612,1) Alida of Albany, NY; b. 5/18/1881, Nassau, NY; d. 11/13/1971; bur. Menands, NY
- 825,612,2) Mary b. 6/7/1882; d. 4/5/1886
- 825,612,3) Sella (Cella) b. 11/3/1883; d. 4/5/1886; bur. Menands, NY

Children by second wife:

- 825,612,4) Robert Heber b. 2/5/1890, Detroit, MI; m. Jean Walker Robertson
- 825,612,5) Vivian Arthur b. 9/28/1893 or 928/1894, Detroit, MI; m. Catherine Usher
- 825,612,6) James Leon b. 8/5/1897, Detroit, MI; m. Doris Mabel Ross

828,421) Alderetta Adelia VV b. 1/15/1848; d. 1926, Plainwell, MI; m. Stephen Witter Dunwell, 10/24/1871, Wayland, MI. Stephen d. 1930, Plainwell, MI

Children:

- 828,421,1) Edgar Addison b. 4/23/1873
- 828,421,2) Mary b. 4/20/1879; d. 6/28/1879
- 828,421,3) Nora Imogen b. 3/28/1882; d. 10/8/1882
- 828,421,4) Stephen Hoyt b. 1884; d. 1923; m. Marcia Warner, 1912
- 828,421,5) Roger A.

828,474) James Solomon VV of Grand Rapids, MI; b. 11/ 22/1880, Wayland, MI; d. 5/17/1959, Holland, MI; bur. Zealand, MI; m. Ethel _____

Children:

- 828,474,1) James Glenn
- 828,474,2) Barbara

NINTH GENERATION

822,122,1) John Wellington VV b. 11/20/1896; d. 9/16/1960; m. Annie Mary Lorena Down, 10/27/1927, Kingston, ON, Can. Annie b. 4/1/1901, Battersea, ON, Can.

Children:

- 822,122,11) Dorothy Lorena b. 5/28/1928, Kingston, ON, Can.; d. 8/3/1938
- 822,122,12) Clara Alice b. 9/28/1938; m. Michael Francis Paul Crofton, 4/3/1961
- 822,122,13) David Andrew b. 9/10/1932, Kingston, ON, Can.; d. 6/1/1934
- 822,122,14) Clifford Wellington b. 11/2/1934, Kingston, ON, Can.; m. Mary Viola La Rose
- 822,122,15) David Ross b. 10/3/1936, Hearst, ON, Can.; m. (1) Dorothy Wesley; (2) Gararda Klomp

822,123,1) Eliza Jane VV of Kingston, ON, Can.; b. 7/15/1863, Battersea, ON, Can.; d. 2/2/1953, Saskatoon, Sask., Can.; m. William James Elliott, 12/26/1888, Millburn, ON, Can.. William b. 6/14/1862; d. 4/30/1926

Children:

- 822,123,11) Harold Herbert b. 3/27/1890, Pittsburg, ON, Can.; d. 8/28/1968, Vancouver, BC, Can.; m. Florence Hepplewhite, 1912, Fielding, Sask., Can.
- 822,123,12) Clark Roswell b. 9/30/1891, Pittsburg, ON, Can.
- 822,123,13) son b. 12/5/1893, Killarney, Man., Can.; d. 12/5/1893
- 822,123,14) Arthur James b. 4/27/1895, Killarney, Man., Can.; d. 4/2/1977, Kelsey Bay, BC, Can.; m. Viola Holden, 12/7/1921
- 822,123,15) Lorne Burton b. 7/1/1896, Killarney, Man., Can.; d. 11/17/1917, England
- 822,123,16) George Goldwin b. 3/1/1899, Killarney, Man., Can.; d. 5/10/1899
- 822,123,17) son b. 1/7/1902; d. 1/7/1902, Killarney, Man., Can.
- 822,123,18) Clifford William John b. 12/13/1902, Killarney, Man., Can.; d. 1/3/1970, Calgary, Alb., Can.; m. Annie Kancer, 11/26/1929, Truax, Sask., Can.
- 822,123,19) Muriel Greta b. 8/3/1905, Killarney, Man., Can.; m. (1) Charles Kernen, 7/5/1928, Saskatoon, Sask., Can.; (2) Benson Smith Summers, 12/26/1964, Saskatoon, Sask., Can.. Charles b. 1/10/1882, Dawson, NE; d. 8/5/1951, Saskatoon, Sask., Can.. Benson b. 12/26/1889, Winchester, ON, Can.; d. 12/19/1975, Victoria, BC, Can.

822,123,2) John VV b. 12/13/1864, Ganonoque, ON, Can.; d. 12/2/1929, Killarney, Man.; Can.; m. Susan Betson, 1899. Susan b. 2/9/1880; d. 9/27/1958, New Westminster, BC, Can.

Children:

- 822,123,21) Frank b. 10/13/1900
- 822,123,22) Pearl b. 1902; m. Alfred J. Wallcraft
- 822,123,23) Myrtle Laverne b. 6/26/1905, Ninga, Man., Can.; m. Fredrick William Hillier
- 822,123,24) Clark b. 1912; m. Mona Collison

822,123,3) Sarah Ann VV of Seeley's Bay, ON, Can.; b. 9/11/1867, Rome, NY; d. 3/6/1926, Seeley's Bay, ON; m. Alfred Wallace Chapman, s. of Jeff Chapman and Mary Ann ____, 6/24/1885, Seeley's Bay, ON. Alfred b. 11/16/1863; d. 7/29/1945, Seeley's Bay, ON

Children:

- 822,123,31) John Milton b. 11/5/1887, Seeley's Bay, ON, Can.; d. 9/12/1962, Seeley's Bay, ON, Can.; m. Alice M. Smith, 3/6/1935, Kingston, ON, Can.
- 822,123,32) Homer Bishop b. 3/22/____; d. young
- 822,123,33) Harold Burns (Burrus) b. 5/10/1890; d. 6/8/1896, Seeley's Bay, ON, Can.
- 822,123,34) Georgia Mae b. 10/3/1892; d. 198_; m. Alfonso Herbert Theodor Voltier, 6/24/1920, Seeley's Bay, ON, Can.
- 822,123,35) Alfred Earl b. 12/13/1897; d. 2/20/1968, Seeley's Bay, ON, Can.; m. Ethel Mary Smith, 8/5/1925. Ethel b. 4/27/1904; d. 4/4/1969, Seeley's Bay, ON, Can.

822,123,36) Muriel Reita b. 11/3/1902; m. Kenneth Judson Bigford, 11/4/1933, Seeley's Bay, ON, Can.

822,123,37) Hazel Leora b. 9/27/1907; d. 198_; m. Elmour Root, 9/20/1948, Brockport, ON, Can.

822,123,6) Charles VV b. 11/10/1874, Battersea, ON, Can.; d. 9/12/1952, Edmonton, Alberta, Can.; m. Nancy Bell (Annie) McLarty, 9/22/1909, Radisson, Sask., Can. Nancy b. 9/22/1879 or 1884, St. Thomas, ON, Can.; d. 9/22/1962

Children:

822,123,61) Muriel b. 1911; d. 1914

822,123,62) Kenneth b. 8/17/1913; d. 1914

822,123,63) Keith b. 8/17/1913; m. Genevieve Cabush

822,123,64) Lorne b. 1/29/1916; d. 8/27/1974, Vancouver, BC, Can.

822,123,65) Douglas b. 12/21/1918; m. Marjorie Aschim

822,123,7) Richard Francis VV b. 5/15/1877, Battersea, ON, Can.; d. 9/27/1935, Edmonton, Alberta, Can.; m. Ethel Hall, 6/14/1915, Calgary, Alberta, Can. Ethel b. 5/6/1889, Pilot Mound, Man., Can.

Children:

822,123,71) Wilna Jean b. 1/5/1920; Stevenson, WA; m. Stanley Hans Anderson, 6/15/1959, Portland, OR. Stanley b. 5/12/1922, Ogdensburg, WI; d. 198_

822,123,9) Gilbert Elliott VV b. 2/3/1884 or 9/15/1885, Storrington, ON; Can.; d. 8/30 or 9/30/1961, Leland, ON, Can.; m. Lula Smith

Children:

822,123,91) Allan b. 8/30/1911; m. Evelyn ____

822,123,92) Myrtle m. John Kelly

822,123,93) Verna m. Clifford Parslow

822,123,A) Kathleen (Katie) VV b. 1886 or 1882; d. 1922; m. John Moore, Saskatoon, Sask., Can. John b. 1863; d. 1942

Children:

822,123,A1) Jenny (Jenney)

822,123,A2) Sarah

822,151,4) Paul Edward VV of Chicago, IL; b. 11/18/1867, Chicago, IL; d. 1/6/1947, Chicago, IL; bur. Chicago, IL; m. Amelia McDonald, dau. of John McDonald and Virginia Flinn, 9/25/1889, Chicago, IL. Amelia b. 4/23/1870, Chicago, IL; d. 3/24/1957, Chicago, IL

Children:

822,151,41) Ira Archibald b. 6/23/1891, Chicago, IL; m. Loretta Kane

822,151,42) Paul Edward, Jr. b. 7/12/1894; m. Evelyn Johanna Wilhelminna Nohr

822,151,43) Alfred Lorraine b. 5/13/1900, Chicago, IL; d. 10/19/1971; m. Hazel Fern Richards, 6/1/1921, Chicago, IL. Hazel b. 8/19/189_

822,1B1,1) Eliza VV; m. Gideon King

Children:

822,1B1,11) Ella Mae m. Frederick White VV (822,1B4,2)

822,1B4,1) Elgin VV of Oshawa, ON, Can.; b. 3/2/1871; m. Evalena Cronk

Children:

822,1B4,11) Keith b. Oshawa, ON, Can.

822,1B4,12) Leonard b. Oshawa, ON, Can.

822,1B4,13) Hazel b. Oshawa, ON, Can.; m. Douglas Lander

822,1B4,2) Frederick White VV b. 2/2/1873, McClean, ON, Can.; d. 1948, Napance, ON, Can.; m. (1) Grace Augusta Foster, dau. of Augustus Foster and Margaret Smith, 1902; (2) Ella Mae King (122,1B1,11), 1922. Grace b. 10/___/1886, McClean, ON, Can.; d. 6/20/1920, Moscow, ON, Can. Ella d. 1964

Children by first wife:

822,1B4,21) Oscar b. 6/20/1906, Moscow, ON, Can.; m. Josephine Olejar
822,1B4,22) Phylis of Poughkeepsie, NY; b. 9/26/1913, Moscow, ON, Can.; m. Edward Dahowski, s. of Michael Dahowski and Sophia _____. Edward b. 9/12/1905, Poughkeepsie, NY

Children by second wife:

822,1B4,23) Kenneth b. 7/8/1922, Moscow, ON, Can.; m. Doris Cummings
822,1B4,24) Lila Mae b. 1/6/1928, Moscow, ON, Can.; m. Glenn Brooks

822,1B4,3) Robert VV b. 6/21/1875; d. 5/14/1958; bur. Wetaskewin, Alberta, Can.; m. Mabel Alice Cecelia Wagar, 12/19/1899. Mabel b. 5/14/1881; d. 11/25/1959; bur. Wetaskewin, Alberta, Can.

Children:

822,1B4,31) Mildred Ione b. 12/25/1905; m. Charles Estep Cummins
822,1B4,32) Blanche Bernice b. 5/29/1910; m. Leonard Bruce Huyck, 12/9/1931. Leonard b. 3/1/1897
822,1B4,33) Henry Stewart b. 5/7/1913; m. Mary Barbara Clark, 8/24/1967. Mary b. 1/25/1925; d. 12/20/1968
822,1B4,34) Elida Mabel b. 10/9/1916; m. Thomas Jefferson Goin
822,1B4,35) Mary Marguerite b. 5/18/1918; m. John Komives
822,1B4,36) Robert Wellington b. 9/18/1920

822,1B4,4) Alice VV of Napanee, ON, Can.; b. 1/17/1878; m. Rufus Wagar

Children:

822,1B4,41) Garnet
822,1B4,42) Rita b. 6/20/1906; d. 4/28/1911

822,1B4,5) John VV b. 11/23/1880; d. 10/12/1963, Colebrook, ON, Can.; m. Ethel Elizabeth Kirkham, dau. of James Kirkham and Nellie _____. Ethel b. 4/10/1883; d. 11/18/1955, Kingston, ON, Can.; bur. Wagarville, ON, Can.

Children:

822,1B4,51) Glen
822,1B4,52) Eugene Lance of Verona, ON, Can.; b. 2/11/1916, McClean, ON, Can.; m. Ethel Isobel Ashmore, dau. of Herbert Ashmore and Ethel Winnifred Lucas, 2/23/1946, Camden East, ON, Can. Ethel b. 7/2/1922, Smith Falls, ON, Can.
822,1B4,53) Gladys b. 8/___/1917, Colebrook, ON, Can.; m. Leslie Wilson

822,1B9,1) Panzie (Pansy, Vivian) VV of Canandaigua, NY; b. 3/30/1883, Detroit, MI; d. 3/5/1969; m. (1) Martin Dygert, 12/13/1900; (2) Frank Stahl

Children by first husband:

822,1B9,11) Oscar Miles b. 1902; m. Beatrice Meyers

Children by second husband:

822,1B9,12) Thelma Anita b. 8/4/1919; m. Walter B. Packard
822,1B9,13) Dorothy Evelyn b. 6/23/1921; m. Elton Clohecy, 1941
822,1B9,14) Gordon Everett b. 8/11/1923; m. Jeane Bacon

822,1B9,2) Violet VV b. 4/21/1885, Grand Ledge, MI; d. 3/23/1939; m. Fred J. Bullock, s. of Jesse J. Bullock and Mary Hahn, Lima, NY, 8/17/1904 or 8/18/1904. Fred b. 8/9/1881; d. 4/16/1935

Children:

- 822,1B9,21) Ida (Jan) b. 6/1/1905; m. Clarence Larkin Scott, 6/14/1924
- 822,1B9,22) Paul Vayne b. 5/25/1909; m. Durilla Turpin, 1928
- 822,1B9,23) Estel Frederica b. 8/14/1913; d. 1/___/1937
- 822,1B9,24) Loren Jay b. 5/30/1915; m. Stella Grace Cunningham, 1943
- 822,1B9,25) Verena Phila b. 5/19/1919; m. Robert Buck

822,1B9,3) John Aselstyn VV b. 12/2/1888, Tamworth, ON, Can.; m. Ella May Kent of Honeoye Falls, NY, 2/18/1913

Children:

- 822,1B9,31) Miles
- 822,1B9,32) Dean
- 822,1B9,33) John, Jr.; m. 1967
- 822,1B9,34) Helen

822,1B9,5) Ruth Matilda VV of Honeoye Falls, NY and St. Petersburg, FL; b. 3/22/1894, Ionia, NY; d. 5/4/1969; m. Harold A. or U. Spink, s. of Ulysses Grant Spink and Mary C. Hayes, 4/21/1917. Harold b. 7/9/1897, Bradford, NY

Children:

- 822,1B9,51) Betty b. 3/20/1919; m. Robert Riggs, 7/6/1942

822,1B9,6) Harold VV of Industry and Scottsville, NY; b. 10/14/1901, Lima, NY; d. 7/29/1967; m. Bertha Rimkus, dau. of Anthony Rimkus and Ursula Rauba, Rochester, NY, 1/21/1927

Children:

- 822,1B9,61) Harold, Jr.
- 822,1B9,62) Roger C.

822,1B9,7) Carl Leslie VV of Rochester, NY; b. 7/23/1906, Lima, NY; d. 10/14/1970; m. Lillian Margaret Evershed, 4/2/1935 or 7/2/1935

Children:

- 822,1B9,71) Robert C. b. 3/2/1936; m. Shirley Mintz

822,323,1) Eugene Getman VV of Little Falls, NY; b. 9/12/1855, Little Falls, NY; d. 9/12/1949, Little Falls, NY; m. Mrs. Peremelia Barner Willette, dau. of Ariel Nathaniel Barner and Ann Myers, 1/8/1884, Auburn, NY. Peremelia b. 2/5/1856, Kingston, ON, Can.; d. 1935

Children:

- 822,323,11) Floyd Barner b. 4/25/1887, Little Falls, NY; m. Bessie Mae Springer
- 822,323,12) Florence Louise b. 7/26/1891; m. ____ Kelley
- 822,323,13) Adelaide b. 8/26/1893; m. ____ Winants

822,514,1) Elizabeth VV of Troy, NY; b. 1853; m. William John Stevenson. John d. 1900

Children:

- 822,514,11) Mary B. b. 9/8/1881; d. 10/23/1888
- 822,514,12) Robert b. 1884; d. 10/27/1885

822,522,2) Sunnetta (Lunetta) VV b. 1852; m. George Washington Terry

Children:

- 822,522,21) Clara May b. Fulton, NY; m. Claude E. Guiele

822,567,1) Henry Solomon VV of New Jersey; b. 10/30/1872, near Ft. Henry, NY; d. 8/27/1925; m. Jennie Durkee, 6/14/1896. Jennie b. 3/29/1875, New York City, NY; d. 1932, N. Bergen, NJ; bur. Fairview, NJ

Children:

822,567,11) Harold b. 5/19/1897
822,567,12) Lyman b. 3/20/1900, New York City, NY
822,567,13) Leeman Charles b. 3/20/1900, New York City, NY; m. Theresa Sophia Dorson
822,567,14) Henry S. b. 5/22/1908
822,567,15) Raymond W. b. 10/20/1910
822,567,16) Lester b. 1/21/1915
822,567,17) William d. as infant
822,567,18) son (twin) d. as infant
822,567,19) son (twin) d. as infant

824,413,1) Beth VV b. 9/11/1888, Springfield, MN; d. 4/8/1943, SD; m. Nathaniel Willis Cranston. Willis b. 9/11/1882; d. 12/3/1940

Children:

824,413,11) Jessie b. 1/6/1909; d. 12/3/1940; m. Hans Honson
824,413,12) Edna b. 3/30/1911; m. Hugh Fairclough
824,413,13) Wilson B. b. 9/25/1912
824,413,14) Lawrence W. b. 11/11/1914; d. 1974; m. Helen Carson
824,413,15) Grace E. b. 10/6/1916; d. 1972; m. Jake Meier
824,413,16) Blanche I. B. 5/22/1918; m. James Quigley
824,413,17) Albert Henry b. 1/26/1920; m. Elsie Howe

824,413,2) Leon Rowe VV b. 11/4/1894, Sleepy Eye, MN; d. 9/2/1976, Long Prairie, MN; m. (1) Amanda Manthorne; (2) Vilma Olsen Hoover, 9/7/1969, Bismark, ND. Amanda d. 11/22/1961, Long Prairie, MN

Children by first wife:

824,413,21) Russell b. 4/28/1925; m. Doris Reinbold
824,413,22) Donald Le Banon b. 7/3/1921; m. Cleora Zabel
824,413,23) Rowe b. 2/27/1923; m. Maxine Phillips
824,413,24) Byron b. 2/21/1927; m. Dulcie Venvalen
824,413,25) David b. 12/6/1928; m. Lorraine Schad, 9/12/1968
824,413,26) Stephen b. 11/6/1930; m. Janis Venvalen
824,413,27) Joseph b. 11/10/1936; d. 4/___/1937

824,413,2) Leon Rowe VV of Osakis, MN; b. 1894

Children:

824,413,21) Russell Atkins

824,413,3) William VV b. 5/29/1897 or 5/29/1899, Long Prairie, MN; d. 1974, WI; m. (1) Lela Hall; (2) Bertha Quisdorf, 1942. Lela b. 1912; d. 1941, MN. Bertha b. 1913

Children by first wife:

824,413,31) William Jesse b. 1931; m. (1) Violet ____; (2) Marjorie Esko. Violet d. 1975. Marjorie b. 1938
824,413,32) Richard H. b. 1933; m. Joy Ann Sequin
824,413,33) Joan b. 1935; m. Melvin Miller
824,413,34) Jean Annetie b. 1939-40; d. 1941

Children by second wife:

824,413,35) Yvonne b. 1944; m. Donald D. Nelson, 1965

824,413,4) Arthur R. VV b. 10/1/1901-2, MN; d. 2/7/1963, MN; m. Venita Woodward, 3/31/1930. Venita b. 1910

Children:

824,413,41) James Arthur b. 10/3/1932; m. Virginia Ann Splitstoser
824,413,42) Edward George b. 9/___/1940, Long Prairie, MN m. Linda Haskan
824,413,43) Vivian Grace b. 9/25/1941, Alexandria, MN; m. Eugene Mosca

824,413,44) Roger Lawrence b. 1/30/1947, Bertha, MN; m. Norren Botz

824,413,45) Herbert Ralph b. 7/25/1951, Bertha, MN

824,413,5) Henrietta Marie VV b. 8/24/1904, MN; m. Carl C. Nelson, 8/28/1923. Carl b. 8/19/1894; d. 12/29/1969, Osakis, MN

Children:

824,413,51) Carol b. 4/11/1924; m. (1) John Washburn, 3/12/1949; (2) Frank McCarter, 1968

824,413,52) Elizabeth Louise b. 10/15/1927; m. James Landrus, 6/27/1953

824,413,53) Dorothy June b. 1933; m. James Sandstrom, 10/1/1960

824,413,54) Carl David b. 8/1/1936; m. Caryl Nelson, 7/16/1966

824,413,55) Georgia Ellen b. 1/17/1941; m. Howard Dahm, 1964

824,413,6) John Donald (Dwight) VV of Floodwood, MN and Columbia, MO, and San Antonio, TX; b. 8/10/1909, Long Prairie, MN; d. 4/6/1978; m. (1) Margaret Monell, 1932; (2) Helen N. Mohler. Margaret b. 1910, MN. Helen b. 1914, NY. Note: John was a doctor.

Children by first wife:

824,413,61) Sue b. 5/26/1937

824,413,62) Nancy b. 12/5/1938; m. Frederick Watrous

824,413,63) Kathryn b. 1/6/1943; m. Walter Clevidence

824,414,1) Frederick Wonton VV b. 1898; d. 2/8/1936; m. Sally _____

Children:

824,414,11) Mary Jean d. 2/___/1974

824,414,12) Sally m. _____ Hirsh

824,414,2) Lester Kane VV of Sunnyvale, CA; b. 7/19/1899, Long Prairie, MN; d. 3/19/1964; bur. Saratoga, CA; m. Agnes E. Bratberg, dau. of Evan Bratberg and Anna Haugen, 7/7/1926. Agnes b. 7/9/1904, Elena, WI

Children:

824,414,21) Robert Kane b. 9/10/1927, Long Prairie, MN; m. Mary Ronco

824,414,22) Gretchen b. 1/11/1931, Long Prairie, MN; m. Charles Vallette

824,414,23) Karen b. 12/12/1931, Long Prairie, MN; m. Ralph Kelly, Jr.

824,414,24) Leslie b. 12/25/1947, Long Prairie, MN; m. Leo Thomas Marzori

825,382,2) Dewitt C. VV; m. (1) Maybelle Watt, 12/29/1920; (2) Margaret Kenny Sawyer

Children by first wife:

825,382,21) Dewitt C. b. 8/16/1922; m. Bertha Cecile Ciesielski, dau. of Albert Ciesielski and Wladyslawa Wojnarowski, 8/16/1948. Bertha b. 9/14/1921

825,612,4) Robert Heber VV of Washington, DC and San Francisco, CA b. 2/5/1890, Detroit, MI; d. 1972; m. Jean Walker Robertson, 6/12/1913, Harrington Park, NJ; Jean b. 9/21/1889, Waterford, CT

Children:

825,612,41) Robert Heber, Jr. b. 8/20/1915, Ft. Moultrie, SC; m. Jean Fontaine Brown

825,612,42) Jeannette of San Francisco, CA; m. William Scott West

825,612,5) Vivian Arthur VV of Baltimore, MD and Delmar, NY; b. 9/28/1893 or 1894, Detroit, MI; d. 2/7/1965; bur. Malden, NY; m. Catherine Usher, dau. of Samuel Usher II and Mary Dexter, 8/31/1930. Catherine b. 5/18/1907

Children:

825,612,51) Mary Dexter of Chatany, NJ; b. 10/21/1931; m. Vahram Kasmanian

825,612,52) Pieter Hamilton b. 10/1/1933, Baltimore, MD; m. Sandra Jane Schmidt
825,612,53) Susan of Jamestown, NY; b. 11/18/1934; m. Hykel J. Abdella

825,612,6) James Leon VV of Detroit and Algonac, MI, Pompano Beach (1957), FL, and Fairhope (1965), AL; b. 8/5/1897, Detroit, MI; d. 1971; m. Doris Mabel Ross, dau. of Horace Andrew Ross and Mabel Smith, 9/1/1919, Detroit, MI. Doris b. 12/29/1896, Detroit, MI

Children:

825,612,61) Ross b. 8/16/1920, Detroit, MI; m. Jean Winifred Fish
825,612,62) James Leon b. 3/9/1924, Detroit, MI
825,612,63) Marjorie Jean b. 2/10/1926, Detroit, MI; m. Angus MacDonald Miller, III
825,612,64) Mabel Doris b. 6/23/1930; d. 3/14/1947, Algonac, MI; bur. Detroit, MI

TENTH GENERATION

822,122,14) Clifford Wellington VV b. 11/2/1934, Kingston, ON, Can.; m. Mary Viola La Rose, 10/27/1956. Mary b. 9/29/1935

Children:

822,122,141) Clifford Stephen b. 5/2/1957, Kingston, ON, Can.
822,122,142) Jamie Alan b. 11/7/1958, Kingston, ON, Can.
822,122,143) Mark Edward b. 2/2/1961, Kingston, ON, Can.
822,122,144) Randall Scott b. 3/29/1963, Kingston, ON, Can.

822,122,15) David Ross VV b. 10/3/1936, Hearst, ON, Can.; m. (1) Dorothy Wesley, 8/31/1968; (2) Gararda Klomp, 3/6/1976, Richmond, ON, Can. Dorothy b. 1/8/1945

Children by first wife:

822,122,151) Tracey Jennifer b. 5/19/1969

Children by second wife:

822,122,152) Sara Jane b. 12/29/1976

822,123,21) Frank VV b. 10/13/1900

Children:

822,123,211) John b. 1/___/1932
822,123,212) Marion b. 11/___/1933; m. ____ Hagen
822,123,213) Malcolm b. 8/2/1935
822,123,214) Jean b. 9/1/1938; m. 12/5/1958

822,123,22) Pearl VV b. 1902; m. Alfred J. Wallcraft. Alfred b. 1902; d. 5/14/1973

Children:

822,123,221) John b. 1925; m. Ann Miller, 1956
822,123,222) William b. 1931; m. Elinor Dewell, 1953

822,123,23) Myrtle Laverne VV b. 6/26/1905, Minga, Man., Can.; m. Fredrick William Hillier, 2/9/1924, Minga, Man., Can. Fredrick b. 8/25/1895

Children:

822,123,231) Elvin b. 2/1/1926, Killarney, Man., Can.; m. Agnes Taggart, 4/25/1954, Toronto, ON, Can.
822,123,232) Doris b. 1/8/1933, Killarney, Man., Can.; m. Bruce Carruthers, 9/25/1950
822,123,233) Caroline b. 7/25/1944, Deloraine, Man., Can.; m. David Newfield (Newfled), 9/22/1962, Deloraine, Man., Can.

822,123,24) Clark VV b. 1912; d. 1975; m. Mona ____

Children:

822,123,241) Shirley b. 10/1/1938; m. Maurice Hamlin

822,123,242) Clark Rosswell b. 1941
822,123,243) Judy b. 1943
822,123,244) Susan Jane b. 10/23/1950

822,123,63) Keith VV b. 8/17/1913; d. 4/4/1974; m. Genevieve Cabush, 7/15/1940,
Edmonton, Alb., Can.

Children:

822,123,631) Karen b. 3/23/1950, Edmonton, Alb., Can.; m. Lester Sewall

822,123,65) Douglas VV b. 12/21/1918; m. Marjorie Aschim, 6/25/1951, Moose Jaw,
Sask., Can.

Children:

822,123,651) Sharon b. 2/5/1952, Calgary, Alb., Can.
822,123,652) Jo Anne b. 3/26/1953, Calgary, Alb., Can.
822,123,653) Donna Mae b. 5/23/1954, Penticton, BC, Can.
822,123,654) Douglas b. 5/___/1958, Burnaby, BC, Can.
822,123,655) Charles b. 1965, Hinton, Alb., Can.

822,123,92) Myrtle VV m. John Kelly, 12/13/1914

Children:

822,123,921) June b. 1934

822,151,41) Ira Archibald of Chicago, IL and CA; b. 6/23/1891, Chicago, IL; d.
9/10/1937, Chicago, IL; bur. Chicago, IL; m. Loretta Kane, 11/28/1913, Wheaton, IL.
Loretta b. 3/29/1896, Chicago, IL

Children:

822,151,411) Ira b. 4/20/1919, Chicago, IL; m. (1) Anita Cooke; (2) Marcia Wine
822,151,412) Paul Edward b. 12/22/1920, Chicago, IL; d. 12/___/1974; m. (1) Agnes ____
822,151,413) Carol b. 12/21/1928, Chicago, IL; m. (1) Leighton Mc Niff; (2) John L.
Simpson

822,151,42) Paul Edward VV, Jr. of Chicago, IL and Mahomet, IL; b. 7/12/1894,
Chicago, IL; m. Evelyn Johanna Wilhelminna Nohr, dau. of Frederick Charles Nohr and
Amelia Eva Dreger, 4/2/1921. Evelyn b. 10/2/1899, Chicago, IL; d. 4/18/1975, Mahomet,
IL; bur. Chicago, IL

Children:

822,151,421) Paul Edward, III b. 6/13/1926, Chicago, IL; m. Lois Betty Biehler

822,1B4,21) Oscar VV of East Meador, NY; b. 6/20/1906, Moscow, ON, Can.; d.
9/8/1974; bur. Nat'l. Cem., Long Island, NY; m. Josephine Olejar, New York City, NY.
Josephine b. 3/11/1908

Children:

822,1B4,211) Robert Alan b. 12/20/1947, Flushing, NY; m. Anna Maria Cernak

822,1B4,23) Kenneth VV of Napanee, ON, Can.; b. 7/8/1922, Moscow, ON, Can.; m.
Doris Cummings, dau. of Bruce Cummings and Agnes _____

Children:

822,1B4,231) Rosemary (adopted)

822,1B4,24) Lila Mae VV of Napanee, ON, Can.; b. 1/6/1928, Moscow, ON, Can.; m.
Glenn Brooks

Children:

822,1B4,241) Valerie (adopted)

822,1B4,31) Mildred Ione VV of Fontanelle, IA; b. 12/25/1905; m. Charles Estep Cummins. Charles d. 1956

Children:

- 822,1B4,311) Lois Bernice b. 3/30/1923
- 822,1B4,312) Marcine Lorraine b. 8/19/1928
- 822,1B4,313) Merle Walter
- 822,1B4,314) Charles Delano
- 822,1B4,315) Patricia Jo Ann

822,1B4,34) Elida Mabel VV b. 10/9/1916; m. Thomas Jefferson Goin, 5/4/1941. Thomas b. 7/10/1909

Children:

- 822,1B4,341) Thomas Jay b. 2/9/1942
- 822,1B4,342) Brian Robert b. 5/18/1943
- 822,1B4,343) Judith Alice b. 3/28/1945
- 822,1B4,344) Linda Ione b. 5/26/1948
- 822,1B4,345) Charles Henry b. 7/21/1955

822,1B4,35) Mary Marguerite VV b. 5/18/1918; m. John Komives, 6/15/1945. John b. 11/18/1912; d.12/22/1956

Children:

- 822,1B4,351) Julie Ann b. 7/5/1947
- 822,1B4,352) Jeremy David b. 4/18/1951
- 822,1B4,353) Phyllis Mabel b. 7/20/1954
- 822,1B4,354) John Robert b. 3/9/1956

822,1B9,71) Robert C. VV of Webster, NY; b. 3/2/1936; m. Shirley Mintz

Children:

- 822,1B9,711) Carl
- 822,1B9,712) William

822,323,11) Floyd Barner VV of Herkimer, NY and Bradenton, FL; b. 4/25/1887, Little Falls, NY; d. 5/10/1969; bur. Little Falls, NY; m. Bessie Mae Springer, dau. of George Springer and Louisa Sever, 11/18/1908. Bessie b. 7/1/1888

Children:

- 822,323,111) Dorothy Louise b. 9/12/1909, Stark, NY; m. ____ Clark
- 822,323,112) Mary Elizabeth b. 10/12/1912, Little Falls, NY; m. ____ Noffer
- 822,323,113) George Eugene b. 11/28/1917, Herkimer, NY; m. (1) Sophie Buchowski; (2) Jane Anne Harres
- 822,323,114) Robert Elias b. 2/19/1921, Herkimer, NY; m. Esther May Avery

822,567,11) Harold VV b. 5/19/1897; d. 12/3/1961

Children:

- 822,567,111) Harold, Jr.
- 822,567,112) Walter

822,567,12) Lyman VV b. 3/20/1900, New York City, NY; d. 3/8/1962

Children:

- 822,567,121) Harold
- 822,567,122) Lyman, Jr.

822,567,13) Leeman Charles VV of West New York, NJ; b. 3/20/1900, New York City, NY; m. Theresa Sophia Dorson, dau. of Joseph Dorson and Frances _____, 4/10/1920, North Bergen, NJ. Theresa b. 2/11/1898, New York City, NY

Children:

- 822,567,131) Theresa Dorothy b. 10/30/___, West New York, NJ; bur. North Bergen, NJ
- 822,567,132) Dorothy Elvira b. 10/21/1922
- 822,567,133) Anna Theradore b. 8/27/1923

822,567,14) Henry S. VV of West New York, NJ; b. 5/22/1908

Children:

- 822,567,141) Robert

822,567,16) Lester VV of Hummelstown, PA; b. 1/21/1915

Children:

- 822,567,161) Richard (Robert)

824,413,21) Russell Atkins VV of Hopkins, MN; b. 4/28/1925; m. Doris Reinbold (Runbold), 8/22/1945

Children:

- 824,413,211) Jean b. 7/19/1947; m. (1) Collyn Olsen, 2/5/1956; (2) Raymond Yunker
- 824,413,212) John b. 4/21/1949; m. Lo Ann ____, 4/2/1977
- 824,413,213) Joyce b. 2/20/1953; m. Cliff Specht
- 824,413,214) Joseph b. 8/21/1956
- 824,413,215) Janet b. 9/26/1962

824,413,22) Donald Le Banon VV b. 7/3/1921; m. Cleora Zabel

Children:

- 824,413,221) Donald, Jr. b. 7/3/1942 or 7/31/1942; m. Sandra Pederson
- 824,413,222) Noel b. 12/25/1950; m. Linda De Blieck
- 824,413,223) Gerald b. 11/13/1953; m. Julie Browen, 3/20/1976
- 824,413,224) Brenda b. 10/18/1960

824,413,23) Rowe VV of Topeka, KS; b. 2/27/1923; m. Maxine Phillips, 5/21/1944

Children:

- 824,413,231) Ronald b. 7/4/1945; m. Karen ____
- 824,413,232) Randall b. 9/6/1949; m. ____ Van ____

824,413,24) Byron VV of Miami, FL; b. 2/21/1927; m. Dulcie Venvalen, 2/21/1952

Children:

- 824,413,241) Leon Rowe b. 6/19/1954
- 824,413,242) Melody Rose b. 5/23/1955
- 824,413,243) Byron Keith b. 11/26/1956; d. 10/28/1961
- 824,413,244) Theresa Robin b. 2/17/1959
- 824,413,245) Jeofrey Scott b. 7/26/1961

824,413,26) Stephen VV b. 11/6/1930, MN; m. Janis Venvalen, 4/2/1963

Children:

- 824,413,261) Tami Lisa b. 5/29/1963
- 824,413,262) Stephen b. 9/21/1964

824,413,32) Richard H. VV b. 1933; m. Joy Ann Sequin. Joy b. 1936

Children:

- 824,413,321) Richard W. b. 1956; m. Laurie E. Anderson
- 824,413,322) Douglas H. b. 1957
- 824,413,323) Scott G. b. 1961
- 824,413,324) Bradley K. b. 1966

824,413,33) Joan VV b. 1935; m. Melvin Miller (Muller)

Children:

824,413,331) Laurie R. b. 1955
824,413,332) Steve b. 1958
824,413,333) Russell b. 1960; d. 1976

824,413,41) James Arthur VV b. 10/3/1932, MN; m. Virginia Ann Splitstoser, 12/18/1954
Children:
824,413,411) Dyrk Arthur b. 6/19/1956, Pensacola, FL
824,413,412) Victoria Ann b. 11/5/1957, Fukuoka, Japan

824,413,42) Edward George VV b. 9/___/1940, Long Prairie, MN; m. Linda Haskan
Children:
824,413,421) Tracy L. b. 12/25/1968
824,413,422) Tara b. 1970
824,413,423) Chad b. 8/30/1972

824,413,43) Vivian Grace VV b. 9/25/1941, Alexandria, MN; m. Eugene Mosca
Children:
824,413,431) David b. 1964
824,413,432) Peter b. 1965

824,413,44) Roger Lawrence VV b. 1/30/1947, Bertha, MN; m. Norren Botz
Children:
824,413,441) Nichole b. 9/7/1969

824,413,63) Kathryn VV b. 1/6/1943; m. Walter Clevidence, 1961
Children:
824,413,631) Karen b. 11/24/1961
824,413,632) Christine C. b. 2/24/1963

824,414,12) Sally VV; m. _____ Hirsh
Children:
824,414,121) Bonnie

824,414,21) Robert Kane VV of San Jose, CA; b. 9/10/1927, Long Prarie, MN; m. Mary Ronco, 6/5/1965, Brookdale, CA
Children:
824,414,211) Jon b. 3/18/1965, San Jose, CA
824,414,212) Susan Marie b. 7/4/1969, San Jose, CA

824,414,22) Gretchen VV of Dunwoody, GA and Wilmington, DE; b. 1/11/1931, Long Prarie, MN; m. Charles Vallette, 6/11/1955, Sunnyvale, CA
Children:
824,414,221) Jacqueline b. 10/4/1957, Red Bluff, CA
824,414,222) Janet b. 6/11/1960, Redlands, CA
824,414,223) Patricia b. 1/17/1964, Marshfield, WI

824,414,23) Karen VV b. 12/12/1931, Long Prarie, MN; m. Ralph Kelly, Jr., 4/12/1960, Reno, NV
Children:
824,414,231) Leslie K. b. 10/4/1965, Cleveland, OH
824,414,232) Jennifer K. b. 4/19/1968, San Francisco, CA
824,414,233) Bridget K. b. 10/4/1970, Sonoma, CA

824,414,24) Leslie VV b. 12/25/1947, Long Prarie, MN; m. Leo Thomas Marzori of New Orleans, LA, 6/15/1974, Jackson, MS

Children:

824,414,241) Marzone b. 6/15/1974, Jackson, MS

825,612,41) Robert Heber, Jr. of Nashville, TN; b. 8/20/1915, Fort Moultrie, SC; m. Jean Fontaine Brown, dau. of Albert Eger Brown and Jessie Sewell Weaver, 12/11/1937, Ft. Benning, GA. Jean b. 12/2/1915, Louisville, KY

Children:

825,612,411) Robert Heber, III b. 11/5/1938; d. 8/___/1958

825,612,412) Jessie Weaver b. 9/19/1941

825,612,413) Elizabeth b. 7/2/1951

825,612,52) Pieter Hamilton VV of Chatham, Delmar and Sayville, NY; b. 10/1/1933, Baltimore, MD; m. Sandra Jane Schmidt, dau. of Louis Cletus Schmidt and Dorlisca Jayne, 8/11/1956, Albany, NY. Sandra b. 11/20/1934, Binghamton, NY

Children:

825,612,521) Derek b. 7/2/1957

825,612,522) Kurt b. 11/6/1958

825,612,523) John Pieter b. 6/7/1960

825,612,524) Franz b. 5/15/1963

825,612,525) Leigh Ellen b. 3/7/1965

825,612,61) Ross VV of Baton Rouge, LA; b. 8/16/1920, Detroit, MI; m. Jean Winifred Fish, dau. of Alfred R. Fish and Edith Hayes, 12/26/1942, Gambier, OH. Jean b. 12/6/1919, Gambier, OH

Children:

825,612,611) William Ross of Baton Rouge, LA; b. 3/20/1945, Borger, TX

825,612,612) Carl of Baton Rouge, LA; b. 12/12/1949, Borger, TX

825,612,613) Lee b. 12/22/1951, Borger, TX; d. 6/7/1964; bur. Baton Rouge, LA

825,612,62) James Leon VV of Lafayette, CA; b. 3/9/1924, Detroit, MI; m. Betty Jane Wilford, dau. of Charles Wilford and Elizabeth Reesor. Betty b. 6/15/1923, Oakland, CA

Children:

825,612,621) Gregg b. 6/25/1947, Oakland, CA; m. (1) Candace Alice Peltola, 6/14/1969, Los Angeles, CA; (2) Paula Jon Chevalier, dau. of Paul Marcel Chevalier and Mary Clair Rae, 7/7/1977, Toronto, Can. Paula b. 11/11/1943, Montreal, Quebec, Can.

825,612,63) Marjorie Jean VV of Waterford and Pontiac, MI; b. 2/10/1926, Detroit, MI; m. Angus MacDonald Miller, III, s. of Angus MacDonald and Flora M. _____, 1947, Algonac, MI. Angus b. 8/14/1923, Elysia, OH

Children:

825,612,631) Judy Rae Green b. 9/14/1938 (adopted); m. Frank Giordano

825,612,632) Angus MacDonald IV b. 11/ 2/1951

825,612,633) Ross McEwan b. 12/11/1954

825,612,634) Quaintance Lee b. 12/28/1961

ELEVENTH GENERATION

822,123,211) John VV b. 1/___/1932

Children:

822,123,211,1) Curtis b. 1960

822,123,211,2) Dale b. 1962

822,123,211,3) Wendy b. 1967

822,123,211,4) Deanne b. 1974

822,123,212) Marion VV b. 11/___/1933; m. _____ Hagen, 11/___/1953

Children:

- 822,123,212,1) Diane b. 1952 (?)
- 822,123,212,2) Marie b. 8/___/1955
- 822,123,212,3) Randy b. 1956

822,123,213) Malcolm VV b. 8/2/1935

Children:

- 822,123,213,1) Ronald b. 1956
- 822,123,213,2) Penny b. 1958

822,123,241) Shirley VV b. 10/1/1938; m. Maurice Hamlin

Children:

- 822,123,241,1) Cindy Lou b. 1957

822,123,631) Karen VV b. 3/23/1950, Edmonton, Alb., Can.; m. Lester Sewall (Sewlal), 9/11/1971, Edmonton, Alb., Can.

Children:

- 822,123,631,1) Donna Mae b. 7/13/1972, Edmonton, Alb., Can.
- 822,123,631,2) Michael Jefferey b. 12/16/1975, Edmonton, Alb., Can.

822,151,411) Ira VV b. 4/20/1919, Chicago, IL; m. (1) Anita Cooke, 11/20/1947, Las Vegas, NV; (2) Marcia Wine, 6/10/1967, San Gabriel, CA. Anita b. 3/18/1921, Watertown, NY. Marcia b. 4/11/1934, Republic, MS

Children by first wife:

- 822,151,411,1) Sharon b. 7/5/1948, Altadena, CA

822,151,413) Carol VV of California b. 12/21/1928, Chicago, IL; m. (1) Leighton McNiff, 1946, Pasadena, CA; (2) John L. Simpson

Children by first husband:

- 822,151,413,1) Kathy b. 4/25/1948, Los Angeles, CA
- 822,151,413,2) Patricia b. 9/9/1949, Alhambra, CA
- 822,151,413,3) Jeanee b. 2/10/1952, Alhambra, CA

Children by second husband:

- 822,151,413,4) David b. 12/15/1963, CA

822,151,421) Paul Edward VV, III of Holland, Travis City and Buckley, MI; b. 6/13/1926, Chicago, IL; m. Lois Betty Biehler, dau. of Ernest Biehler and Clara Dahlke, 8/20/1949. Lois b. 6/22/1927, Chicago, IL

Children :

- 822,151,421,1) Ellen Faye b. 5/18/1950, Chicago, IL
- 822,151,421,2) John David b. 11/15/1951, Chicago, IL; m. Laurie J. Faber

822,323,113) George Eugene VV of Sandy Creek, NY; b. 11/28/1917, Herkimer, NY; m. (1) Sophie Buchowski, Utica, NY; (2) Jane Anne Harres, dau. of Webster Harres and Kathryn Mower Smith

Children by first wife:

- 822,323,113,1) Cheryl Anne b. 9/16/1946, Herkimer, NY
- 822,323,113,2) George b. 1/13/1950, Utica, NY

Children by second wife:

- 822,323,113,3) Webster Floyd b. 5/14/1956

822,323,114) Robert Elias VV b. 2/19/1921, Herkimer, NY; m. Esther May Avery, dau. of Jay Avery and Martha Patterson, 8/7/1948, Little Falls, NY. Esther b. 11/12/1928, Norway, NY

Children:

822,323,114,1) Larry Dean b. 6/7/1949, Herkimer, NY; d. 4/16/1963; bur. Little Falls, NY
822,567,122) Lyman VV, Jr.

Children:

822,567,122,1) Lyman
822,567,122,2) Lynn
822,567,122,3) Dorothy Ann

824,413,221) Donald VV, Jr. b. 7/3/1942 or 7/31/1942; m. Sandra Pederson, 8/10/1963

Children:

824,413,221,1) Jeffry Todd b. 11/29/1964
824,413,221,2) Ross Lee b. 7/13/1966

824,413,222) Noel VV b. 12/25/1950; m. Linda De Blicke (De Bleich), 8/14/1971

Children:

824,413,222,1) Charlene b. 8/1/1973
824,413,222,2) Amy b. 7/13/1966

824,413,231) Ronald b. 7/4/1945; m. Karen _____, 7/13/1968

Children:

824,413,231,1) Scott b. 6/8/1969
824,413,231,2) Angela b. 12/5/1970

TWELFTH GENERATION

822,151,421,2) John David VV of Holland, MI; b. 11/15/1951, Chicago, IL; m. Laurie J. Faber, dau. of Julius Faber and Lorraine _____, 11/6/1970, Saugatuck, MI. Laurie b. 9/22/1954, Holland, MI

Children:

822,151,421,21) Rachel May b. 3/30/1971, Traverse City, MI
822,151,421,22) Elizabeth Ann b. 9/27/1972, Holland, MI

NOTES

Note 1) Considerable question exists as to the parentage of the several children of Jochem VV (52) and Elsie Klauw and of Jochem VV (8) and Elsie Van Husen. These children in order of baptism are:

[1] Cornelia bp. 6/23/1718, Kinderhook; dau. of Jochum Van Valkenburgh, Jun. and Elsie Van Valkenburgh; sp. Leendert Conyn; Elsie Valkenburgh

[2] Eva bp. 10/25/1719, Albany; dau. of Joachim and Elsja VV; sp. Johannes Mingael; Jannetie Van Alstine

[3] Jannetie bp. 7/3/1720, Albany; dau. of Jochum and Elsie VV; sp. Lambert Redley; Eva Beekman

[4] Jacob bp. 1/10/1721, Kinderhook; s. of Goghem Van Vallenkenburgh and Elsie Van Vallenkenburgh; sp. Pieter Van Alstyn; Grietie Van Alstyn

[5] Eva bp. 4/28/1723, Albany; dau. of Joch and Elsie V; sp. Joch. Van Alstine; Margret Redley

[6] Henderick bp. 6/16/1723, Kinderhook; s. of Joghchem Van Valkenburgh and Elsie V Valkenb; sp. Pieter V Valkenburgh; Marya Klauw

[7] Joachim bp. 4/27/1725, Kinderhook; s. of Joachim V Valkenburg, Junr. and Elsie V Valkenburg; sp. Teunis Van Sluyck, Jur.; Jannetie V Valkenburg

[8] Frans bp. 4/27/1725, Kinderhook; s. of Joachim VV Jr. and Elsie VV; sp. Teunis Van Sluyck; Jannetie VV; John Van Alstine

[9] Jannetie bp. 8/27/1726, Albany; dau. of J and Elsie VV; sp. Jacob Redley; Catherine Wederwax

- [10] Judick bp. 10/26/1729, Kinderhook; dau. of Joghgum V Valkenburgh and Elzie Valkenburgh; sp. Yzaak Vosburg; Eva V Aalsteyn
- [11] Petrus bp. 7/11/1731, Kinderhook; s. of Jogchum and Elzje V Valkenburgh; sp. Gerrit Clauw; Catherina Wederwax
- [12] Gretje bp. 3/18/1733, Loonenburgh; dau. of Jochem V Valkenberg and Elsje
- [13] Elsie bp. 4/23/1735, Loonenburgh; dau. of Jochem Valkenburg and Elsje of Westehoek
- [14] Engeltie bp. 2/28/1736, Kinderhook; dau. of J and El Valkenburg; sp. Joh Valkenburg; Cat Goewey
- [15] Jurge bp. 12/25/1841, Loonenburgh; s. of Jochem Valkenburg and Elsje; sp. Frans V Hoesen and wife Marytje
- [16] Jurge bp. 12/25/1841, Kinderhook; s. of J Valkenburg and El Valkenburg; sp. Johs Valkenburg; Cat Goewey

Let's consider the probabilities:

- [1] Cornelia, considered as (521) named after her maternal grandmother, Cornelia Scharp. VV sponsor is her aunt, Elsie VV (51). Note "Jun" following father's name.
- [2] Eva, considered as (81), named after her paternal grandmother, Eva Vroman. Van Alstine sponsor later married her paternal grandfather, Jochem VV. Mingael sponsor is close relative of Van Alstine sponsor
- [3] Jannetie, considered as (522), time involved is too short otherwise. She is named after her paternal grandmother, Jannetje Klauw.
- [4] Jacob, considered as (82), time involved otherwise is too short.
- [5] Eva, considered as (83), named after her deceased sister, Eva (81). Van Alstine sponsors are of the same family as those for her sister, Eva (81) and her brother, Jacob (82). Note she cannot be sister to Henderick, who follows, due to the time element.
- [6] Henderick, considered as (523), named after his paternal grandfather, Hendrick Klauw. The VV sponsor is his uncle Pieter VV (53). The other is a Klauw. His birth helps to establish that he and Eva are not brother and sister.
- [7] Joachim, a twin, considered as (524), named after his father, Jochem VV (52). The VV sponsor is his paternal grandmother, Jannetje Klauw VV, wife of his grandfather, Lambert VV (5).
- [8] Frans, a twin, considered as (525), named after his uncle, Frans VV (55). Same sponsors as for his twin brother, Joachim.
- [9] Jannetie, considered as (526), named after her paternal grandmother, Jannetje Klauw.
- [10] Judick, considered as (84), named after her maternal grandmother, Judick Clauw. Note Van Alsteyn sponsor, member of same family that sponsored all her preceeding brothers and sisters.
- [11] Petrus, considered as (527), named after his uncle, Pieter VV (53). Note Clauw sponsor and Catherine Wederwax who also sponsored his sister, Jannetie.
- [12] Gretje, [13] Elsje and [15] Jurge, obviously sisters and brother and considered as (85), (86) and (87) respectively. Note Van Hoesen sponsor for Jurge, evidently relative of his mother, Elsje Van Husen.
- [14] Engeltie, considered as (528), sister of Jurge following, as sponsors are the same.
- [16] Jurge, considered as (529) baptised the same day as Jurge (87) but at different locations and with different sponsors. The VV sponsor is evidently Johannes (58), his uncle.

Though not a certainty, these probabilities are reasonable and do account for the naming of most of the children and in many cases provide a reason for the sponsors selected. A solution to this puzzle has been attempted at sundry times by various persons and is perhaps subject to a better solution. Meantime this placement should be used with care considering the possibility of error.

Note 2) Laurens (822).

DAR Lineage, Vol. 61, p. 161 says he married Gertrude Sharp but the Kinderhook church records of his children's baptisms clearly indicate the mother was Rachel Van Vredenburg. It was his brother, Bartholomew (825) who married Gertrude Sharp.

Note 3) Jacobus (824).

Munsel's AMERICAN ANCESTRY Vol. 2, p. 138 says James VV was the "son of Jochem VV and Nellie Sharp, and grandson of Joachim VV and Eva Vroman." This is questionable. Note also the wife of Jacob (82) is sometimes referred to as Nellie Sharp. A new tombstone in Chatham Center, NY cemetery says "James VV, 1756-1836".

Note 4) Solomon (828).

GENEALOGICAL AND FAMILY HISTORY OF CENTRAL NY by W. R. Cutler, Vol. III, p. 1473, says he is son of "Solomon" with no further identification. Note he names none of his children "Solomon" but does name his first son "James" a latter form of the name Jacob or Jacobus, presumably after his paternal grandfather, Jacob VV (82) in accordance with Dutch custom. CHRONICLES OF EVERYDAY PEOPLE by Catherine L. M. Gardener says he was son of Jacob VV and Catelintje Scherp.

Note 5) Caroline C. (824,532).

One record says she married George H. Shuffelt of Chatham, NY (he b. 1828) and had children James 1857 and Cornelius 1859 but this Caroline C. VV died in 1852 at the age of six years.

Note 6) Ellen (825,325)

May be the same as Allen (825, 322)

Note 7) Bartholomew VV (825) and Lambartus VV (826).

There is a possibility that these are one and the same person, Lambartus Bartholomew VV, and that he did not marry Gertrude Sharp; that the children shown for both are those of Lambartus Bartholomew VV. Note only birth dates are shown for children of Bartholomew and baptismal dates for those of Lambartus. See note 3 above.

NINTH BRANCH OF THE FAMILY

FOREWORD

The genealogy of Engeltje (9) is carried only through her children. The family lived in Kinderhook, NY.

GENEALOGY

THIRD GENERATION

9) Engeltje (Engeltje, Angelina) VV bp. 6/5/1695 or 11/24/1695; m. Pieter (Peter) Van Slyck, s. Pieter Van Slyck and Johanna Hansen Barheit. Peter b. 4/22/1700; bp. 4/28/1700

Children:

- 91) Petrus b. 12/4/1724; bp. 2/14/1725, Claverack, NY; m. Jesyntje Gardinier, 6/30/1763, Claverack, NY (See Note 2)
- 92) Jochum bp. 5/14/1727, Kinderhook, NY; m. Cornelia VV (1A), dau. of Johannes VV and Margriet Barheit, 10/19/1753, Albany, NY
- 93) Willem bp. 9/8/1729, Kinderhook, NY; sp. Dirk V Slyck; Barentie V Slyck; m. Dorothe Vosburgh, 5/20/1759
- 94) Johannes bp. 4/16/1732, Kinderhook, NY; m. Helena Gardinier, 6/30/1763, Claverack, NY (See Note 2)
- 95) Eva bp. 9/29/1734, Kinderhook, NY; m. Harmen Van Buren, 6/10/1763, Claverack, NY (See Note 1)

96) Johanna bp. 9/29/1734, Kinderhook, NY (See Note 1)
97) Johanna b. 10/23/1736; bp. 1/15/1737, Kinderhook, NY; m. Francis Van Buren,
9/30/1761, Claverack, NY

NOTES

Note 1)

Eva and first Johanna were twins.

Note 2)

Note marriages of Johannes and Petrus on the same day, possibly to sisters.

TENTH BRANCH OF THE FAMILY

FOREWORD

The genealogy of Jannetje (A) is acrried only through her children. The family lived in Kinderhook, NY.

GENEALOGY

THIRD GENERATION

A) Jannetje (Jannetie Jochems, Jochums) VV of Kinderhook, NY; m. Isaac (Isak) Janse (Frans) Van Alstine (de Wever), s. of Jan Martensen Van Alsteyn (de Wever) and Dirkje Harmense, 2/10/1698 or 2.10.1698, Albany, NY

Children:

- A1) Jochem bp. 1/8/1699. Albany, NY; sp. Jochem VV; Marytje VV
- A2) Harmen bp. 10/10/1700. Albany, NY; sp. Anthony and Marytie Van Schaak
- A3) Bartolmeus bp. 5/19/1702. Albany, NY; sp. Abraham Van Alstine; Margrita (VV?)
- A4) Dirkje bp. 2/3/1704. Albany, NY; sp. Bartolmeus and Jannetje VV
- A5) Eva bp. 6/9/1706, Albany, NY; sp. Jochem VV; Anna Rattelief
- A6) Maria bp. 10/31/1708, Albany, NY; sp. Jan and Rachel Rattecliffe
- A7) Lambert bp. 4/3/1710, Albany, NY; sp. Johs and Catherina Vrooman